

KENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

THE KILWARDBY SURVEY OF THE
ARCHBISHOP'S MANORS
IN SOUTH-EAST ENGLAND, 1273-4

Transcribed and translated
by Dr Bridgett Jones

© BRIDGETT JONES 2007
LICENSED FOR PERSONAL OR ACADEMIC USE

Introduction and Commentary to be published in
Archaeologia Cantiana, CXXVIII, 2008,
by Dr Jennifer Ward

General Editor Terence Lawson

The Kilwardby Survey contains the manorial accounts for most of the archbishop of Canterbury's demesne manors in South-East England; these were the manors which the archbishop farmed himself, and they provided him with both food and income. The Survey covers the archbishop's manors in Surrey and Middlesex: namely, Lambeth, his seat near London and Westminster, Wimbledon and Croydon; and Harrow and Hayes. His manors in West Sussex are included, the most important being Pagham. There is, however, no account for the important manor of South Malling in East Sussex, and of other manors in that area; possibly, these accounts have been lost.

Most of the archbishop's possessions lay in north and east Kent, and the Survey provides detailed information for Gillingham, Teynham, Westgate (by Canterbury), Reculver, Wingham, Aldington, Bishopsbourne, Petham, Lyminge, Saltwood, Otford, Bexley, Northfleet, Maidstone, Charing and Boughton under Blean, together with their outlying dens in the Weald. These manors exhibit considerable variations in farming, depending on their location, types of landscape and soil, and communications; woodland and marsh were carefully exploited along with arable land.

Robert Kilwardby succeeded Archbishop Boniface of Savoy (d.1270) after a vacancy of over two years. During the vacancy, the estates had come into the king's hands. Kilwardby received the estates of the archbishopric in December 1272, was consecrated as archbishop the following February and enthroned in September. He left Canterbury on his creation as a cardinal in 1278, dying the following year.

There is no contemporary heading to the Survey, and the individual accounts are undated, although many specify that they cover a whole year. Two pieces of internal evidence on the travels of the archbishop and the king make it clear that the date is 1273-4. The medieval financial year began on 29 September, giving the probable dates for the accounts as Michaelmas 1273 – Michaelmas 1274.

PLEASE HELP
to identify the numerous mystery
place-names
email: kentarchaeology@btconnect.com

GLOSSARY

Amercement:	money-fine, levied in the manor or hundred court, for a misdemeanour.
Assise of bread/ale:	jurisdiction over the price and quality of bread and ale.
Barton:	a distinct geographical part of a manor or town.
Benerthe:	a ploughing service, voluntary in name but in practice routinely exacted.
Boon-work:	normally ploughing and harvest work, required of tenants at busiest times of farming year; rewarded by payments in kind i.e. food and ale.
Clove:	unit of weight measurement – of wool or cheese 7 or 8 lbs; of nails, unknown.
Collectorate:	a sub-division of a large manor, being a grouping of outlying portions of the manor's lands, administered by a local bailiff.
Corrody:	the right to receive an agreed quantity of victuals, usually for life; a lump sum was often paid by the beneficiary when the agreement was made.
Counter-tallier:	official checking yields of the harvest.
Dry boon-work:	where no ale is provided.
Ell:	unit of measurement of fabrics – equivalent to 45 inches.
Forinsec:	expenses outside the manor (e.g. the monies delivered to Sir Thomas, the Treasurer).
Gavelbord:	due, found mostly in the Weald, for occupiers of dens to supply the lord with a prescribed number of boards of specific dimensions.
Gavelherth:	standard ploughing service owed by tenants.
Gavelsester:	rent paid in ale.
Gavelswine:	fee paid in kind for pannaging pigs: customarily, a levy of a tenth on those sent into the dens.
Gerserthe:	extra ploughing service exacted for entry of tenants' animals onto lord's demesne in the 'open' season between harvest and winter ploughing.
Herbage:	payment due from tenants for their animals grazing on the lord's pasture, parks, woods.
Hogget:	two-year old sheep.
Honigavel:	land paying rent of honey, or of money in commutation of this.
Hope:	enclosed marshland.
Housbot:	payment for taking lord's timber for repairs to buildings.
Inland:	dependent tenure, so-called because holdings of this type generally cluster around the lord's arable demesnes.

Lawday:	the occasion twice a year when the view of frankpledge was held and minor crimes dealt with.
Lefgavel:	payment by occupier of a den for right to plough during pannage season.
Livery:	allowance of food, normally in the form of grain in this Survey, made by lord to servant.
Maslin:	mixed grain, often wheat and rye.
Medescot:	payment made in commutation of mowing services.
Mortuary:	a payment to the Church at death, usually the second best beast.
Murrain:	disease(s) of all types which affected animals.
Palm barley:	Kentish name for spring-sown barley
Pinfold:	pound, where stray animals held.
Pottage:	a porridge-like mixture, usually of cereals and vegetables.
Reliefs:	payment on succession to land (mainly tenures by military service).
Saucery:	room(s) where sauces were made and stored.
Scots:	payments.
Seam:	measure of capacity, for grains and salt reckoned at eight bushels equivalent.
Seisin:	possession, usually of land.
Serjeant:	lesser official manorial official, junior to bailiff.
Stallage:	fee paid for stall at market or fair.
Steer:	young male ox or a castrated bullock.
Telwood:	firewood
View of frankpledge:	the occasion for checking that all males over 12 were members of a tithing.
Vill:	the main settlement of a parish.
Virgate:	linear measure, 20 ft.
Wether:	castrated ram
Wodelode:	service of carrying loads of firewood from demesne woods to lord's curia.
Woolfell:	sheepskin with wool still attached.

SAINTS DAYS and other celebrated dates

St Agatha	5 February
All Saints' Day	1 November
All Souls Day	2 November
St Ambrose	4 April
St Andrew	30 November
Annunciation of Our Lady	25 March
Archbishop Edmund	16 November
Assumption of Our Lady	15 August
St Augustine	26 May
Circumcision of Our Lord	1 January
St Clement	23 November
St Dennis	9 October
St Dunstan	19 May
Blessed Edmund	20 November
Epiphany	6 January
St Faith	6 October
Finding of the Holy Cross	3 May
St George	23 April
St Giles	1 September
St Gregory	12 March
Gula Augusti	1 August (Lammas Day)
St Hilary	13 January
Hoke or Hock Day	2 nd Tuesday after Easter
St James	25 July
St John before the Latin Gate	6 May
Lammas Day	1 August
St Lawrence	10 August
St Luke	18 October
St Margaret	20 July
St Mark	25 April
St Martin	11 November
St Mathias	24 February
St Matthew	21 September
Nativity of Our Lady	8 September
Nativity of St John the Baptist	24 June
St Peter's Chains	1 August
St Peter's Chair	22 February
SS Philip and James	1 May
SS Primus and Felicianus	9 June
Purification of Our Lady	2 February
St Scholastica	10 February
SS Simon and Jude	28 October
St Tiburtius	11 August
St Tiburtius and Valerianus	14 April
St Valentine	14 February

British Library: Add MS 29794

Account of receipts and expenditure for one year of the bailiffs of manors in Surrey and Kent belonging to the See of Canterbury rendered to Sir Thomas de Lyndestede*.

[Written in a late sixteenth-century hand at the end of the roll: *Robertus Kilwarby archbishop 1272-1278.*]

*A Thomas de Lyndestrete was rector of St Michael's, Harbledown [by Canterbury] in the reign of Edward I 1272-1307.

m.1 Lamethee per annum integrum	m.1 LAMBETH for one whole year
<u>Lamethe arreragia redditus assisus capones</u>	<u>Lambeth: arrears, assise rent, capons</u>
<p>Ricardus Attenoke ballivus et Johannes Stoyl prepositus reddunt compotum de xxvj libris xixs ix d obolo de arreragiis ultimi compoti et de xvj libris xxjd de redditu assiso de Lameth' et Wyks et de obolo de incremento redditus Thome Wrengeh' hoc anno et de cvs iijd de redditu assiso in Suthwerck et de xLvs iiijd de redditu assiso Lond' et de vjd. de ij caponibus de redditu venditis et de ijs iiijd obolo de xxvij gallinis de redditu venditis et de ijs 1d de v vomeribus de redditu venditis et de ijs de firma tolneti ville de Lameth' et de xiijs viijd de relevis et legationibus.</p>	<p>Richard Attenoke, bailiff, and John Stoyl, reeve, give account of £26 19s 9½d of arrears from the last account and of £16 21d of assise rent of Lambeth and Wyks [Wick or Water Lambeth] and of a halfpenny for an increment this year of Thomas of Wingham's rent, of 105s 3d assise rent in Southwark, of 45s 4d of assise rent in London, of 6d for the rent of 2 capons sold and of 3s 4½d for the rent of 27 hens sold, of 2s 1d for the rent of 5 ploughshares sold, of 3s from the farm of the toll of Lambeth vill, of 14s 8d from reliefs and mortuaries.</p>
<p><u>Licencia maritagii visus franciplegii placita perquisitiones pannagium</u></p>	<p><u>Licence for marriage, view of frankpledge, pleas, perquisites, pannage</u></p>
<p>Et de xijd de Allano atte Wykes pro licencia filiam suam maritagii et de xiijs.iiijd. de visu franciplegii et de xxjs xd de placitis et perquisitionibus. <u>Pannagium boscus bruera ibidem</u></p>	<p>And of 12d from Alan atte Wykes for licence to give his daughter in marriage and of 13s 4d for the view of frankpledge and 21s 10d for pleas and perquisites. <u>Pannage, wood, heath there</u></p>
<p>Et de xiijs iiijd de pannagio anni precedentis in Mengrave et de ijs de pannagio in Regwood eodem anno et de vij libris viijs xd de bosco vendito et bruera et de vij libris ix d quadrata de herbagio gardini et aliorum locorum vendito.</p>	<p>And of 13s 4d for the pannage of the previous year in Mengrave, 3s for the pannage in Regwood in the same year, of £7 8s 10d for wood sold and heath and £7 0s 9¼d for the herbage of the garden and other places sold.</p>
<p><u>Blada recepta vacce multones hoggati pelles agnorum venditi</u> Et de vj libris xs de xij bobus et vaccis ita de senescalio hospicii venditis et de ijs ijd de ij vitulis venditis et de Lxs iiijd de Lxxiiij multonibus venditis et de vijs de</p>	<p><u>Corn received, cows, wether sheep, hoggets, lambs' skins sold</u> And of £6 10s for 13 oxen and cows sold, so from the steward of the household, of 2s 2d for 2 calves sold, 60s 4d for 74 wether sheep sold, 7s for 12 sickly</p>

<p>xij hoggetis debilibus venditis et de iijs de pellibus xiiij multonum et ij agnorum de morina venditis et de xxijs de 1 dolio vini vendito et de xvjd de 1 perna vendita et de iijs 1d de 1 busshello de mancorio et 1 quarterio avene venditis et de Ls receptis de preposito de Otteford.</p>	<p>hoggets sold, 4s for the skins of 14 wether sheep and of 2 lambs dead of murrain sold, 22s for 1 tun of wine sold, 16d for 1 ham sold and 4s 1d for 1 bushel of maslin and 1 quarter of oats sold and of 50s received from the reeve of Otford.</p>
<p>Summa recepte iiij(xx)ij libre xviijs ix d obolum quadrata.</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £82 18s 9¾d.</p>
<p><u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberata domino Thome de Lyndested thesaurio Cant' xxvj libras xs</p>	<p><u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Then £26 10s is delivered to Sir Thomas of Lynsted, the treasurer, of Canterbury.</p>
<p><u>Custus domorum</u> Item in garderoba domini archiepiscopi W. de Chelecub' ijs iiijd obolum anno preterito in aula coquina et aliis domibus curie cum meremio tegulis plumbo ad stilicidia emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et cementarii calce kynillis et aliis ad reparacionem earumdem domorum necessariis xij libre ijs vjd obolum in kaiis molendini exaltandis fodiendis et fythbordis clavis emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et fabri ac ere empto ad gogonum emptum xxvs iiijd in vj perticatis kaii contra gardinum 1 perticata walle contra Thamisiā ij magnis breckis contra Thamisiā per diluvium stratis et in calceriis versus Suthewercke faciendis fodiendis et exaltandis xjs vjd in iiij perticatis muri iuxta granarium de novo faciendis et ij perticatis veteris muri cooperiendis ibidem et porta gardini obstruenda cum Cardinetis ad eosdem muros cooperiendis vs iiijd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the buildings</u> Item 3s 4½d to W. de Chalcombe for work in the lord archbishop's wardrobe in the previous year, in the hall, kitchen and other buildings in the court with timber, tiles lead bought for the gutters £12 2s 6½d with the wages of the carpenter and mason, lime, keynails and other things necessary for the repair of the same buildings, digging the foundation and erecting the wharf of the mill and weatherboards and nails bought 25s 3d with the wages of the carpenter and smith and for copper bought for the gudgeon pin, for making, digging and raising 6 perches of quay against the garden, 1 perch of wall against the Thames because of 2 great breaches against the Thames through the flood in the streets and in the limebuildings towards Southwark 11s 6d, for making 4 perches of wall next to the granary anew and coping 2 perches of old wall there and fortifying the garden gate with 100 spikes on top of the same walls 5s 4d.</p>

<u>Ferrura et ferramentum</u> In ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri viijs viijd	<u>Farrier and iron-work</u> Iron-work for the ploughs and steers 8s 8d with the smith's wages.
<u>Waynagium</u> In 1 caruca viijd in iij jugis iiijd obolum in ij hamys 1d	<u>Ploughing</u> For 1 plough 8d, for 3 yokes 4½d, 1d for 2 hooks.
<u>Arura et hercia blada</u> In 1 hercia iiijd in pane albo cervisia et companagio iij carucariorum custumariorum warectantium ad semen hyemale xiiijd in pane cervisia et companagio ad iij carucariorum custumariorum ad semen avene xiijd in pane cervisia potagio et companagio ad magnam precariam in Quadragesima iiij ijd in alleciis ad xx herciatores ijd in pane cervisia et companagio ad xij carucarios de parte arrancie ad avenam iij.s.iijd in ix acris et dimidia arandis de 1 caruca conducta vijs.vjd.quadrata in iij busshellis fabarum plantandis apud la Wyk vjd in 1 quarterio siligonis 1 quarterio de mancornio vj quarteriis ij busshellis ordeii Lvj quarteriis dimidia busshello avene iij busshellis fabarum vj busshellis pisorum et 1 quarterio veschiarum emptis xij libre xs iiijd obolum [in margin: vj quarteriis dimidia frumenti]	<u>Plough and harrow corn</u> For 1 harrow 4d, for white bread, ale and relish for 4 ploughmen of customary tenure working on the fallow lands at the winter sowing 14d, for bread, ale and relish for 4 ploughmen of customary tenure at the sowing of oats 14d, for bread, ale, pottage and relish at the great boon-work in Lent 4s 2d, for herrings for 20 men harrowing 2d, for bread, ale and relish for 12 men ploughing for oats 3s 3d, for driving 1 plough on 9½ acres 7s-6¼d, for planting 3 bushels of beans at la Wyk 6d, for 1 quarter of rye, 1 quarter of maslin, 6 quarters 2 bushels of barley, 56 quarters ½ bushel of oats, 3 bushels of beans, 6 bushels of peas and 1 quarter of vetch bought £12 10s 3½d.[in margin: 6 quarters and a half of wheat].
<u>Carecta</u> In 1 carecta nova empti iij.vjd in 1 axe ijd in clavis cluttis trachubus iij longis cordis 1 sella bascia hamis et colario emptis iij obolum.	<u>Cart</u> For 1 new cart bought 3s 6d, for 1 axle 3d, for nails, clouts, traces, 3 long ropes, 1 saddle, 1 packsaddle, hames and a collar bought 3s 0½d.
<u>Ferramentum cleye</u> In ferramento ij carectariorum xviijd in xvii cleyes ad faldam ijs iiijd in 1 furca ad fimum iiijd in 1 tribula 1d in ij beschiis vd in ij saccis xijd in 1 cenevectore vd.	<u>Iron-work, hurdles</u> For the iron work for 2 carthorses 18d, for 18 hurdles at the fold 2s 3d, for 1 fork for dung 4d, 1 shovel 1d, 2 spades 5d, 2 sacks 12d, 1 dungcart 5d, for dishes

<p>in discis et cyphis iiijd in ij busshellis salis emptis ixd in oleris plantandis apud la Wyk' ijd in avena apud Lamehee et la Wyks sarclanda xvjd</p>	<p>and cups 4d, for 2 bushels of salt bought 9d, for planting vegetables at la Wykes 2d, for hoeing oats at Lambeth and la Wyks 16d.</p>
<p><u>Fagotti fenum</u> In pratis falcandis spergendis colligendis et cariandis ac eciam tassandis xxvijs xjd in mml fagottis mllccc bacheynis faciendis et ligandis xjs vijd in alleciis ad x carectas post festum Sancti Michaelis et v carectas contra Nathalem cariantes buscam ad opus domini archiepiscopi iiijd in vij quarteriis iij busshellis siligonis tricurandis et ventandis iijs ijd in x doliis vini venientibus de Sandwyc' discartandis et intrandis cum viij circulis circa eadem apponendis iijs xd in carbone cariando a Westmonasterio usque Lamh' et sale empto ad venacionem que venit de Slyndon xxd obolum in 1 dolio vacuo empto ad removendum vinum ab 1 dolio debili in idem xvjd</p>	<p><u>Faggots, hay</u> For mowing meadows, spreading, collecting and carting and also stacking hay 27s 11d, for making and binding 2,000 faggots and 1,300 bundles 11s 7d, for herrings for 10 carts after the feast of Michaelmas and for 5 carts carrying wood in preparation for Christmas for the lord archbishop's use 4d, for threshing and winnowing 7 quarters 3 bushels of rye 3s 2d, for unloading and landing and placing hoops round 10 tuns of wine which came from Sandwich 3s 10d, for carrying charcoal from Westminster to Lambeth and for salt bought for the venison which came from Slindon 20½d, for 1 empty tun bought for removing the wine from one defective tun into the same 16d.</p>
<p><u>Cygni carbones</u> In cygnis qui venerunt de Pageham et nunciis misis de preceptis senescalli ad diversa loca vjd quadrata in xxvij saccis carbonis et aliis minutis primo anno archiepiscopi ixs vijd</p>	<p><u>Swans, charcoal</u> For swans which came from Pagham and 6¼d for messengers sent to divers places by the steward's orders, 9s 7d for 27 sacks of charcoal and other small items in the archbishop's first year.</p>
<p><u>Expense senescalli thesaurii et clericorum</u> Expense senescallorum videlicet R. de Northwod R[adulfi] de Sandwyc et Ade de Illegh' per plures vices existentes ibidem pro liberatibus in archiepiscopatu manutinentibus ix libre vijs vijd obolum quadrata in expensis domini R[adulfi] de</p>	<p><u>Expenses of the steward, the treasurer and clerks</u> The stewards' expenses, that is of R. of Northwood, R[alph] of Sandwich and Adam de Illegh being there several times for maintaining the liberties in the archbishopric £9 7s 7¾d the expenses of Sir R[alph] of Sandwich and Sir Thomas the</p>

Sandwic' et Thome thesaurii et clericorum audiencium compotum anni preteriti xxxjs viijd obolum.

Stipendia expense ballivi

In stipendiis ij carucariorum a festo beati Edmundi usque ad festum beati Michaelis viijs 1 carectarii a Pascha usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis iijs iijd 1 bercarii a festo beati Edmundi usque ad Pascham xijd 1 bedelli per annum iijs 1 forestarii per annum iijs iijd prepositi per annum vjs viijd 1 hominis iuvantis cartare carectam in autumpno xijd Ricardi de Lok' ballivi xxs

Precaria autumpnalis

In pane albo cervisia et companagio ad ij precarias in autumpno xxxiijs iijd propter caristiam in pane albo companagio ad carectas cariantes bladum de consuetudine per 1 diem iijs iijd

Avena pisa veschia metendum boves

In xxj acris avene pisorum veschiarum metendis ad taschiam xs vjd in ij furcis ferreis contra autumpnum emptis iijd in 1 equo et 1 bove emptis xxs

Summa totalis liberate et expense Lxxv libre vs viijd obolum quadrata et debet vij libras xiijs 1d de quibus Thomas Wrench respondebit in compotu anni proximi de vj libris vijs vijd obolo et sic debet J[ohanni] Stoyl de claro xxvs vjd obolum quadratam.

Silligo

Reddit de vij quarteriis dimidia de exitu siligonis et de 1

treasurer and the clerks auditing the account of the previous year 31s 8½d.

Wages, the bailiff's expenses

The wages of 2 ploughmen from the feast of Blessed Edmund until the feast of Michaelmas 8s, 1 carter from Easter to Michaelmas 3s 3d, of 1 shepherd from the feast of Blessed Edmund* until Easter 12d., of 1 beadle 3s a year, of 1 forester 3s 4d a year, of the reeve 6s 8d a year, of 1 man helping to load the cart at harvest 12d, of Richard of Hook the bailiff 20s.

**This is either Edmund, archbishop and confessor (16th November) or Edmund, king and martyr (20th November).*

Harvest boon-work

For white bread, ale and relish at the 2 boon-works at harvest 34s 3d on account of the scarcity, of white bread and relish for the 10 carts carrying corn for 1 day 3s 4d in customary payment.

Reaping oats, peas, vetch, oxen

For reaping 21 acres of oats, peas, vetch, at piece work 10s 6d, for 2 iron forks bought in preparation for harvest 4d, 1 horse and 1 ox bought 20s.

Total Payments and Expenses:

£75 5s 8¾d and he owes £7 13s 1d. Thomas Wrench will give account of £6 7s 7½d in the account of the next year and so John Stoyl owes 25s 6¾d net.

Rye

He gives account of 7½ quarters of rye harvested and of 1 quarter

<p>quarterio de emptione inde in semine iij acrarum 1 quarterium in missione apud Wymbeldon iij quarteria in liberacione iij carucariorum et 1 bercarii iij quarteria 1 busshellus in liberacione 1 herciatoris per quatuor septimanas iij busshelli in pane furnato ad x carectas custumarias post festum Sancti Michaelis et ad vij carectas contra Nathalem introducentes boscum domini iij busshelli in pane ad iij precarias carucariorum vj busshelli.</p>	<p>bought, of which 1 quarter is for the seed of 3 acres, 3 quarters are sent to Wimbeldon, the livery of 2 ploughmen and 1 shepherd is 3 quarters, the livery of 1 harrower for 4 weeks is 2 bushels in bread baked for the 10 customary carts after the feast of Michaelmas and for the 7 carts bringing the lord's wood in preparation for Christmas 3 bushels, for the bread for the ploughmen at the 2 boon-works 6 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum mancornum</u> Reddit de vj quarteriis dimidia frumenti de empcone in liberacione prepositi totum reddit de xvij quarteriis de toto exitu mancornorum de tolreto molendini et de 1 quarterio empto de quibus in liberacione iij carucariorum et 1 bercarii a festo Sancti Edmundi regis usque Pascham et in liberacione 1 carectatoris et iij carucariorum a Pascha usque festum Sancti Michaelis xiiij quarteria vj busshelli quare capiunt superius de siligone iij quarteria 1 busshellus in liberacione 1 bercarii et 1 bouarii qui custodient instaurum quod venit de Stebbenh' et de Haddenham apud Lameh' per iij septimanas ante festum Sancti Edmundi predictum vj busshelli in liberacione 1 hominis adiuvantis carandum bladum in autumpno iij busshelli in pane furnato ad iij precarias autumpnales 1 quarterium dimidia in consuetudine bedelli 1 quarterium de anno proximo preterito quod sibi aretro fuit et in consuetudine eiusdem hoc anno 1 quarterium in cygnis et</p>	<p><u>Wheat, maslin</u> He gives account of 6½ quarters of wheat bought, all was the reeve's livery. He gives account of 18 quarters of the whole yield of maslin from the toll of the mill and 1 quarter bought, of which in livery for 2 ploughmen and 1 shepherd from the feast of St Edmund the king until Easter and the livery of 1 carter and 2 ploughmen from Easter until the feast of Michaelmas is 13 quarters 6 bushels because they take 3 quarters 1 bushel of rye as above, the livery of 1 shepherd and 1 oxherd who will look after the stock which came from Stepney and Haddenham [Bucks.] to Lambeth for the 3 weeks before the aforesaid feast of St Edmund 6 bushels, in livery of 1 man helping to carry corn at harvest is 4 bushels, for the bread baked at the 2 boon-works at harvest 1½ quarters, customary livery of the beadle is 1 quarter from the previous year because this was back livery for him and the customary livery for the same man this year is 1 quarter, for feeding the swans and peacocks 2½ bushels, 1½ bushels are sold.</p>

<p>pavonibus pascendis ij busshelli dimidia in vendicione 1 busshellus dimidia.</p>	
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de Lvj quarteriis dimidio busshello avene emptis et de 1 quarterio misso de Croyndon et de 1 quarterio misso de Wymbeldon inde in semine Lxxij acrarum xLv quarteria in prebenda ij stottorum a dominica proxima ante festum beati Petri in Cathedra usque ad dominicam proximam ante festum Sancti Gregorii per iij septimanas 1 quarterium ij busshelli dimidia in prebenda eorumdem et ij equorum carectariorum ab illo die dominico ante festum Sancti Gregorii usque festum Sancti Dunstani viij quarteria vj busshelli, in farina famulorum ij quarteria in vendicione 1 quarterium.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 56 quarters half a bushel of oats bought, of 1 quarter sent from Croydon and of 1 quarter sent from Wimbeldon, whereof 45 quarters are for seed of 72 acres, the allowance for 2 steers for 3 weeks from the Sunday before the feast of St Peter's Chair until the Sunday before the feast of St Gregory is 1 quarter 2½ bushels, the allowance for the same and of 2 carthorses from that Sunday before the feast of St Gregory until the feast of St Dunstan is 8 quarters 6 bushels, for flour for the house servants 2 quarters, 1 quarter is sold.</p>
<p><u>Fabe pisa veschia</u> Reddit de iij busshellis fabarum de emptione inde in semine totum reddit de vj busshellis pisorum emptis inde in semine totum reddit de 1 quarterio veschiarum inde in semine totum.</p>	<p><u>Beans, peas, vetch</u> He gives account of 3 bushels of beans bought, whereof all was for seed. He gives account of 6 bushels of peas bought, of this all was for seed. He gives account of 1 quarter of vetch, of this all was for seed.</p>
<p><u>Equi boves</u> Reddit de 1 equo de remanentia anni proximi preteriti et de 1 equo de herietto carectario hoc anno et de 1 stotto de herietto et de 1 stotto de emptione remanent omnes reddit de 1 bove de remanentia anni precedentis et de 1 de herietto et de 1 bove empto et de xvij bobus ingrassatis qui venerunt de Cant' post inthronisationem domini per conductum senescalli</p>	<p><u>Horses, oxen</u> He gives account of 1 horse remaining from the nearest preceding year, of 1 carthorse as heriot this year and of 1 steer bought, all remain. He gives account of 1 ox remaining from the previous year, of 1 as heriot, of 1 ox bought and of 17 fattened oxen which came from Canterbury brought by the steward after the lord's enthronement, 13 of these were</p>

de quibus supravendicione xiiij et remanent iiij.	sold above the assise and 4 remain.
<u>Vacce</u> Reddit de xL vaccis receptis de Ada de Illegh que venerunt de Hadham et de L vaccis receptis de eodem que venerunt de Stebbeneth de quibus in missis apud Aldington xLix in missis apud Pagtham xL in missis apud Wymbeldon 1 et eque.	<u>Cows</u> He gives account of 40 cows received from Adam de Illegh which came from Haddenham and 50 cows received from the same man which came from Stepney, of these 49 were sent to Aldington, 40 were sent to Pagham, 1 was sent to Wimbeldon and it is even.
<u>Tauri</u> Reddit de ij tauris receptis de predicto Ada qui venerunt de Stebben' in missione apud Aldington ij.	<u>Bulls</u> He gives account of 2 bulls which came from Stepney, received from the aforesaid Adam, the 2 were sent to Aldington.
<u>Bouvetti et iuencule</u> Reddit de iij bouettis et vij iuenculis et ix tam tauriculis quam iuenculis receptis de dicto Ada qui venerunt de Haddeham de quibus in missione apud Pageham iij bouiculi et vij iuencule in missione apud Wymbeldon viij tauriculi et 1 iuencula reddit de iij iuenculis que venerunt de Cant' per conductum senescalli cum predictis bobus ingrassatis de quibus in missione apud Wymbeldon ij et remanet 1.	<u>Bull calves and heifers</u> He gives account of 3 bullocks and 7 calves and of 9 calves both young bulls and heifers which came from Haddenham received from the said Adam, of these, 3 bull calves and 7 heifers were sent to Pagham, 8 young bulls and 1 heifer were sent to Wimbeldon. He gives account of 3 heifers which came from Canterbury, brought with the aforesaid fattened oxen by the steward, of these 2 were sent to Wimbeldon and 1 remains.
<u>Vituli</u> Reddit de 1 vitulo qui venit de Stebben' cum predictis vaccis et de ij de exitu 1 iuencula nunc vacca remanet et exitu unius iuencule nunc vacca missa apud Wymbeldon post vitulacionem ut patet superius de quibus in missione apud Wymbeldon 1 et in supravenditione ij.	<u>Calves</u> He gives account of 1 calf which came from Stepney with the aforesaid cows and of the 2 calves born, 1 heifer, now a cow remains and the one heifer, which is now a cow was sent to Wimbeldon after she had calved as is shown above, 1 of these was sent to Wimbeldon and 2 were sold.
<u>Oves matrices agni pelles</u> Reddit de ciij(xx) multonibus cxj	<u>Sheep, ewes, lambs, skins</u> He gives account of 180 wether

<p>matricibus et de cxxij agnis receptis de Ada preposito de quibus in missione apud Pageham iiij(xx) multones cx matricibus et cxx agnos in supravenditione iiij(xx)vj unde xij hoggeti in morina xvj et remanent ij unde 1 matrix et 1 agnus reddit de xvj pellibus et in venditione omnes.</p>	<p>sheep, 111 ewes and 123 lambs received from Adam the reeve, of which 80 wether sheep, 110 ewes and 120 lambs were sent to Pagham, 86 were sold, of these 12 were hoggets, 16 died of murrain and 2 remain, 1 of which is a ewe and 1 a lamb. He gives account of 16 skins and all were sold.</p>
<p>Wymbeldon per annum integrum</p>	<p>WIMBLEDON for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Wymbeldon arreragia redditus assisus</u> Ricardus Attenoke ballivus et Johannes de la Styghele prepositus reddunt compotum de iiij libris vijs ixd de arreragiis et de xL libris vijs xjd obolo de redditu assiso per annum cum firma de Borstowe et de xvjs de redditu Warde.</p>	<p><u>Wimbeldon, arrears, assise rent</u> Richard of Hook, bailiff, and John de la Styghele, reeve, give account of £4 7s 9d of arrears, of £40 7s 11½d per year of assise rent, with the farm of Burstow and of 16s of rent of Ward.</p>
<p><u>Incrementa galline allecii vomeres</u> Et de iiijd. obolum de incremento redditus hoc anno et de ixd de vj gallinis de redditu venditis pro residuo liberato domino et de iijs ixd de DccL alleciis de redditu et de vijs 1d obolo de xix vomeribus de redditu.</p>	<p><u>Increments, hens, herrings, plough-shares</u> And of the 4½d for an increment of rent this year and 9d for the rent of 6 hens sold for the residue paid to the lord, of 3s 9d rent of 750 herrings and 7s 1½d for the rent of 19 ploughshares.</p>
<p><u>Ferramentum equorum strigiles cyminum braseum</u> Et de iiijd de viij ferramentis equorum cum clavis de redditu et de iiijd obolo de ij strigilibus redditu venditis et de ijd de ij libris cymini de redditu venditis et de xijs de iiij quarteriis brasei avene de firma eiusdem molendini venditis.</p>	<p><u>Farrier work for horses, stirrups, cumin, malt</u> And of 4d for 8 iron horseshoes with nails of rent sold, 4½d. for the rent of 3 stirrups sold, 3d for the rent of 2 pounds of cumin sold and 12s for 4 quarters of oat malt for the farm of the same mill sold.</p>
<p><u>Stotti boves vacce vituli</u> Et de vjs viijd de 1 stotto vendito et de vijs vjd de 1 bove vendito debili et de xxxijs ijd de v vaccis venditis et de xxxiis ixd de xxxij vitulis venditis.</p>	<p><u>Steers, oxen, cows, calves</u> And of 6s 8d for 1 steer sold and 7s 6d for 1 sickly ox sold, of 32s 2d for 5 cows sold and 33s 9d for 32 calves sold.</p>

<p><u>Multones hoggeti gercie carcasia boscus venditi</u> Et de x libris xijs 1d de ccc multonibus hoggettis et gerciis et iiij(xx)xij matricibus et xLj carcasiis ovium venditis et de cxvijs viijd de bosco in parcis de Hampton et Borstowe et grana de Wymbeld’.</p>	<p><u>Wether sheep, hoggets, maiden ewes, carcasses, wood sold</u> And of £10 12s 1d for 300 wether sheep, hoggets and maiden ewes, 92 ewes and the carcasses of 41 sheep sold and of 117s 8d for wood in Hampton and Burstow parks and the grain from Wimbledon._</p>
<p><u>Pannagium fructus gardini pastura</u> Et de xxiijs de pannagio in parco de Hampton deducta decima et de xLijs de pannagio in parco de Borstowe deducta decima et de vjs de fructu in wynierdo vendito et de xxvijs de pastura in parco de Hampton et de xxijs vjd de pastura in parco de Borstowe vendita.</p>	<p><u>Pannage, garden fruit, pasture</u> And of 24s for pannage in Hampton park, the tithe having been deducted, 42s for pannage in Burstow park, the tithe having been deducted, of 6s for the sale of fruit in the vineyard, of 27s for pasture of Hampton park sold and 22s 6d for the pasture of Burstow park sold.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium fructus gardini</u> Et de xjs viijd de herbagio de Wymbeld’ deducta decima et de iijs vjd de fructu et herbagio gardini de Mortelak’ venditis et de xxvijs xd obolo de herbagio de Mortel’.</p>	<p><u>Herbage, garden fruit</u> And of 11s 8d for the herbage of Wimbledon, the tithe having been deducted, of 4s 6d for the fruit and herbage of Mortlake garden sold and 28s 10½d for the herbage of Mortlake._</p>
<p><u>Pastura feugura</u> Et de xs xjd de pastura Warde cum gardino vendita et de ixs de feugura vendita et de viijd obolo de gersanese et de xijd de pastura terre Radulphi Blanks existentis in manu domini hoc anno primo.</p>	<p><u>Pasture, bracken</u> And of 10s 11d for the pasture of Warde with the garden sold, of 9s for the bracken sold, of 8½d for the grazing and 12d for the pasture of Ralph Blank’s land as it is in the lord’s hand this first year.</p>
<p><u>Corii pelles vellera</u> Et de iijs viijd de coriis ij stottorum 1 tauri et 1 bouviculi venditis et de xLiijs iijd de ccxvj pellibus ovium et agnis venditis et de iijs vjd de xx velleribus ovium matricium venditis._</p>	<p><u>Hides, skins, fleeces</u> And of 3s 4d for the hides of 2 steers, 1 bull and 1 bull calf sold and 44s 3d for the woolfells of 216 sheep and lambs sold and 4s 6d for the fleeces of 20 ewes sold.</p>
<p><u>Caseus butira relevia heryecta placita perquisitiones</u> Et de Lxvijs vjd de vj ponderibus dimidia et 1 quaterio casei venditis et de ixs vjd de butiro vendito et de xxxiijs iijd de</p>	<p><u>Cheese, butter, reliefs, heriots, pleas, perquisites</u> And of 67s 6d for 6½ weys and 1 quarter of cheese sold, of 9s 6d for butter sold, of 33s 3d for reliefs, of 5s 0½d for heriot and</p>

relevis et de vs obolo de herietto et de xxixs viijd de placitis et perquisitionibus.	22s 8d for pleas and perquisites.
<u>Visus franciplegii recepta ordeum braseum</u> Et de xxxixs ijd de visu franciplegii et de iiij libris ijs xjd de Thoma preposito de Croenden et de vs vjd de dimidia quarterii ordeii v busshellis avene venditis.	<u>View of frankpledge, receipts, barley malt</u> And 39s 2d for the view of frankpledge and £4 2s 11d from Thomas, the reeve of Croydon, and 5s 6d for half a quarter of barley, 5 bushels of oats sold.
Summa totalis recepte iiij(xx)xiiij libre ijs iiij obolum.	Total Receipts: £93 2s 4½d.
<u>Liberata et expense redditus solutus expensa forinsecta</u> Liberata domino Thome thesaurio xxvj libras in liberacione Matheo de la Mare pro cursu aque ad molendinum xijd in redditu pro terra de la Warde xxiiij item in 1 libra cymini de redditu debita pro eadem terra hoc anno a anno preterito 1d obolum in redditu soluto pro terra Radulphi Blank que est in manu domini ijs ijd obolum quadrata in stipendiis unius piscantis ad opus domini xviiij	<u>Paid and spent, rent paid, forinsec expenses</u> £26 paid to Sir Thomas the treasurer, 12d paid to Matthew de la Mare for the watercourse to the mill, 23d in rent for the land of Warde. Item for 1 pound of cumin of rent, 1½d owed for the same land this year from the previous year, 3s 2¾d in rent paid for the land of Ralph Blank which is in the lord's hand, 18d for the wages of one man who was fishing on the lord's behalf.
<u>Emendacio domorum</u> Et in mll latthis mmmmlclL clavis et stramine emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et cooperitoris et portagio maeremii ad berchariam emendandam de Mortelak' xixs iiij in gumfis et vertevellis ad cameram clericorum vijd obolum in Lxiiij cheveronis et vj maioribus lignis ij lathis fagi vij clavis magnorum clavorum ad berchariam de Wymbeldon emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii cooperitoris xLijs vjd in grangia et stabula cooperiendis per loca apud Mortelak' cum stipendiis 1 tegulatoris super granarium de	<u>Repair of buildings</u> And for 1,000 laths, 4,150 nails and straw bought 19s 4d together with the carpenter's and thatcher's wages and carriage of timber to repair the sheepfold of Mortlake, for hooks and hinges at the clerks' chamber 7½d, for 63 rafters and 6 greater posts, 2 laths of beech, 7 cloves of great nails bought for the sheepfold of Wimbledon 42s 6d with the carpenter's and thatcher's wages, for working in places on the roof of the barn and stable at Mortlake 12s 8¾d together with the wages of 1 tiler working on the Wimbledon granary with 100 boards, 300 nails for Wimbledon

<p>Wymbeldon cum c bordis ccc clavis ad grangiam de Wymbeldon cum stipendiis cooperatoris super eandem et boveriam xijs viijd obolum quadrata.</p>	<p>barn with the wages of a thatcher on the same and upon the oxhouse.</p>
<p><u>Custus molendini</u> In 1 mola empta cum cariagio et warvagio xxxvjs iijd in iiij planchis ad molendini lectum cc[blank] ad idem ere emptis et fundendum ad fusillum cum stipendiis carpentarii et cooperatoris viijs quadrata cum coggis et rongis in ij lignis ad rotam extra molendinum iiij corbis ad rotam interiorem ij lignis ad brachiis eiusdem cum coggis et rongis et 1 bendo iiij frustis ferri C clavis emptis cum gumfis et vertevellis ac stipendiis carpentarii xxvs obolum in bordis C minutis clavis L grossis clavis emptis cum iiij frustis ferri et ere emptis ad rotam et fitherbordis molendini cum stipendio secatorum planchorum ad alveum et postes xijs iiijd in iiij quercubus prosternendis ad ignem.ixd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the mill</u> For 1 millstone bought 36s 3d with carriage and wharf dues, for 4 planks for the mill bed, 200 [blank] of copper bought for the same and for laying the foundation of the spindle of the mill 8s 0¼d with the wages of the carpenter and thatcher, with the cogs and rungs for the wheel, for 2 bands for the wheel outside the mill, 4 curved pieces of wood for the inner wheel, 2 bands for the arms of the same with cogs and rungs and 1 metal strip, 3 pieces of iron, 100 nails bought with hooks and hinges 25s 0½d with the carpenter's wages, for boards and 100 small nails, 50 large nails bought with 4 pieces of iron and copper bought for the wheel and featherboards for the mill, 13s 4d with the wages of the men sawing planks at the mill trough and posts, 9d for felling 4 oaks for the fire.</p>
<p><u>Cooperatores cleve</u> In stramine ad sustinacionem bouium et cooperacionem domorum empto xxvijs vjd in L cleys ad faldam emptis cum cariagio usque Mortelak vs vjd in 1 quercu secando ad sullivas ixd <u>Daeria</u> In 1 tina empta et alia tina liganda vjd in disco plantis olerum 1 furca ferrata 1 ferro ad tribulas bechias et 1 tripode empto ijs viiij in 1 serura ad</p>	<p><u>Thatchers, hurdles</u> For straw bought for sustenance for the oxen and for thatching the buildings 27s 6d, for 50 hurdles bought for the fold 5s 6d with carriage as far as Mortlake, for sawing 1 oak for the beams 9d. <u>Dairy</u> For 1 tub bought and another tub bound with hoops 6d., for a salt measure, for vegetable plants, 1 iron fork, 1 piece of iron for the shovels, spades and 1 tripod</p>

ostium grangie 1 corda de pilo et 1 sacco empto xd in fabis plantandis xd_	bought 2s 8d, 1 lock for the entry door of the barn, 1 hair rope and 1 sack bought 10d, for planting beans 10d.
<u>Custus carucarum</u> In ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxijs hoc anno in 1 pari rotarum ad carucas empto ijs 1d in ij paribus rotarum ad carectas ijs vjd obolum in 1 sella cum bachia et colario et ij paribus trachuuum xij cluttis cum clavis emptis ijs iijd obolum quadrata in uncto carectarum et carucarum et ij cordis emptis xxijd	<u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For iron and farrier work for the ploughs and steers 22s this year with the smith's wages, 1 pair of wheels bought for the ploughs 2s 1d, for 2 pairs of wheels for the carts 3s 6½d., 1 saddle with a saddle pad and collar and 2 pairs of traces, 12 clouts with nails bought 2s 3¾d, for grease for the carts and ploughs and 2 ropes bought 22d.
<u>Bladum emptum</u> In xxxij quateriis vij busshellis frumenti emptis xij libre ijs obolum in viij quarteriis iij busshellis siligonis et xxix quarteriis ij busshellis ordeii emptis viij libre xs viijd obolum in Lix quarteriis dimidia avene emptis vj libre xs iijd obolum._	<u>Grain bought</u> For 32 quarters 7 bushels of wheat bought £12 2s 0½d, for 8 quarters 3 bushels of rye and 29 quarters 2 bushels of barley bought £8 10s 8½d, for 59½ quarters of oats bought £6 10s 3½d.
<u>Stotti precaria fimum</u> In 1 equo carectario et 1 stotto emptis xxjs 1d obolum in precaria Lxj carucariorum pro cervisia et companagio xvs vijd in companagio Lx herciatorum xvs in fimis apud Wymbeldon et Mortelak' vjs 1d obolum.	<u>Steers, boon-work, dung</u> For 1 carthorse and 1 steer bought 21s 1½d, for the boon-work of 61 ploughmen 15s 7d for ale and relish, for relish for 60 harrowers 15s, for dung at Wimbeldon and Mortlake 6s 1½d.
<u>Daeria murum faciendum</u> In 1 quarterio iij busshellis salis ad daeriam et larderiam emptis vs vijd obolum in ollis platellis cyphis 1 buketto lineo panno et presura emptis ijs iijd in vj perticatis muri faciendis apud Wymb' ijs	<u>The dairy, making a wall</u> For 1 quarter, 3 bushels of salt bought for the dairy and larder 5s 7½d, for ale-measures, platters, cups, 1 bucket, linen cloth and a cheese press bought 2s 4d, for making 6 perches of wall at Wimbeldon 2s.
<u>Clausura</u> In viij quarentenis dimidia fossandis ad bladum exaquandum et xxxvj perticatis fossandis iuxta curiam vs 1d in fossatis et sepibus circa parcum	<u>Inclosure</u> For digging 8½ furlongs of ditch to bring water to the corn and 36 perches of ditch next to the court 5s 1d, in ditching and hedging around Burstow park 23s 11d,

<p>de Burstowe xxiijs xjd in blado sarclando iijs viijd obolum apud Wymb' et Mortel' in prato de Mortelak' falcando et spergendo ijs 1d in prato de Eyte falcando et spergendo iijs ix d in prato de Ward falcando et spergendo et feno ad tascham levando iijs vjd</p>	<p>hoeing corn at Wimbledon and Mortlake 4s 8½d, mowing and spreading the hay in Mortlake meadow 2s 1d, mowing and spreading the hay in Eyte meadow 3s 9d, mowing and spreading and lifting the hay in the meadow of Ward 3s 6d at piece work.</p>
<p><u>Expense senescalli</u> In expensis R[adulfi] de Sandwyc' senescalli et clericorum vijs ix d obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>The steward's expenses</u> The expenses of R[alph] of Sandwich, the steward, and the clerks are 7s 9¾d.</p>
<p><u>Expense infirmorum precaria</u> In expensis P. clerici et G. coci apud Mortelak' infirmorum xvjs ijd obolum in companagio ad iij siccas precarias autumpnales de ccvii hominibus vjs iiijd in cervisia et albo pane ad iij magnas precarias cum ccccxij hominibus Ljs vijd in candelis iiijd</p>	<p><u>Expenses of sick people, boon-work</u> The expenses of P. the clerk and G. the cook at Mortlake when they were ill 16s 2½d, for relish at the 3 dry [without free ale] harvest boon-works for 208 men 6s 8d, for ale and white bread at the great boon-works for 412 men 51s 7d, for candles 3d.</p>
<p><u>Precarie autumpnales</u> In expensis prepositi bedelli et messoris per vij septimanas in autumpno in pane cervisia et companagio xvijs vijd obolum in stipendiis 1 carectarii et iij carucariorum non cotteriorum per annum xixs ix d in stipendiis ij carucariorum 1 vaccarii et 1 bercarii cotteriorum per annum xvjs in stipendiis 1 bouarii cotterii del Hokeday usque festum Sancti Michaelis xxijd in stipendiis 1 bercarii a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque Nathalem Domini iiijd in stipendiis 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis usque Nathalem Domini iiijd in stipendiis eiusdem a festo Purificationis usque festum Sancti Dunstani vd in stipendiis daye per annum iijs in stipendiis passatoris per annum</p>	<p><u>Harvest boon-works</u> Expenses of the reeve, beadle and harvest overseer for bread, ale and relish for 7 weeks at harvest 17s 7½d, the wages of 1 carter and 4 non-cottar ploughmen 19s 9d a year, wages of 2 ploughmen, 1 cowherd and 1 shepherd cottars 16s a year, wages of 1 cottar oxherd from Hoke Day to the feast of Michaelmas 22d, wages of 1 shepherd from the feast of All Saints until Christmas 4d, wages of 1 harrower from the feast of Michaelmas until Christmas 4d, wages of the same from the feast of the Purification until the feast of St Dunstan 5d, wages of the dairy man 3s a year, wages of a ferryman 16d a year, of the parker 4s a year, of the harvest overseer 2s a year, to the beadle</p>

<p>xvjd parcarii per annum iijs messoris per annum ijs bedello per annum iijs preposito de Mortel' per annum ijs preposito de Wymbeldon per annum vjs viijd auxilio daye xiiij</p>	<p>4s a year, to the reeve of Mortlake 3s a year, to the reeve of Wimbledon 6s 8d a year, of help for the dairy man 14d.</p>
<p><u>Liberate ballivo</u> Liberata Ricardo de Hoke ballivo Lxs vijd</p>	<p><u>Payments to the bailiff</u> Paid 60s 7d to Richard of Hook, the bailiff.</p>
<p>Summa totalis liberate et expense iiij(xx)j libre xxjd obolum et debet xij libras vijd</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £81 21½d and he owes £12 7d.</p>
<p>Written at bottom of the membrane: <i>Lamehee et</i> <i>Wymbeldon et in tergo</i> <i>Croydene et Heregh 1 rotulus</i></p>	<p>[Written at bottom of the membrane: <i>Lambeth and</i> <i>Wimbeldon and on the back</i> <i>Croydon and Harrow 1 roll.</i>]</p>
<p>m.1v <u>Wymbeldon'frumentum</u> Idem reddit computum de xxxij quarteriis vij busshellis frumenti emptis et de dimidia quarterii novi grani inde in semine super iiij(xx) iiij acris xxvj quarteria ii busshellis in pane ad arruram in hyeme ij busshellis in pane ad idem in Quadragesima v busshellis in pane in autumpno dimidia quarterii in liberacione prepositi per annum preter vij septimanas quibus fuit ad mensas in autumpno v quarteria v busshellis.</p>	<p>m.1v: <u>Wimbeldon, wheat</u> The same man gives account of 32 quarters 7 bushels of wheat bought and of half a quarter of new grain, whereof there are 26 quarters 3 bushels for seed upon 84 acres, for bread at winter ploughing 2 bushels, for bread at the same in Lent 5 bushels, for bread at harvest half a quarter, in livery of the reeve 5 quarters 5 bushels a year apart from the 7 weeks at harvest when he received food liveries [at the tables of the boon-workers].</p>
<p><u>Silligo</u> Idem reddit compotum de iiij quarteriis dimidia siligonis de Wymb' et de ij quarteriis dimidia novi grani ibidem et de 1 quarterio vj busshellis novi grani de Mortelak' et de viij quarteriis iiij busshellis emptis inde in semine super xiiij acris apud Wymbeldon iiij quarteria iiij busshellis in semine apud Mortel' super xxij acris dimidia vij quarteria in mixcione cum ordeo v quarteria vj busshellis.</p>	<p><u>Rye</u> The same man gives account of 4½ quarters of rye from Wimbeldon, of 2½ quarters of new grain there, of 1 quarter 6 bushels of new grain from Mortlake and of 8 quarters 3 bushels bought, of which 4 quarters 3 bushels are for seed for 14 acres at Wimbledon, 7 quarters for seed on 22½ acres at Mortlake, 5 quarters 6 bushels are mixed with barley.</p>

Ordeum

Idem reddit compotum de viij quarteriis dimidia ordeï de exitu apud Wymb' et de xxxij quarteriis de firma molendini et de iij quarteriis ordeï de Lameh' et de 1 quarterio novi grani et de xxix quarteriis ij busshellis emptis et de v quarteriis vj busshellis receptis de siligono et ij quarteriis ij busshellis fabarum et de dimidia quarterii pisorum et veschiarum mixtis cum ordeo inde in venditione dimidia quarterii in liberacione ij carectorum et iij fugatorum per annum xxxij quarteria dimidia in liberacione ij carucariorum cottariorum per annum viij quarteria in liberacione 1 cottarii custodientis boves receptos in pastura domini apud Mortel' ab Hokeday usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis 1 quarterium vj busshelli dimidia in liberacione 1 vaccarii apud Wymb' per annum v quarteria 1 busshellus dimidia in liberacione 1 bercarii apud Mortel' a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque ad Natalem Domini vj busshelli in liberacione 1 bercarii cottarii apud Wymb' per annum iiij quarteria in liberacione 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad Natalem Domini 1 quarterium in liberacione eiusdem a Purificatione usque ad festum Sancti Dunstani 1 quarterium ij busshelli daye a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum beati Dunstani et inde usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis cum liberacione ancille preter iiij septimanas in autumpno quibus fuit ad mensam iij quarteria vij busshelli, in pane furnato ad

Barley

The same man gives account of 8½ quarters of barley harvested at Wimbledon, of 32 quarters from the farm of the mill, of 3 quarters of barley from Lambeth, of 1 quarter of new grain, of the 29 quarters 2 bushels bought, of 5 quarters 6 bushels of rye received, of 2 quarters 2 bushels of beans and of half quarter of peas and vetch mixed with barley, of which half a quarter is sold, 32½ quarters is in livery of 2 carters and of 3 drovers per year, the livery of 2 cottar ploughmen is 8 quarters per year, livery of 1 cottar looking after the oxen received in the lord's pasture at Mortlake from Hoke Day until the feast of Michaelmas is 1 quarter 6½ bushels, livery of 1 cowherd at Wimbledon is 5 quarters 1½ bushels per year, livery of 1 shepherd at Mortlake from the feast of All Saints until Christmas is 6 bushels, livery of 1 cottar shepherd at Wimbledon is 4 quarters a year, livery of 1 harrower from the feast of Michaelmas until Christmas is 1 quarter, livery of the same from the Purification until the feast of St Dunstan is 1 quarter 2 bushels, of the dairy man from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of Blessed Dunstan and then until the feast of Michaelmas with a livery to the dairy maid, apart from the 4 weeks at harvest when he received liveries is 3 quarters 7 bushels, for bread baked for winter ploughing 3 bushels, for bread at the same in Lent 5 bushels, in customary livery for the harrower half a quarter, in customary livery for hoeing 6

<p>arruram in hieme iij busshelli in pane ad idem in Quadragesima v busshelli in consuetudine herciatoris dimidia quarterii in consuetudine serclandi vj busshelli in pane ad falcandam apud Mortel' iij busshelli in pane ad falcandam apud Seyte iij busshelli in pane ad precarias in autumpno x quarteria iij busshelli in predictum molendinarium quare molendinum stetit otiosum et fractum per dimidium quarterium anni iij quarteria, in semine x acrarum vj quarteria iij busshelli.</p>	<p>bushels, for bread at mowing time at Mortlake 2 bushels, for bread at the mowing time at Seyte 3 bushels, for bread at the harvest boon-works 10 quarters 2 bushels, for the aforesaid miller 4 quarters because the mill has stood idle and broken for half a quarter of the year, for seed for 10 acres 6 quarters 2 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Idem reddit compotum de Lxxiij quarteriis avenae de toto exitu de Wymb' et de xxxj quarteriis iij busshellis de Mortel' et de Lix quarteriis dimidia emptis inde in prebenda vj stottorum a festo Sancti Hillarii usque ad festum Sancti Dunstani xv quarteria v busshelli in prebenda iij equorum carectariorum a festo Sancti Luce Evangeliste usque ad festum Sancti Dunstani xvij quarteria dimidia in prebenda officialum 1 quarterium in missione usque Lamh' computatoribus 1 quarterium in prebenda dominorum R[adulfi] de Sandwico et S. de Kalehull per suos adventus 1 quarterium iij busshellis in farina ad potagium famulie iij quarteria in semine cxxvii acrarum apud Wymb' iij(xx) quarteria in semine Lxvii acrarum dimidie apud Mortel' xLij quarteria vj busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> The same man gives account of 73 quarters of oats of the entire harvest of Wimbledon, of 31 quarters 3 bushels from Mortlake and of 59½ quarters bought, of which 15 quarters 5 bushels are the allowance for 6 steers from the feast of St Hilary until the feast of St Dunstan, the allowance for 2 carthorses from the feast of St Luke the Evangelist until the feast of St Dunstan is 17½ quarters, the allowance for the officials is 1 quarter and 1 quarter is sent to Lambeth for the auditors, the allowance for Sir R[alph] of Sandwich and Sir S. de Kalehull at the time of their arrivals is 1 quarter 3 bushels, for flour for pottage for the household 3 quarters, for seed of 128 acres at Wimbledon 80 quarters, seed of 68½ acres at Mortlake 42 quarters 6 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Fabe</u> Idem reddit compotum de iij quarteriis iij busshellis fabarum de exitu apud Wymb' inde in plantandis vj busshellis in</p>	<p><u>Beans</u> The same man gives account of 3 quarters 3 bushels of beans harvested at Wimbledon, of which 6 bushels are planted, 3 bushels</p>

<p>potagio famularum iij busshelli in mixtione cum ordeo ij quarteria ij busshelli.</p>	<p>are for the servants' pottage, 2 quarters 2 bushels are mixed with barley.</p>
<p><u>Pisa equi</u> Reddit de 1 quarterio dimidia pisorum et veschiarum de exitu de Wymb' inde in mixtis cum ordeo dimidium quarterium in semine ij acrarum dimidie 1 quarterium.</p>	<p><u>Peas, horses</u> He gives account of 1½ quarters of peas and vetch harvested at Wimbledon, of which a half quarter is mixed with barley, 1 quarter is for seed of 2½ acres.</p>
<p><u>Equi boves vacce</u> Reddit de 1 equo remanenti et de 1 superius empto et remanent ij equi carectarii reddit de vj stottis et 1 iuvento de remanentia et de 1 de herietto et de 1 iuvento cumelingo et de 1 empto inde in morina iij in venditione 1 et remanent vj stotti unde 1 iuventus reddit de xxij bobus de remanentia et de 1 adiuncto inde in venditione 1 bos et remanent xxij boves reddit de xv vaccis de remanentia et de 1 recepta de Croenden ante vitulacionem et de xxij vaccis receptis de stauro empto in diocesi Lond' ante vitulacionem et de ij tauris de eodem stauro et de iij vaccis receptis de Lamh' ante vitulacionem et de ij vaccis de herietto ante vitulacionem et de ij vaccis adiunctis inde in venditione ante vitulacionem v in morina 1 taurus et remanent xLj vacce et 1 taurus.</p>	<p><u>Horses, oxen, cows</u> He gives account of 1 horse remaining and 1 bought, as above and 2 carthorses remain. He gives account of 6 steers and 1 bullock remaining and of 1 as heriot, of 1 stray bullock and of 1 bought, of which 3 died of murrain, 1 was sold and 6 steers remain, 1 of these is a bullock. He gives account of 22 oxen remaining and of 1 added, of these 1 ox was sold and 22 oxen remain. He gives account of 15 cows remaining and of 1 received from Croydon before calving, and of the 22 cows received before calving from the stock bought in the diocese of London, of 2 bulls from the same stock, of 4 cows received from Lambeth before calving, of 2 cows received as heriot before calving and of 2 cows added, of these 5 were sold before calving, 1 bull died of murrain and 41 cows and 1 bull remain.</p>
<p><u>Bouetti bouiculi vituli</u> Reddit de 1 bouetto et ij iuenculis remanentibus inde in adiunctis bobus 1 in adiunctis vaccis ij reddit de viij bouiculis masculis receptis de Lamh' inde in morina 1 et remanent vj bouiculi et 1 tauriculus reddit de xxxvij vitulis de exitu quare vacce iij steriles inde in morina ij</p>	<p><u>Three-year, two-year old bull calves, calves</u> He gives account of 1 bull calf of three-years old and of 2 heifers remaining, of which 1 is now included with the oxen and 2 have been included with the cows. He gives account of 8 bull calves of 2 years old received from Lambeth, of these 1 died of</p>

<p>vituli in decima iij in venditione xxxij et remanet 1 vitulus.</p>	<p>murrain, 6 and 1 young bull remain. He gives account of the 38 calves born, since 3 cows were barren, of these 2 calves died of murrain, 3 were for tithe, 32 were sold and 1 calf remains.</p>
<p><u>Oves matrices agni lana caseus</u> Reddit de 1 hurcardo et Lxxij matricibus ovibus de remanentia et de Dxx ovibus receptis de predicto stauro emptis et de xx ovibus de catallis Willelmi de Cobeham fugitivi inde in morina ante tonsionem vij(xx)xvij oves in morina post tonsionem ij in missione in lardatorium xLj in venditione cciiij(xx)xij et remanent xx oves matrices reddit de xxij agnis de exitu inde in morina ante separacionem xj et post separacionem iij et in decima 1 et remanent vj agni redddit de xxij velleribus lane inde in decima ij in venditione xx que fecerunt iij clavos reddit de viij(xx)viij caseis factis post collectam a tempore quo inceperunt sic usque in crastino festi Sancti Michaelis inde in decima xvj casei in consuetudine daye [blank - 1] et in venditione vij(xx)xj reddit de iij ancis de remanentia in missione Cantuar' iij ance.</p>	<p><u>Ewes, lambs, wool, cheese</u> He gives account of 1 young ram and 72 ewes remaining and of 520 sheep received, bought from the aforesaid stock and of 20 sheep from the chattels of William of Cobham a fugitive, of these 158 sheep died of murrain before being sheared, 2 died of murrain after being sheared, 41 were sent to the meat store, 392 were sold and 20 ewes remain. He gives account of 22 lambs born, of which 11 died of murrain before they were weaned and 4 after they were weaned, 1 was for tithe and 6 lambs remain. He gives account of 22 wool fleeces, of these 2 were for tithe, 20 were sold which made 3 cloves of wool. He gives account of the 168 cheeses made after the sheep had been herded in a flock until the day after the feast of Michaelmas, of these 16 cheeses were for tithe, 1 was the dairy man's customary livery and 151 were sold. He gives account of 4 geese remaining, the 4 geese were sent to Canterbury.</p>
<p>Croendene per annum integrum</p>	<p>CROYDON for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Croenden Arreragia redditus assisus cum incremento et galline ova vomeres piperia firme relevia heryetta et placita perquisitiones visus franciplegii pannagium braseum melle bruera et boscus venditi fructus gardini herbagium pastura staurum venditum porci corei braseum venditi</u></p>	<p><u>Croydon: Arrears, assise rent with the increment and hens, eggs, ploughshares, pepper, farms, reliefs, heriots and pleas, perquisites, view of frankpledge, pannage, malt, honey, heath and wood sold, fruits of the garden, herbage, pasture, stock sold, pigs, hides, malt sold</u></p>

Ricardus Attenoke ballivus et Thomas de Cumb' prepositus reddunt compotum de xix libris xiijs de arreragiis compoti sui precedentis et de xlix libris xiijs vjd quadrata de toto redditu assiso cum redditu de Ruthwik et de ijs 1d obolo de incremento de redditu huius anni et de xiijs vijd obolo de cxvii gallinis de redditu venditis et de ijs de Dc ovis de redditu venditis et de xxvjs de Lij vomeribus de redditu venditis et de ijs vjd de v vomeribus cotterariorum de Cheyham et de vijd de dimidia libra piperis de redditu vendita et de xiijs 1d obolo de relaxatione facture Lxxviiij quarteria dimidiam brasei et de viij libris xiijs iiijd de firma mercati hoc anno et de xxixs iiijd de releviis et de xxviijs ijd de herietto et de xvjs de placitis et perquisitionibus et de Lvs de visu franciplegii et de iijs 1d de catallis Symonis Maresc' fugitivi et de xxxjs vjd de pannagio in parco et de xixs xjd de pannagio in Northwode et de ijs ijd de pannagio eiusdem bosci et de xvd de melle invento in parco hoc anno et de ijs ix d de bruera vendita hoc anno et de x libris viijs iiijd de bosco vendito in parco et Northwod vendito et de xiijd obolo de fructu gardini vendito deducta decima et de iijs de herbagio eiusdem gardini vendito deducta decima et de xxxvjs de pastura in parco vendita deducta decima et de xvjs viijd de herbagio in campis per percellas deducta decima et de vijs ix d de pastura de Cheh' deducta decima et de xijd de herbagio in parco in hieme vendito pro pullanis et de xiijs iiijd de 1 equo herciature vendito

Richard Attenoke, bailiff, and Thomas de Cumb', reeve, give account of £19 13s of the arrears of their preceding account, of £49 14s 6¼d of all assise rent with the rent of Ruthwik', of 2s 1½d for an increment of rent this year, of 14s 7½d for the rent of 117 hens sold, of 2s for the rent of 600 eggs sold, of 26s for the rent of 52 ploughshares sold, of 2s 6d for 5 ploughshares of the cottars of Cheam, of 7d for the rent of half a pound of pepper sold and of 13s 1½d remitted for making 78½ quarters of malt, of £8 13s 4d for the farm of the market this year, of 29s 4d for reliefs, of 28s 2d received as heriot, of 16s for pleas and perquisites, of 55s for view of frankpledge, of 3s 1d from the chattels of Simon Maresc a fugitive, of 31s 6d for the pannage in the park, of 19s 11d for the pannage in Northwood, of 2s 2d for the pannage of the same wood, of 15d for honey found in the park this year, of 2s 9d for heath sold this year, of £10 8s 3d for wood sold in the park and at Northwood, of 13½d for fruit of the garden sold, the tithe having been deducted, of 3s for the herbage of the same garden sold, the tithe having been deducted, of 36s for the pasture in the park sold, the tithe having been deducted, and of 16s 8d for the herbage in fields by parcels, the tithe having been deducted, of 7s 9d for the pasture of Cheam, the tithe having been deducted, of 12d for the herbage of the park in winter sold for the foals, of 13s 4d for 1 horse sold for harrowing, of 10s 2d for 1 ox sold, of 7s for 3 pigs from pannage sold, of 4s 6½d for the hides sold of 1 steer

et de xs ijd de 1 bove vendito et de vijs de iij porcis de pannagio venditis et de iijs vjd obolo de coriis 1 stotti et iij bovium mortuorum de morina venditis et de xixs iijd de iij quarteriis 1 busshello brasei ordeï venditis et de vjs vd de ij quarteriis vj busshellis avene venditis et de xxvs viijd de ix quarteriis vj busshellis brasii avene venditis.	and of 3 oxen dead of murrain, of 19s 3d for 4 quarters 1 bushel of oats malt sold, of 6s 5d for 2 quarters 6 bushels of oats sold and of 25s 8d for 9 quarters 6 bushels of oat malt sold.
Summa totalis recepte cviiij libre xjs 1d obolum quadrata.	Total Receipts: £108 11s 1¾d.
<u>Allocacio redditus</u> In allocacione redditus iij cotteriorum de Cheyham operancium per iij terminos vjs ixd in allocacione redditus iij cotteriorum apud Croyenden custodientium prisonam per ij terminos iijs	<u>Allowance of rents</u> For the allowance of the rent of 3 cottars in Cheam working for 3 terms 6s 9d, the allowance of the rent of 3 cottars in Croydon having guard of the prison for 2 terms 3s.
<u>Liberate et expense</u> Liberata domino Thome thesaurio Cantuar' xLix libras iijs preposito de Wymbeldon iiij libras ijs xjd de quibus respondet superius in compoto suo.	<u>Payments and expenses</u> Paid to Sir Thomas the treasurer of Canterbury £49 4s, to the reeve of Wimbledon £4 2s 11d, of which he gives account in his account as above.
<u>Emendacio domorum</u> In mmlIDc de tegulis iiij quarteriis calcee mllD kyvillis ad garderobam cooperiendam emptis cum stipendiis tegulatoris et suo auxilio xijs ijd quadrata in xxxv cheveronibus mll latthis fagis cccc bordis quercus C grossis clavis mllD clavis ad bordos mmmmlID clavis ad latthas ad grangiam emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et discooperientis grangiam xxxixs vijd obolum in D tegulis emptis 1	<u>Repair of the buildings</u> For 2,600 tiles, 4 quarters of lime, 1,500 pegs bought for making the roof of the wardrobe 13s 3¼d together with the wages of the tiler and his help, for 35 bent wood rafters, 1,000 beech laths, 400 oak boards, 100 large nails, 1,500 nails for the boards, 4,500 nails bought for the laths at the barn 39s 7½d with the carpenter's wages and the wages of the man removing the barn roof, for 500 tiles bought, 1

<p>quarterio calcee et eisdem tegulis cariandis de London' cum stipendiis tegulatoris ad cameram proximam gardino cooperiendam ixs vjd obolum in hostio stabuli faciendo cum L clavis ad idem emptis cum stipendiis cooperatoris xvijd obolum in 1 quarterio bordis C clavis emptis ad latrinas reparandas ijs vjd in D tegulis cum kyvillis 1 quarterio calcee emptis ad domos per loca tegendas cum cariagio et cum stipendiis tegulatoris et auxilio sui ac cum arena fodienda xs viijd obolum quadrata in stipendiis 1 cooperatoris cum suo auxilio super grangiam de Cheyham latrinam pistrinum et molendinum iijs xd quadrata.</p>	<p>quarter of lime and the carriage of the same tiles from London 9s 6½d with the tiler's wages roofing the chamber nearest to the garden, making the entrance door of the stable 17½d with the 50 nails bought for the same and with the roof-worker's wages, for 1 quarter of boards and 100 nails bought for repairing the latrines 2s 6d., for 500 tiles with pegs, 1 quarter of lime bought for roofing the buildings in places 10s 8¾d together with carriage and the wages of the tiler and his helper and with digging sand, 3s 10¼d in the wages of 1 roofer with his help working on the barn of Cheam, the latrine, the bakehouse and the mill.</p>
<p><u>Emendacio murorum custus molendini</u> In xxxvj perticatis muri factis iuxta cymiterium et iuxta elemosinariam circa coquinam et alibi circa curiam cum mmlID tegulis emptis ad eosdem muros cooperiendos et portagium earumdem xxxijs xjd obolum in stipendiis ij carpentariorum facientium exclusa molendini per v dies iijs iiijd in stipendiis 1 carpentarii facientis portam versus coquinam ijs per vj dies in clavis ad eandem ijd in stipendiis ij carpentariorum circa portam parci facientium per v dies iijs iiijd</p>	<p><u>Repair of the walls, cost of the mill</u> For making 36 perches of wall next to the churchyard and next to the almonry, around the kitchen and elsewhere around the court with 2,500 tiles bought for coping the same walls and carriage of the same 32s 11½d, the wages of 2 carpenters making the sluice gates of the mill for 5 days 3s 4d, the wages of 1 carpenter for 6 days making the gate towards the kitchen 2s, for nails for the same work 2d, wages of 2 carpenters for 5 days working about the park gate 3s 4d</p>
<p><u>Expense senescalli</u> In expensis domini R[adulfi] de Sandwic' senescalli vs vjd obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>The expenses of the steward</u> The expenses of Sir R[alph] of Sandwich the steward are 5s 6¾d.</p>
<p><u>Blada et staurum</u> In xvij quarteriis vij busshellis dimidia frumenti xvj quarteriis vij busshellis siligonis xLix quarteriis 1 busshello ordeï vj busshellis</p>	<p><u>Corn and stock</u> For 17 quarters 7½ bushels of wheat, 16 quarters 7 bushels of rye, 49 quarters 1 bushel of barley, 6 bushels of peas £21 14s</p>

<p>pisorum xxj libre xiijs iijd quadrata in 1 equo carectario xxjs iijjd in 1 herciatore et 1 stotto emptis xixs vjd in 1 bove viijs xjd</p>	<p>3¼d, for 1 cart horse 21s 4d, for 1 horse for harrowing and 1 steer bought 19s 6d, for 1 ox 8s 11d._</p>
<p><u>Ferramentum custus carucarum et carectarum</u> In ferramento 1 caruce de Croyend' et ij carucarum apud Cheyham cum stipendiis fabrorum in eisdem locis xviijs iijd quadrata in ij paribus rotarum ad easdem ix d in stramine empto ad boves sustinendos in eisdem locis viijs.xd. in 1 sacco vjd in ij seminariis iijjd in 1 pari rotarum ad carectas xixd in in (sic) 1 cartello cluto xijjd in 1 pari rotarum ad carectam de Cheyham xxijjd in 1 corda ad eandem iijjd in 1 axe ad carectam et ipsam axandam iijjd in vj cluttis et clavis ad eandem xiiijjd obolum quadrata in 1 collario et bascia cum 1 sella et albo corio ad hernesium xijjd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Iron-work, cost of the ploughs and carts</u> For iron-work for 1 plough of Croydon and for 2 ploughs at Cheam 18s 3¼d with the wages of the smiths in the same places, for 2 pairs of wheels for the same 9d, for straw bought to feed the oxen in the same places 8s 10d, for 1 sack 6d, for 2 seed baskets 4d, for 1 pair of wheels for the carts 19d, for 1 clout for the small cart 12d, for 1 pair of wheels for the cart of Cheam 22d, for 1 rope for the same 4d, for 1 axle for the cart and fitting that 3d, for 6 clouts and nails for the same 14¾d, for 1 collar and saddle pad with saddle and white leather for the harness 13½d.</p>
<p><u>Fimum precaria herciatura sarclatio</u> In fimis de Cheyham extrahendis viijjd in Lix quarteriis ij bushellis avene ventandis xiijs ijd obolum quadrata in precaria xij carucariorum in hieme in pane cervisia et companagio propter caristiam hoc anno vjs in pane cervisia et companagio ad viij carucarios apud Cheyham ijs vjd in herciatura ibidem viijjd preter panem de stauro in bladis sarclandis apud Croyenden xvijjd in bladis sarclandis apud Cheyh' ijs iijjd in pratis falcandis cariandis et tassandis xs viijjd obolum hoc anno propter caristiam.</p>	<p><u>Dung, boon-work, harrowing, hoeing</u> For carting dung from Cheam 8d, for winnowing 59 quarters 2 bushels of oats 14s 2¾d, for the boon-work of 12 ploughmen in winter for bread, ale and relish 6s because of the scarcity this year, for bread, ale and relish for 8 ploughmen at Cheam 2s 6d, for harrowing there 8d in addition to the bread in stock, for hoeing corn at Croydon 18d, for hoeing corn at Cheam 3s 3d, for mowing meadows, carrying and stacking hay 10s 7½d because of the scarcity this year.</p>

<p><u>Sicca precaria</u> In ij siccis precariis apud Croyend' de ccxxvii hominibus vjs iijd pro companagio preter panem de stauro.</p>	<p><u>Dry boon-work</u> At the 2 dry boon-works for 228 men at Croydon 6s 8d for relish apart from the bread from stock.</p>
<p><u>Magna precaria in autumpno</u> In pane albo ad magnam precariam ibidem preter alium panem de stauro de cLx hominibus xiiijd in cervisia et companagio ad eandem ixs vijd in ij siccis precariis apud Cheh' pro companagio quare habuerunt panem de stauro de Lxvii hominibus ijs ixd obolum in ij magnis precariis ibidem de ciiij(xx)x hominibus in albo pane xxijd quare habuerunt alium panem de stauro in cervisia et companagio xiijs xjd item in magna precaria ibidem de cxiiij hominibus in pane albo xijd preter alium panem de stauro in cervisia et companagio vjs ixd</p>	<p><u>The great harvest boon-work</u> For white bread for 160 men at the great boon-work there 14d in addition to the other bread from stock , in ale and relish at the same 9s 7d , for the 2 dry boon-works at Cheam 2s 9½d for relish for 68 men because they had bread from stock, for 190 men at the 2 great boon-works there 22d for white bread because they had other bread from stock, 13s 11d for ale and relish., item at the great boon-work there for 114 men 12d for white bread apart from the other bread from stock, 6s 9d for ale and relish.</p>
<p><u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis 1 carucarii apud Croend' per annum iijjs vjd in stipendiis 1 fugatoris ibidem per idem tempus ijs ixd 1 carectarii a festo Sancti Petri ad Vincula usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ijs bedelli de Croyendon xxjd forestarii ijs herciatori tempore seminis orde et avene iijd 1 carucarii cottarii apud Cheh' et 1 fugatoris non cottarii apud Cheh' per annum vs ixd item 1 carucarii ibidem cottarii et 1 fugatoris non cottarii a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum beati Dunstani ijs viijd 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Gregorii usque ad festum Sancti Dunstani vjd bedelli xvjd prepositi de Croyend' vjs viijd</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> The wages of 1 ploughman at Croydon are 4s 6d a year, 1 drover's wages there for the same time 3s 9d, wages of 1 carter from the feast of St Peter's Chains until the feast of Michaelmas 2s, of the beadle of Croydon 21d, of the forester 3s, to the harrower 3d at the time of the sowing of barley and oats, of 1 cottar ploughman at Cheam and 1 non-cottar drover at Cheam 5s 9d a year. Then of 1 cottar plough-man there and 1 non-cottar drover from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St Dunstan 2s 8d, of 1 man harrowing from the feast of St Gregory until the feast of St Dunstan 6d, of the beadle 16d, of the reeve of Croydon 6s 8d.</p>

<p><u>Expense ballivi</u> Ricardi de Oke ballivi iij libre xiijs vd obolum.</p>	<p><u>The bailiff's expenses</u> Expenses of Richard de Oke, the bailiff, are £4 14s 5½d.</p>
<p>Summa totalis liberate et expense iij(xx)xv libre xvjs viijd quadrata et debet xij libras xiijs vd obolum.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £95 16s 8¼d and he owes £12 14s 5½d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum siligo ordeum</u> Idem reddit compotum de xvij quarteriis dimidia iij busshellis dimidia frumenti inde in liberacione prepositi per annum vj quarteria dimidia in semine apud Croend' ix busshelli apud Cheyham in xxxj acris dimidia x quarteria ij busshelli dimidia super iij acris quarterium reddit de xvj quarteriis vj busshellis siligonis emptis in semine apud Croyend' totum super xLv acris reddit de xxxj quarteriis vj busshellis dimidia ordeu de exitu de Cheyh' et de xLix quarteriis 1 busshello ordeu emptis reddit de 1 quarterio 1 busshello dimidia veschiarum mixtis cum ordeo inde in liberacione 1 carucarii et 1 fugatoris apud Croyend' per annum xiiij quarteria in liberacione 1 carectarii ibidem a festo Sancti Petri ad Vincula usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis 1 quarterium dimidia busshelli in liberacione bedelli qui est parcarius in loco 1 quarterium in liberacione 1 carucarii cottarii et 1 fugatoris non cottarii apud Cheyh' per annum x quarteria dimidia in liberacione 1 carucarii cottarii et 1 fugatoris non cottarii ibidem a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum beati Dunstani vj quarteria v busshelli bedelli ibidem dimidium quarterium herciatoris ibidem a vigilia beati Gregorii per x septimanas 1 quarterium ij busshelli in fimis</p>	<p><u>Wheat, rye, barley</u> The same man gives account of 17½ quarters, 3½ bushels of wheat, of this the reeve's livery is 6½ quarters per year, for seed at Croydon 9 bushels, at Cheam 10 quarters 2½ bushels for 31½ acres, that is a quarter for 3 acres. He gives account of 16 quarters 7 bushels of rye bought, all is for seed for 45 acres at Croydon. He gives account of 31 quarters 6½ bushels of barley harvested at Cheam and of 49 quarters 1 bushel of barley bought. He gives account of 1 quarter 1½ bushels of vetch mixed with barley, of this the livery of 1 ploughman and 1 drover at Croydon is 13 quarters a year, the livery of 1 carter there from the feast of St Peter's Chains until the feast of Michaelmas is 1 quarter half a bushel, the livery of the beadle who is parker in the place is 1 quarter, the livery of 1 cottar ploughman and 1 non-cottar drover at Cheam is 10½ quarters a year, the livery of 1 cottar ploughman and 1 non-cottar drover there from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of Blessed Dunstan is 6 quarters 5 bushels, of the beadle there half a quarter, of the harrower there for 10 weeks from the vigil of Blessed Gregory 1 quarter 2 bushels, for men carrying dung there 2 bushels, for harrowing there 2 bushels, for bread at the harvest boon-work 9 quarters 6 bushels,</p>

<p>extrahendis ibidem ij busshelli in herciatura ibidem ij busshelli in pane ad precariam in autumpno ix quarteria vj busshelli 1 herciatori apud Croyend' per v septimanas v busshelli in semine xvij acrarum et dimidie apud Croyenden ix quarteria ij busshelli in semine Lvj acrarum apud Cheyham xxvii quarteria et remanet dimidius busshellus.</p>	<p>for 1 harrower at Croydon for 5 weeks 5 bushels, for seed for 18½ acres at Croydon 9 quarters 2 bushels, for seed for 56 acres at Cheam 28 quarters and a half bushel remains.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de Lix quarteriis ij busshellis de exitu avene apud Croyenden et de xx quarteriis ij busshellis apud Cheyham inde in prebenda ij stottorum apud Croend' a festo St Edmundi regis usque in crastinum Sancti Dunstani vij quarteria dimidia 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Tiburcii usque ad festum Sancti Dunstani 1 quarterium vj busshelli per iij noctes 1 busshellus in prebenda iij stottorum apud Cheyham a festo Sancti Edmundi regis usque ad festum beati Dunstani xv quarteria per iij noctes ij busshelli 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Gregorii usque ad festum beati Dunstani ij quarteria vj busshelli dimidia in prebenda senescalli per suos adventus vij busshelli dimidia in missis eidem Lond' 1 quarterium in missis usque Lamh' ad opus computatorum 1 quarterium in farina famulie iij quarteria in venditione ij quarteria vj busshelli in xxxvii acris seminatis apud Croyend' xxiij quarteria dimidia ij bushelli xxxij acris apud Cheyham xx quarteria</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 59 quarters 2 bushels of oats harvested at Croydon and of 20 quarters 2 bushels at Cheam, of this the allowance for 2 steers at Croydon from the feast of St Edmund the king until the day after St Dunstan is 7½ quarters, for 1 harrower from the feast of St Tiburtius until the feast of St Dunstan 1 quarter 6 bushels, throughout 3 nights 1 bushel, the allowance for 4 steers at Cheam from the feast of St Edmund the king until the feast of Blessed Dunstan is 15 quarters, throughout 3 nights 2 bushels, for 1 harrower from the feast of St Gregory until the feast of Blessed Dunstan 2 quarters 6½ bushels, the steward's allowance is 7½ bushels throughout the time of his arrivals, 1 quarter is sent to the same steward in London, 1 quarter is sent to Lambeth for the use of the auditors, 3 quarters for flour for the household, 3 quarters 6 bushels are sold, 23½ quarters 2 bushels are used on the 38 acres sown at Croydon, 20 quarters on 32 acres at Cheam.</p>
<p><u>Pisa veschia</u> Reddit de vj busshellis pisorum emptis in semine totum reddit de viij quarteriis dimidia de</p>	<p><u>Peas, vetch</u> He gives account of 6 bushels of peas bought, all are for seed. He gives account of 8½ quarters of</p>

<p>veschiis in semine vij quarteria ij busshelli dimidia et in mixcione superius cum ordeo 1 quarterium 1 busshellus dimidia.</p> <p><u>Equi boves vacce bouecti porci corii</u></p> <p>Reddit de 1 equo carectario empto et remanet et de v stottis remanentibus et de 1 de herietto et de 1 herciatore et 1 stotto empto inde in morina 1 et in venditione 1 et remanent vj stotti reddit de xvij bobus remanentibus et de ij de herietto et de 1 empto inde in morina ij pro infirmis et in venditione 1 et remanent xvij boves reddit de 1 vacca de herietto et missa est usque Wimb' reddit de v porcis convenientibus de pannagio inde in venditione ij in missione usque Lamh' ad opus senescalli et computatorum ij reddit de corio 1 stotti et venditur reddit de coriis ij bovium mortuorum de morina et venduntur superius.</p>	<p>vetch, 7 quarters 2½ bushels are for seed and 1 quarter 1½ bushels are mixed with barley as above.</p> <p><u>Horses, oxen, cows, bull-calves, pigs, hides</u></p> <p>He gives account of 1 carthorse bought and it remains and of 5 steers remaining and 1 received as a heriot and of the 1 animal for harrowing and the 1 steer bought, of which 1 that had been bought died of murrain, 1 was sold and 6 steers remain. He gives account of 18 oxen remaining and of 2 received as heriot and the 1 bought, of which 2 infirm oxen died of murrain, 1 was sold and 18 oxen remain. He gives account of 1 cow received as heriot and she was sent to Wimbledon. He gives account of 5 pigs coming from pannage, 3 of these were sold, 2 were sent to Lambeth for the use of the steward and the auditors. He gives account of 1 steer's hide and it was sold. He gives account of the hides of 2 oxen dead of murrain and they were sold as above.</p>
<p>Hereghes per annum integrum</p> <p><u>Hereghs arreragia de x libris ix s viijd obolo redditus assisus relaxationes operum</u></p> <p>Ricardus del Oke ballivus et Willelmus de Greynhull prepositus de Hereghes reddunt compotum de xxix libris xjs iij obolo de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui et de 1d obolo de redditu Ricardi filii Osberti de anno preterito et de Lxij libris vs xd quadrata de toto redditu de terminis Sancti Martini Natalis Domini Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis et de</p>	<p>HARROW for a whole year</p> <p><u>Harrow, arrears, of £10 9s 8½d, assise rent, remission of works</u></p> <p>Richard del Oke, the bailiff, and William de Greynhull, reeve of Harrow, render account of £29 11s 3½d of the arrears of their last account and of 1½d of the rent of Richard son of Osbert from the previous year and of £63 5s 10¼d of the whole rent for the terms of St Martin, Christmas, Easter, St John the Baptist and of Michaelmas and of 1d for an increment of rent this year for the tenement of Roger Roghesheth</p>

<p>1d de incremento redditus huius anni de tenemento Rogeri Roghesheth et de x libris ixs viijd obolo redditus assisi et omnes relaxationes operum et de xiijs iiijd obolo redditu de cvij gallinis venditis quare xxiiij liberantur de poletria domini et de vs vjd de xj vomeribus de redditu venditis et de xvs 1d de ciiij(xx)xij operibus tricuracionum percitis in hyeme pro opera obolum et de ixs de cvij operibus herciature pro opera 1d et de xs de cxx operibus percitis in autumpno et de vj viijd de 1 veteri mola vendita.</p>	<p>and of £10 9s 8½d of assise rent and all remissions of works and of 13s 4½d of the rent of 107 hens sold, because 24 were delivered from the lord's poultry yard and of 5s 6d for the rent of 11 ploughshares sold and of 15s 1d for 192 works of threshing arising in winter, a halfpenny for a work, and of 108 works of harrowing, 1d for a work and of 10s for 120 works arising at harvest and 6s 8d for 1 old millstone sold.</p>
<p><u>Relevia placita perquisitiones</u> Et de xvs de relevio Bartholomei de Ponte de Riseberg et de vijs de relevio Gilberti clerici et de xLvjs ijd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de vjs viijd de Willelmo de Greynhull preposito pro falso presentacione super compoto et de xxjs viijd de visu franciplegii de Heregh et de xijd de eodem visu apud Ryseh'ge et de xd de melle invento in bosco vendito.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, pleas, perquisites</u> And of 15s for the relief of Bartholomew de Ponte of Risborough [Bucks], of 7s for the relief of Gilbert the clerk, of 46s 2d for pleas and perquisites and of 6s 8d from William de Greynhull, the reeve, because of a false presentment upon the account and of 21s 8d for the view of frankpledge at Harrow and of 12d for the same view at [Ruislip?] and 10d for the honey which was found in the wood sold.</p>
<p><u>[Pannagium] porci firma</u> Et de cxijxs xd de pannagio de Suthebyr et Wodehall vendito et de xvs vjd de vij porcis et 1 porcello de gershenese venditis et de xiijs de firma forestarii et de ixs vjd obolo quadrata de nucibus venditis.</p>	<p><u>[Pannage] pigs, farm</u> And of 112s 10d for the pannage of Sudbury and Woodhall sold, of 15s 6d for 7 pigs and 1 piglet of <i>gershenese</i> sold, of 13s for the farm of the forester and 9s 6¾d for nuts sold.</p>
<p><u>Boscus venditus fagotti</u> Et de x libris iijs iiijd de bosco vendito et de Lxxvijs iiijd de vmlIDccc fagottis venditis.</p>	<p><u>Wood sold, faggots</u> And of £10 4s 4d for wood sold and of 77s 4d for 5,800 faggots sold.</p>
<p><u>Pastura fenum equi pulli</u> Et de xxijs vjd de pastura in parco de Pinnore vendita deducta decima et de xxijs iiijd de pastura in assarto deducta</p>	<p><u>Pasture, hay, horses, colts</u> And of 22s 6d for the sale of pasture in Pinner park, the tithe having been deducted and of 23s 4d for 1 assarted pasture sold,</p>

decima vendita et de xxviij <i>s</i> ijd obolo de pastura de Suthber' vendita deducta decima et de xxx <i>s</i> de feno in campo de warrecto vendito.	the tithe having been deducted and of 28 <i>s</i> 2½ <i>d</i> for pasture of Sudbury sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 31 <i>s</i> for hay sold from the fallow field.
<u>Equi pullni vaccae vituli capri caprioles</u> Et de viij <i>s</i> de 1 equa cum pulno suo vendita et de vi <i>s</i> de 1 vacca vendita et de vi <i>s</i> de vj vitulis venditis et de vi <i>s</i> vjd de iiij capris castricatis venditis et de xi <i>s</i> ix <i>d</i> de xvj capriolibus venditis et de iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i> de pilis xj caprorum xj capriolium et corio 1 stotti de morina venditis.	<u>Horse, colts, cows, calves, goats, kids</u> And of 8 <i>s</i> for 1 mare with her colt sold and of 7 <i>s</i> for 1 cow sold and 7 <i>s</i> . for 6 calves sold and 7 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> for 4 gelded goats sold and 12 <i>s</i> 9 <i>d</i> for 16 kids sold and 4 <i>s</i> 4 <i>d</i> for the hair of 11 goats, 12 kids and the hide of 1 steer dead of murrain sold.
<u>Caseus butira avena</u> Et de Lxx <i>s</i> de vij(xx)xj caseis qui fecerunt vij pondera venditis et de ix <i>s</i> de butiro vendito et de v <i>s</i> ijd de ij quarteriis vij busshellis avene venditis.	<u>Cheese, butter, oats</u> And of 70 <i>s</i> for 151 cheeses sold which made 7 weys, 9 <i>s</i> for butter sold and 6 <i>s</i> 2 <i>d</i> for 2 quarters 7 bushels of oats sold.
Summa totalis recepte cxxxiiij libre xi <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>	Total Receipts: £134 12 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> .
<u>Liberate et expense</u> Liberata domino Thome thesaurio Cant' Lxviij libras.	<u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Paid £68 to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, of Canterbury.
<u>Emendacio domorum</u> In parietate grangie et stabuli cum bordis clavis et stipendio carpentarii emendanda et boueria cooperienda ijs vijd obolum in 1 schoppa apud Roydon prosternenda et carianda usque Mortelak' vs vd quadrata in iij quarentenis et xxv perticatis circa parcum claudendis xi <i>s</i> 1 <i>d</i>	<u>Repair of the buildings</u> For repairing the partition wall of the barn and stable with boards, nails and the carpenter's wages and thatching the oxhouse 2 <i>s</i> 7½ <i>d</i> , for dismantling 1 shop at (?C)Roydon and carrying it [for re-erection] to Mortlake 5 <i>s</i> 5¼ <i>d</i> , for fencing 3 furlongs and 25 perches inclosing around the park 12 <i>s</i> 1 <i>d</i> .
<u>Custus molendini</u> In exclusa molendini de Brente emendanda vs vjd in 1 cluto ferro ad emendandam virgam molendini et eandem virgam ligandam cum ferro ad hoc empto ijs iiij <i>d</i> in 1 una virga nova ad idem emptam carpentanda et liganda iijs in xxxij ulnis caneveffi ad idem molendinum	<u>Cost of the mill</u> For repairing the sluice of Brent mill 5 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for 1 iron clout for repairing the sailyard of the mill and binding the same with iron bought for this 2 <i>s</i> 3 <i>d</i> , for 1 new rod bought for the same, wood work and binding of this 3 <i>s</i> , for 32 ells of canvas bought for the same mill 6 <i>s</i> 1 <i>d</i> , for lifting the

emptis vjs 1d in maeremio aquatici molendini demerso ab aqua extrahendo vd	sunken timber of the water mill from the water 5d.
<u>Caruce precaria</u> In ferramento iiij carucarum et stottorum apud Suthbir' et la Wodehall cum stipendiis fabri xxiijs propter duricacionem terrarum incultarum tempore vacationis hoc anno in 1 pari novarum rotarum ad carucas et ij carucas emendandas xvijd in cervisia et companagio ad precarias Lxv hominibus in XLta xxjs xjd propter caristiam hoc anno in iij paribus rotarum ad carectas emptas vjs iiijd in 1 cartilla empti xvijd in clutis clavis basciis collaribus ij paribus trayhicuum duobus novis cordis albo corio uncto et saphone iijd obolum.	<u>Ploughs, boon-work</u> Iron work for 4 ploughs and steers at Sudbury and la Woodhall 24s with the smith's wages, because of the hardness of the uncultivated ground when it was unoccupied this year, for 1 pair of new wheels for the ploughs and repairing 3 ploughs 17d, for ale and relish at the boon-works for 65 men in Lent 21s 11d because of the scarcity this year, for 3 pairs of wheels bought for the carts 6s 4d, for 1 small cart bought 18d, for clouts, nails, saddlepads, collars, 2 pairs of traces, two new cords, white leather, grease and soap 3½d.
<u>Staurum</u> In 1 equo carectario xxs obolum in iiij stottis emptis xxxvijs iijd in animalibus emptis apud Hareng' fugandis usque Heregh' et inde usque Mortelak' viijd	<u>Stock</u> For 1 carthorse 22s 0½d, for 4 steers bought 37s 3d, for driving the animals bought at Hareng' [Harringay?] as far as Harrow and then to Mortlake 8d.
<u>Frumentum ordeum avena</u> In xLiij quarteriis vj busshellis frumenti Liij quarteriis vj busshellis dimidia ordeus xxix quarteriis avenae emptis xxix libre vs viijd	<u>Wheat, barley, oats</u> For 44 quarters 6 bushels of wheat, 53 quarters 6½ bushels of barley, 29 quarters of oats bought £29 5s 8d.
<u>Daeria</u> In presura ad daeriam xd in ij ulnis dimidia linei telati viijd obolum in ij bukettis iiijd in pottis et patellis trayeis emptis vijd obolum quadrata in c clavis ad tinam emendandam cum ij motis ad caseum iijd in vij busshellis salis iij in 1 patella apud la Wodehall liganda ij ollis et 1 plumbo emendando vd in discis et placellis vd in iij corbellis ad blada deportanda vijd in 1 ventore vijd in 1 cyvera 1d	<u>Dairy</u> For a cheese press at the dairy 10d, for 2½ ells of woven linen 8½d, for 2 buckets 4d, for pots and plates, trays bought 7¾d, for 100 nails for repairing a barrel with 2 cheese-moat 3d, for 7 bushels of salt 3s 4d, for binding 1 vessel at the Woodhall, for 2 ale- measures and mending 1 leaden vessel 5d, for dishes and platters 5d, for 3 baskets for carrying corn away 7d, for 1 fan [for winnowing?] 7d, for 1 wheelbarrow

<p>obolum in ij tribulis emptis 1d in vjmll fagottis fagi in parco xxs in companagio sarclantium blada apud Suthbr' et la Wodeh' xxd in companagio cotteriorum vjd in multonibus ad consuetudinem falcantium precariis ijs in caseis ad opus eorumdem vjd</p> <p><u>Expense senescalli</u> In expensis domini senescalli et suorum clericorum per suos adventus vs 1d in expensis contratratailloris existentis circa blada de le Wodeh' tricuranda et venit per xiiij dies xxjd_</p>	<p>1½d, for 2 shovels bought 1d, for 6,000 beech faggots in the park 20s, for relish for the men hoeing corn at Sudbury and the Woodhall 20d, for relish for the cottars 6d, for wether sheep as customary payment for men mowing hay at the boon-works 2s, for cheese at the same mens' work 6d.</p> <p><u>The steward's expenses</u> Expenses of the lord steward and his clerks at the times of their arrivals are 5s 1d, the expenses of the counter-tallier while inspecting the corn of la Woodhall when it was being threshed 21d and he came for 14 days.</p>
<p><u>Expense autumpnales</u> In companagio in sicca precaria in autumpno vd in cervisia et companagio 1 precarie apud Wodh' de preterito anno iijs ijd in cervisia et companagio ad magnam precariam de ccccx hominibus xxijs vjd in expensis bedelli clavigeri et daye per viij septimanas in autumpno ut in cervisia et companagio xs vd</p>	<p><u>Harvest expenses</u> For relish at the lesser boon-work at harvest 5d, for ale and relish for 1 boon-work at Woodhall for the previous year 4s 2d, for ale and relish for 420 men at the great boon-work 22s 7d, expenses of the beadle, of the keeper of the keys and the dairy man for 8 weeks at harvest that is in ale and relish 10s 5d.</p>
<p><u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis iiij carucariorum per annum xxjs iiijd in stipendiis iiij fugatorum per annum xvs carectarii per annum et 1 per terminum viijs iiijd 1 vaccarii per annum ijs 1 caprarii per annum ijs vjd 1 custodis bouium in autumpno xiijs ij dayis vjs viijd 1 fugantis aves a bladis vjd bedelli et clavigeri per annum vjs prepositi per annum viijs forestarii per annum xijs Ricardo del Oke ballivo Cs</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> The wages of 4 ploughmen are 21s 4d a year, wages of 4 drovers 15s a year, of a carter for a year and of 1 carter for a term 8s 4d, of 1 cowherd 3s a year, of 1 goatherd 2s 6d a year, of 1 keeper of the oxen at harvest 14s, for 2 dairy men 6s 8d, of 1 man scaring birds from the corn 6d, of the beadle and the keeper of the key 6s a year, of the reeve 8s a year, of the forester 12s a year, to the bailiff, Richard del Oke, 100s.</p>
<p>Summa totalis liberate et expense cxviiij libre viijs xjd obolum et debet xvj libras ijs viijd obolum.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £118 8s 11½d and he owes £16 3s 8½d.</p>

m 2 Adhuc Hereges	m.2 Still Harrow
<p><u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de xLiij quarteriis vj busshellis frumenti emptis et de iij quarteriis dimidia de bonis Willelmi de Chabeh' felonis et de vij quarteriis ij busshellis novi grani inde in liberacione preposito v quarteria dimidia, in pane ad precariam Lxix carucariorum in hieme ij quarteria dimidia in liberacione preposito de la Wodeh' per autumpnum 1 quarterium in pane ad magnam precariam in autumpno ij quarteria dimidia in pane prepositi clavigeri bedelli et daye per viij septimanas in autumpno 1 quarterium reddit de Liij quarteriis vj busshellis dimidia mixtilis emptis [<i>hole in</i> <i>MS</i>] et de vij quarteriis dimidia de bonis Willelmi de Chabeh' reddit de vij quarteriis v busshellis de exitu molendini ventritici et de 1 quarterio 1 busshello de exitu molendini aquatici reddit de v quarteriis vj busshellis pisorum et fabarum mixtilis cum eodem ad liberacionem famulie inde in liberacione 1 carectarii et viij carucariorum per annum Lviij quarteria dimidia 1 carectarii apud la Wodeh' extrahentis fimum per xv septimanas 1 quarterium vij busshelli in liberacione 1 hominis cum auxilio eius facientis caseum apud Wodeh' per xxiiij septimanas iij quarteria 1 daye apud Suthbir' facientis potagium famulie a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula ij quarteria vj busshelli per xvj septimanas 1 quarterium bedelli in XLta vj busshelli bladis sarclandis vj busshelli</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 44 quarters 6 bushels of wheat bought, of 3½ quarters from the goods of William of Chobham a felon and of 7 quarters 2 bushels of new grain, of this the reeve's livery is 5½ quarters, for bread at the boon- work of 69 ploughmen in winter 2½ quarters, livery to the reeve of the Woodhall during harvest is 1 quarter, for bread at the great boon-work at harvest 2½ quarters, for bread for the reeve, the keeper of the key, the beadle and the dairy man for 8 weeks at harvest 1 quarter. He gives account of 53 quarters 6½ bushels of maslin bought, of 7½ quarters from William of Chobham's goods, of 7 quarters 5 bushels from the profit of the windmill, of 1 quarter 1 bushel from the profit of the water mill. He gives account of 5 quarters 6 bushels of peas and beans mixed with the same for the livery for the household, of this, the livery for 1 carter and 8 ploughmen is 58½ quarters a year, the livery for 1 carter carting dung for 15 weeks at the Woodhall is 1 quarter 7 bushels, the livery for 1 man with his help, making cheese for 24 weeks at the Woodhall is 3 quarters, of 1 dairy man at Sudbury making pottage for the household from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St Peter's Chains 2 quarters 6 bushels, 1 quarter to be taken every 16 weeks, of the beadle in Lent 6 bushels, to the men hoeing corn 6 bushels, of the cottars 2 bushels, of 1 keeper of the nanny goats 4 quarters 3 bushels per year and he takes a quarter every</p>

<p>cotteriorum ij busshelli 1 custodis caprarum per annum iiij quarteria iij busshelli et capit quarterium per xxxij septimanas 1 vaccarii a Dominica ante festum Sancti Petri in Cathedra usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis per xxxij septimanas ij quarteria v busshelli dimidia et capit similiter 1 custodis bouium in autumpno iij busshelli in semine dimidium quarterium.</p>	<p>32 weeks, of 1 cowherd for 32 weeks from the Sunday before the feast of St Peter's Chair until the feast of Michaelmas 2 quarters 5½ bushels and he takes it in a similar manner, of 1 keeper of the oxen at harvest 3 bushels, a half quarter is for seed.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de cxxij quarteriis de toto exitu avene apud Suthbir' et Wodeh' et de vij quarteriis v busshellis de catallis predicti Willelmi de Chabeha' et de xxix quarteriis emptis in prebenda carectariorum et stottorum et herciatorum tempore seminis et in estate xxxj quarteria vij busshelli in prebenda senescalli ij busshelli in farina ad potagium famulie ij quarteria dimidia in ccxliij acris feni (colligendis) apud Suthbir'et Wodeh' cxxij quarteria 1 busshellus.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 123 quarters of the entire harvest of oats at Sudbury and Woodhall, and of 7 quarters 5 bushels from the chattels of the aforesaid William of Chobham and of 29 quarters bought: the fodder for the carthorses and steers and the animals for harrowing at sowing time and in summer is 31 quarters 7 bushels, the steward's allowance is 2 bushels, for flour for the pottage for the household 2½ quarters, for the men making the hay of 244 acres at Sudbury and Woodhall 122 quarters 1 bushel.</p>
<p><u>Fabe</u> Reddit de vij quarteriis dimidia de toto exitu fabarum et pisorum inde in mixtilis superius cum mixtilis v quarteria vj busshelli in semine apud Wodeh' 1 quarterium dimidia et apud Suthbir' ij busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Beans</u> He gives account of 7½ quarters of the entire harvest of beans and peas, of this mixed with maslin as above 5 quarters, 6 bushels,, 1½ quarters are for seed at Woodhall and 2 bushels at Sudbury.</p>
<p><u>Equi stotti</u> Reddit de iij equis carectariis remanentibus et de 1 empto et remanent iiij equi carectarii reddit de vij stottis remanentibus et de 1 jumento cum pulno remanenti super compotum anni precedentis et de iiij emptis et de 1 de herietto inde in venditione 1 equa cum pulno</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers</u> He gives account of 3 carthorses remaining and of 1 bought and 4 carthorses remain. He gives account of 7 steers remaining and of 1 mare with a colt who remain as upon the account of the previous year and of 4 bought and 1 as heriot, whereof 1 mare with her colt has been sold and 1</p>

suo et in morina 1 et remanent xj stotti.	died of murrain and 11 steers remain.
<u>Boves vacce</u> Reddit de xxviiij bobus remanentibus et de iiij bobus de Cant' et remanent xxxij boves reddit de xv vaccis remanentibus et de viij adiunctis inde in venditione 1 et remanent xxij vacce.	<u>Oxen, cows</u> He gives account of 28 oxen remaining and of 4 oxen from Canterbury and 32 oxen remain. He gives account of 15 cows remaining and of 8 added, of these 1 has been sold and 22 cows remain.
<u>Bouetti bouiculi et iuencule</u> Reddit de xvij bouettis et bouiculis remanentibus inde in missis apud Hese xiiij et remanent iiij unde ij tauriculi reddit de xxvj iuventis et iuenculis remanentibus anno preterito inde in morina 1 et in missis usque Hese xvij in adiunctis cum vaccis viij eque.	<u>Young bullocks, bull calves and heifers</u> He gives account of 17 young bullocks and bull-calves remaining, 13 of these are sent to Hayes and 4 remain, of these 2 are young bulls. He gives account of 26 bullocks and heifers remaining from the previous year, of these 1 died of murrain and 17 were sent to Hayes, 8 are included equally with the cows.
<u>Vituli</u> Reddit de xx vitulis de exitu quare ij fuerunt steriles et inde in decima ij in venditione vj et remanent xij vituli quorum viij sunt masculi et iiij femine.	<u>Calves</u> He gives account of the 20 calves born because 2 cows were barren and of these 2 were for tithe, 6 were sold and 12 calves remain, 8 of these are male and 4 female.
<u>Matrices capre</u> Reddit de xLix capris matricibus remanentibus inde in morina ante parturacionem ij et post parcuracionem 1 in parcuracione xvij in missis comiti Winton' de precepto senescalli ij et remanent xxvj capre matrices reddit de xiiij capris masculis inde in venditione iiij et remanent ix quorum sexus ignoratus prepositus.	<u>Nanny goats</u> He gives account of 49 nanny goats remaining, of these 2 died of murrain before giving birth, 1 after giving birth and 18 died in giving birth, 2 were sent to the earl of Winchester [?- no such earl in 1273-4] by order of the steward and 26 nanny goats remain. He gives account of 13 billy goats, of these 4 have been sold and 9 goats remain, the reeve does not know which sex these are.
<u>Caseus butira</u> Reddit de viij(xx)viij caseis de exitu xxj vaccarum et xxiiij caprarum a xvij Kalendas Maii	<u>Cheese, butter</u> He gives account of 168 cheeses which were made from the yield of 21 cows and 24 goats from

usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis utraque die compoti inde in decima xvj daye 1 in venditione vij(xx)xj casei qui fecerunt vij pondera reddit de xvij galonibus buttiri de exitu et in venditione totum.	15th April until the feast of Michaelmas, both days counted, 16 were for tithe, 1 for the dairy man, 151 cheeses, which made 7 weys, were sold. He gives account of 18 gallons of butter produced and all was sold.
Hese per annum integrum	HAYES for a whole year
<u>Hese arreragia redditus assisus</u> Ricardus del Oke et Willelmus Edward prepositus reddunt compotum de x libris vijs vd obolo de arreragiis ultimi compoti et de xxiiij libris ijs obolo quadrata de toto redditu assiso hoc anno et de iijd de incremento redditus huius anni de Gilberto Martino.	<u>Hayes, arrears, assise rent</u> Richard del Oke and William Edward, the reeve, render account of £10 7s 5½d of the arrears of the last account and of £24 2s 0¾d for the whole assise rent this year and of 3d for an increment of Gilbert Martin's rent of this year.
<u>Galline ova vomeres</u> Et de viijs vijd obolo de Lxix gallinis de redditu venditis quia liberate fuerunt de polecaria domini xL galline et de xiiijd quadrata de cccLvj ovis de redditu venditis et de ijs ijd de iiij vomeribus de redditu venditis.	<u>Hens, eggs, ploughshares</u> And of 8s 7½d of the rent of 69 hens sold because 40 hens were delivered from the lord's poultry yard and of 14¼d for the rent of 356 eggs sold and 2s 2d for the rent of 4 ploughshares sold.
<u>Relaxatio operum</u> Et de viijs vjd de ciij operibus a festo Sancti Michaelis et Natalis Domini hoc anno percitis et pro operibus inter Natalem et Pascham tricurancium et de vs 1d obolo de Lxxv operibus inter Pascham et festum Sancti Johannis hoc anno percitis et de xvs de vj(xx) operibus percitis in autumpno.	<u>Works remitted</u> And of the 8s 6d from 104 works arising this year from the feast of Michaelmas and Christmas and for the works of threshing between Christmas and Easter and of 5s 1½d from 75 works arising between Easter and the feast of St John [the Baptist] this year and of 15s from 120 works arising at harvest.
<u>Pannagium pastura boscus placita et perquisitiones</u> Et de xiijs viijd obolo quadrata de pannagio et glande venditis in la Lee deducta decima et de xxxijs obolo de pastura vendita hoc anno deducta decima et de xvij de bosco vendito et de xxij ijd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de xxs de visu franciplegii.	<u>Pannage, pasture, wood, pleas and perquisites</u> And of 13s 8¾d for pannage and acorns sold in la Lee, the tithe having been deducted and of 33s 0½d for pasture sold this year, the tithe having been deducted and of 18s for wood sold and of 23s 3d for pleas and perquisites and of 20s for the view of frankpledge.

<p><u>Staurum blada</u> Et de xijd de exitu columbarie et de iijs de 1 iuvenula vendita et de ijs de vitulo cumelingo vendito et de xiiijd de corio iuveni vendito et de vs vd quadrata de ij quarteriis avene v busshellis veschiarum et 1 vellere 1 multonis venditis.</p>	<p><u>Stock, corn</u> And of 12<i>d</i> for the issues of the dovecot and of 4<i>s</i> for 1 heifer sold and of 3<i>s</i> for 1 stray calf sold and of 14<i>d</i> for 1 bullock's hide sold and 5<i>s</i> 5¼<i>d</i> for 2 quarters of oats, 5 bushels of vetch and the fleece of 1 wether sheep sold.</p>
<p>Summa totalis recepte xLij libre xiijs</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £42 13<i>s</i>.</p>
<p><u>Liberate et expense</u> Liberata domino thesaurio xx libras in elemosinaria statuta monialibus Sancti Sepulchri vijs vjd in maeremio et latthis et clavis emptis ad boueriam emendandam cum stipendiis carpentarii vs ijd quadrata in columbaria et domo ultra portam emendandis vd</p>	<p><u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Paid £20 to the lord treasurer, to the nuns of St Sepulchre's [Canterbury] 7<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i> in statutory alms, for timber, laths and nails bought to repair the oxhouse 5<i>s</i> 2¼<i>d</i> with the wages of the carpenter, for repairing the dovecot and the house beyond the gate 5<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Staurum bladum</u> In 1 equo carectario empto xjs vijd obolum in v bobus emptis xLviijs iijd obolum in 1 quarterio vij busshellis frumenti xxxviiij quarteriis dimidia mixtilis 1 quarterio dimidia avene empto x libre xvijs ijd</p>	<p><u>Stock, grain</u> For 1 carthorse bought 11<i>s</i> 7½<i>d</i>, for 5 oxen bought 48<i>s</i> 3½<i>d</i>, for 1 quarter 7 bushels of wheat, 38½ quarters of maslin, 1½ quarters of oats bought £10 17<i>s</i> 2<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum</u> In ferramento ij carucarum iiij stottorum et 1 carecte cum stipendiis fabri xiijs vd in caruca reparanda iiijd in stramine empto ad boves sustinendos ijs xjd in 1 seminario 1<i>d</i> obolum in ij paribus rotarum cum bendis ad carectam emptis vs in ij paribus bassii 1 sella 1 collario xd in clutis clavis uncto et saphone ad easdem emptis xviijd obolum in corio 1 equi de morina ad hernasiam dealbandam viijd in 1 precaria Lix carucatariorum in XLta in cervisia et companagio xijs 1<i>d</i> obolum.</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts</u> For the iron work for 2 ploughs and 4 steers and 1 cart 13<i>s</i> 5<i>d</i> with the smith's wages, for repairing a plough 4<i>d</i>, for straw bought for the fodder of the oxen 2<i>s</i> 11<i>d</i>, 1 seed-basket 1½<i>d</i>, for 2 pairs of wheels with bands bought for the cart 5<i>s</i>, for 2 pairs of saddle pads, 1 saddle, 1 collar 10<i>d</i>, for clouts, nails and grease and soap bought for the same 17½<i>d</i>, for the hide of 1 horse dead of murrain, for dressing harness 8<i>d</i>, for ale and relish for 1 boon-work of 59 ploughmen in Lent, 16<i>s</i> 1½<i>d</i>.</p>

<p><u>Expense senescalli et clerici</u> In expensis R[adulfi] de Sandwico et S. de Saltwode iijs vd <u>Cleyis</u> In xxviiij cleyis ad faldam ijs.xd obolum quadrata in 1 tripode vd in l ollo trereis iij d in iij busshellis salis ad potagium famulie xvd obolum in discis platellis ixd in 1 furca ferrea 1d obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Expenses of the steward and clerk</u> The expenses of R[alph] of Sandwich and S. of Saltwood are 3s 5d. <u>Hurdles</u> For 28 hurdles at the fold 2s 10¾d, for 1 tripod 5d, 1 ale-measure, trays 3d, for 3 bushels of salt for the pottage for the household 15½d, for dishes, platters 9d, 1 iron fork 1¾d.</p>
<p><u>Blada empta</u> In ij quarteriis 1 busshello fabarum iiij(xx)ij quarteriis ij busshellis avene viij quarteriis ij busshellis pisorum et veschiarum tricurantibus et ventandis iijs ijd obolum quadrata in expensis 1 hominis existentis circa predicta blada per x dies xvd in ij multonibus et caseis ad prata falcanda iijs vjd</p>	<p><u>Corn bought</u> For threshing and winnowing 2 quarters, 1 bushel of beans, 82 quarters 2 bushels of oats, 8 quarters 2 bushels of peas and vetch 3s 2¾d, expenses of 1 man being around the aforesaid corn for 10 days 15d, for 2 wether sheep and cheese when the meadows were mown 3s 6d.</p>
<p><u>Stipendia</u> In expensis prepositi bedelli et clavigeri quando venit ad supervidendum in autumpno [blank] in stipendiis unius carucarii per annum vs 1d 1 carectarii vs iiij d per annum ij fugatorum ab Ascensione usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis vs ijd 1 fugatoris per annum iijs.vjd 1 custodis iuventorum a Purificatione usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ijs 1 garcioni facienti potagium famulie pro stipendiis et bladis iijs iiij d daye per autumpnum ijs servientibus in autumpno iijs preposito per annum vjs viij d</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> The expenses of the reeve, the beadle and keeper of the keys when he came to superintend at harvest, [blank], the wages of one ploughman 5s 1d a year, of 1 carter 5s 4d a year, of 2 drovers from Ascension Day until the feast of Michaelmas 5s 2d, of 1 drover 4s 6d a year, 1 keeper of the bullocks from the Purification until the feast of Michaelmas 2s, for 1 boy making the pottage for the household 3s 4d, for corn and for wages, for the dairy man at harvest 2s, for the serjeants at harvest 3s, for the reeve 6s 8d a year.</p>
<p><u>Liberata ballivo</u> Ricardo del Oke ballivo xxs</p>	<p><u>Paid to the bailiff</u> To Richard del Oke, the bailiff, 20s.</p>
<p>Summa totalis liberate et expense xL libre xvs vjd obolum et debet xxxvijs vd obolum</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £40 15s 6½d and he owes 37s 5½d.</p>

Exitus grangie frumentum mixtilum

Reddit de compoto de 1 quarterio vij busshellis frumenti emptis et in vij acris dimidia semen totum reddit de xxxvij quarteriis et dimidia mixtilis emptis et de v quarteriis de novo grano et de ij quarteriis 1 busshello receptis inferius de exitu fabarum et de vj quarteriis v busshellis pisorum mixtilis et de 1 quarterio v busshellis de incremento inde in liberacione 1 carucarii 1 carectarii et 1 fugatoris xix quarteria dimidia 1 fugatoris et 1 carucatoris a iij Idus Maii usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis per xx septimanas v quarteria 1 custodi iuventorum et 1 ancille a Dominica ante festum beati Petri in Cathedra usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis per xxxij septimanas iij quarteria in pane ad precariam Lix carucariorum in XLta ad quam v carucas iij homines ij quarteria in pratis falcandis vj busshelli bedello in XLta iij busshelli in pane in autumpno dimidia quarterii preposito v quarteria dimidia in semine Lxij acrarum dimidie xv quarteria vij busshelli.

Avena

Reddit de iij(xx)ij quarteriis ij busshellis de toto exitu avene et de 1 quarterio dimidia empto inde in prebenda stottorum et carectariorum xij quarteria vij busshelli in farina ad potagium famulie 1 quarterium dimidia in expensis senescalli vj busshelli in venditione ij quarteria in semine vj(xx)xj acrarum Lxv quarteria v busshelli.

Profit of the barn, wheat, mixture

He gives account of 1 quarter 7 bushels of wheat bought and all was for the seed for 7½ acres. He gives account of 38½ quarters of maslin bought and of 5 quarters of new grain and of 2 quarters 1 bushel received as below from the yield of the beans and of 6 quarters 5 bushels of mixed peas and 1 quarter 5 bushels from an increment, of this the livery of 1 ploughman, 1 carter and 1 drover is 19½ quarters, of 1 drover and 1 ploughman for 20 weeks from 13th May until the feast of Michaelmas 5 quarters, to 1 keeper of the bullocks and to 1 maid servant for 32 weeks from the Sunday before the feast of St Peter's Chair until the feast of Michaelmas 4 quarters, for bread for 59 ploughmen at the boon-work in Lent at which there are 5 ploughs and 3 men 2 quarters, livery when the meadows are mown 6 bushels, 4 bushels for the beadle in Lent, for bread at harvest half a quarter, for the reeve 5½ quarters, for seed of 63½ acres 15 quarters 7 bushels.

Oats

He gives account of 82 quarters 2 bushels of the total harvest of oats and of 1½ quarters bought, of which the allowance for the steers and carthorses is 13 quarters 7 bushels, for flour for the pottage for the household 1½ quarters, for the steward's expenses 6 bushels, 2 quarters are sold, 65 quarters 5 bushels are for the seed of 131 acres.

<p><u>Fabe pisa et veschia</u> Reddit de ij quarteriis 1 bushello de toto exitu fabarum et in mixtilis superius totum et de viij quarteriis ij busshellis pisorum et veschiarum inde in mixtilis superius vj quarteria v busshelli in venditione v busshelli et in semine 1 quarterium.</p>	<p><u>Beans, peas and vetch</u> He gives account of 2 quarters 1 bushel of the whole harvest of beans, all was mixed as above. He gives account of 8 quarters 2 bushels of peas and vetch, of which 6 quarters 5 bushels were mixed as above, 5 bushels were sold and 1 quarter was for seed.</p>
<p><u>Equi stotti boves multo</u> Reddit de 1 equo carectarii remanenti et inde in morina 1 et nullus remanet reddit de ij stottis remanentibus et de 1 empto et remanent iij stotti reddit de ix bobus remanentibus et de v emptis et de iij receptis de Heregh' et remanent xvij boves et viij adiunctis inferius reddit de x bouettis inde 1 tauro receptis de Hereghs unde in morina 1 et remanent ix qui nunc sunt boves viij et 1 taurus reddit de xvij iuvenculis receptis de Heregh' et remanent omnes que adiungantur vaccis reddit de 1 multone cumelinga ante tonsionem cuius vellus superius venditum et de 1 corio equi de morina et remanent ad herietum reddit de 1 multone cumelingo ante tonsionem cuius vellus superius venditum reddit 1 corio equi de morina et remanet ad hernesium.</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers, oxen, wether sheep</u> He gives account of 1 carthorse remaining and then it died of murrain and none remain. He gives account of 2 steers remaining and 1 bought and 3 steers remain. He gives account of 9 oxen remaining and of 5 bought and 3 received from Harrow and 17 oxen remain and 8 have been added, as below. He gives account of 10 bull calves received from Harrow, 1 of them a bull, of these 1 died of murrain and 9 remain, 8 are now oxen and 1 is a bull. He gives account of 17 heifers received from Harrow and all remain and they are now included with the cows. He gives account of 1 stray wether sheep, before shearing and whose fleece was sold as above and of the hide of 1 horse dead of murrain and it remains, having been used to make harness.</p>

Gillingham per annum integrum	GILLINGHAM for the whole year
<p><u>Gillingham arreragia redditus assisus</u> Johannes de Gresacre ballivus et Adam de Twidele prepositus reddunt compotum de xxxixs vjd obolo de arreragiis anni precedentis et de xLij libris ixs xd de redditu assiso defectibus allocatis et xvijjd de firma terre quondam bedelli in Walda et de xijd de firma terre fugitive Sarre de Kebleston et de xijd de terra Henrici in Wald' fugitivi et de xxvijjd de firma terre Gilberti de Wydemore fugitivi et de xvjs vjd de firma xxxij ovium in marisco de Redcliffe.</p>	<p><u>Gillingham, arrears, assise rents</u> John de Gresacre, bailiff, and Adam de Twidele, reeve, render account of 39s 6½d of the arrears of the previous year and of £43 9s 10d for defaults allowed of assise rent and of 18d for the farm of the land formerly of the beadle in the Weald and of 12d for the farm of the land of Sarah de Kebleston, a fugitive, and of 12d from the land of Henry, a fugitive in the Weald, and of 28d for the farm of the land of Gilbert of Wydemore, a fugitive, and of 16s 6d for the farm of 33 sheep in Redcliffe marsh.</p>
<p><u>Galline ova vomeribus</u> Et de xijs ix d de cij gallinis de redditu venditis et de iijs xjd obolo de mllcccciiij(xx)xj ovis de redditu venditis et de vs iiij d de viij vomeribus de redditu venditis.</p>	<p><u>Hens, eggs, ploughshares</u> And of 12s 9d for the rent of 102 hens sold and of 4s 11½d for the rent of 1,491 eggs sold and of 5s 4d for the rent of 8 ploughshares sold.</p>
<p><u>Carectarum rotarum redditus</u> Et de xijs de iij carrabis de redditu venditis et de vjd de 1 pari rotarum ad carucam de redditu vendito et de vijjd obolo de v gavelbordis de redditu venditis et de xijs iij d de v quarteriis et ij busshellis avene de redditu venditis et de iiij d de 1 busshello salis de redditu vendito.</p>	<p><u>Rents of carts and wheels</u> And of 12s for the rent of 3 small carts sold and of 6d for the rent of 1 pair of wheels for the plough sold and of 7½d for the rent of 5 gavelbords sold and of 12s 3d for the rent of 5 quarters and 2 bushels of oats sold and of 4d for the rent of 1 bushel of salt sold.</p>
<p><u>Relevia perquisitiones</u> Et de xxxjs ijd obolo quadrata de releviis et de vij libris vijs ijd de perquisitionibus curie et de iijs pro licentia piscandum Bradesflete et de iijs de xij ancis de perquisitionibus venditis et de xvd de xxx pullis de perquisitionibus venditis.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, perquisites</u> And of 31s 2¾d for reliefs and £7 7s 2d for perquisites of court and of 3s for licence to fish at Bradsfleet and of 3s for 12 geese sold as perquisites and 15d for 30 pullets sold as perquisites.</p>

<p><u>Fructus gardini</u> Et de vjd de fructu gardini vendito et de ijs vjd de stipula vendita et de vijs ijd de croppis maeremii apud Westwode ad melius prostracionem venditis et de ixs de ccccl fagottis et dimidia venditis apud le Wyrgham.</p>	<p><u>Garden fruit</u> And of 6d for garden fruit sold and of 2s 6d for stubble sold and of 7s 2d for loppings of timber at Westwood sold so that timber could be felled more efficiently and of 9s for 450½ faggots sold at le Wyrgham.</p>
<p><u>Pannagium herbagium dangerium</u> Et de ijs de pannagio in Finesherst et de ijs de pannagio in Westwode et de xvijd de dangerio de Heytherst et de xjs viijd obolo de herbagio ad molendinum ventricium vendito deducta decima.</p>	<p><u>Pannage, herbage, denn payment</u> And of 3s for pannage in Finesherst [Finchurst, Goudhurst par.] and of 3s for pannage in Westwood and of 18d for the denn payment of Heyherst [Haythurst] and 11s 8½d for the herbage at the windmill sold, the tithe having been deducted.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium</u> Et de vjs iiijd obolo quadrata de herbagio apud Copersgate vendito deducta decima et de xxjd obolo quadrata de herbagio vendito apud Thrumstede deducta decima et de xijd de herbagio 1 acre vendito in Greyn et de xixd de herbagio vendito apud le Knocke et de xijd de herbagio vendito apud Finesherste et de xvjs ijd obolo de herbagio vendito apud Reynildelond et inlandam deducta decima et de vs iiijd obolo de herbagio vendito apud Westmed' et de 1d de herbagio ad molendinum aquaticum et de ijs xd de pastura iij acrarum terre et marisci Petri et Rogeri fugitivorum in Gren' vendita deducta decima et de ijs iiijd de herbagio terre Thome capellani fugitivi in Gren' et de xjd de herbagio 1 acre terre invadiate eidem Thome.</p>	<p><u>Herbage</u> And of 6s 4¾d for the herbage at Copersgate sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 21¾d for the herbage at Thrumstede sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 12d for the herbage of 1 acre in the Isle of Grain sold and of 19d for the herbage at le Knocke sold and of 12d for the herbage at Finesherste sold and of 16s 2½d for the herbage at Reynildelond and the inland sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 5s 4½d for the herbage at the Westmead sold and 1d for the herbage at the water mill, 3s 10d for the pasture of 3 acres of land and marsh of the fugitives Peter and Roger in the Isle of Grain sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 2s 3d for the herbage of the land of Thomas the chaplain, a fugitive in the Isle of Grain and 11d for the herbage of 1 acre of land pledged to the same Thomas.</p>

Cirpi blada

Et de viijs iiijd de pastura L ovium et de vjs iijd de pastura L hogettorum et de Liijs de cyrpis venditis apud Westber' Estber' et Gren' et de vjs de cirpis venditis in Oxenemerse et de xij libris xvs iiijd obolo quadrata de v summis 1 busshello frumenti v summis 1 busshello siligonis Lxiiij summis dimidia iij busshellis ordeï v busshellis pisorum et veschiarum et ij busshellis dimidia avene venditis.

Vacce rammi castrices agni corii pelles plectria

Et de viijs de 1 vacca debili vendita et de vs de iij rammis venditis post tonsionem et de iijs vjd de iij castricibus venditis vd de iiij(xx)xvj agnis venditis et de iijs vjd de corio 1 bovis vendito et de xLs de pelibus iiij(xx) ovium matricium et iij rammorum v castricum x agnorum anni preteriti et de xxxvs vd de ciij(xx)xvij agnis huius anni de morina ante tonsionem de pellettris iij ovium matricium iij agnorum anni preteriti de morina post tonsiorem venditis.

Lana

Et de cixs ijd obolo de ccLxxiiij velleribus ovium venditis et de xLvs iiijd obolo quadrata de cxLv velleribus et dimidia que fecerunt 1 pondus iij libras et dimidiam et de viijs iijd de Lxxiiij velleribus agnorum que fecerunt v et dimidiam petratas venditis._

Caseus butira lac

Et de cixs iiijd obolo de xiiij ponderibus ij libris casei continentibus cccxxxiij caseos et dimidium pondus buttiri vendito et de xijd de lacte acido vendito.

Rushes, corn

And of 8s 4d for pasture for 50 sheep and 6s 3d for pasture for 50 hoggets and 53s for the sale of rushes at Westbury, Eastbury and the Isle of Grain and 5s for rushes sold in Oxney marsh and of £12 15s 4¾d for 5 seams 1 bushel of wheat, 5 seams 1 bushel of rye, 64½ seams 3 bushels of barley, 5 bushels of peas and vetch and 2½ bushels of oats sold._

Cows, gelded rams, lambs, hides, woolfells, skins

And of 8s for 1 sickly cow sold, 5s for 3 rams sold after shearing and of 3s 6d for 3 gelded rams sold and of 5d for 96 lambs sold, 3s 6d for the hide of 1 ox sold, 40s for the woolfells of 80 ewes, 4 rams, of 5 gelded rams and of 10 lambs of the previous year sold, and of 35s 5d for 197 skins of this year's lambs dead of murrain before being sheared and of the skins of 4 ewes and 3 lambs from the previous year, which died of murrain after being sheared.

Wool

And of 109s 2½d for 273 sheeps' fleeces sold and of 45s 4¾d for 145½ fleeces which made 1 wey 3½ pounds and 8s 3d for 74 lambs' fleeces sold which made 5½ stones.

Cheese, butter, milk

And of 109s 4½d for 14 weys 2 pounds of cheese containing 333 cheeses and a half wey of butter sold and 12d from sour milk sold.

Summa tocius recepte iiij(xx)xvij libre xxd obolum quadrata.	Total Receipts: £97 20 ³ / ₄ d.
<u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio Lxix libre xs in redditu de Westbere vjd	<u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Then £69 10s was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 6d in rent for Westbury.
<u>Emendacio domorum</u> In 1 pondere plumbi ad summitatem camere iiij s iiij d in eodem fundendo cum clavis ad idem emptis xd obolum in C bordis ad eandem summitatem porchiam et magnam portam cum stipendiis carpentarii emendantis predictas domos et cubancium bordas sub plumbo vjs iiij d in cccc clavis vjd in x cindulis cum cariagio vjs in mml clavis ad eandem et ad veterem cindulam cubandam ijs iiij d in eadem cindula et veteri scapuliendis et cubandis iiij s in petris de Reygate et calcea ad ostium camere emptis cum stipendiis cementarii vjs in c lattis ad parietatem camere cum iiij C priggis cum stipendiis dealbatoris xvjd obolum in cc tegulis ad warderobam et coquinam emptis xiiij d obolum.	<u>Repair of the buildings</u> For 1 wey of lead for the ridge of the chamber roof 4s 4d, for fixing the same with the nails bought for the same 10 ¹ / ₂ d, for 100 boards for the same ridge, the porch and the great gate 6s 4d with the wages of the carpenter repairing the aforesaid buildings and settling the boards under the lead, for 400 nails 6d, for 10 shingles 7s with carriage, for 2,000 nails for the same and for bedding the old shingle 2s 4d, for trimming the same shingle and the old one and bedding them 4s, for Reigate stone [for paving?] and lime bought for the entry of the chamber 6s with the mason's wages, for 100 laths for the partition wall of the chamber with 400 pegs 16 ¹ / ₂ d with the plasterer's wages, for 200 tiles bought for the wardrobe and the kitchen 13 ¹ / ₂ d.
<u>Custus molendini</u> In koggis stranstavis xxv vetherbordis et xxxv tribulis ad molendinum aquaticum emptis cum cariagio eorumdem vjs vijd in rota eiusdem molendini vestienda minutis clavis ad idem emptis xxij d in rota eiusdem molendini interiori de novo facienda planchis et sullivis ad cursum aque emendandum et erigendum et eodem molendino per loca emendando xixs xd in stapulis ad ostium aquaticum	<u>Cost of the mill</u> For cogs, cross-bars, 25 weatherboards and 35 scoops bought for the water mill 6s 7d with carriage of the same, for covering the wheel of the same mill 22d with small nails bought for the same, for making the inner wheel of the same mill anew with planks and horizontal beams to emend and raise the course of water and to repair the same mill in places 19s 10d, in trimming stakes at the water gate and

scapuliendis et eisdem in dicto ostio imponendis cum clavis ad idem emptis iij s iij d in pice empto iij d quadrata in warvo exteriori eiusdem fodiendo et impleando et warvis per tricintum molendini fodiendis et impleandis et erigendis vijs in viij curbis et alio maeremio scapuliendis ad instaurum molendini habendum iij s in iij peciis ferri ad fusillum et ad vertevellis ad ostium aquaticum eiusdem molendini emptis cum stipendiis fabri pro dictis fusillo vertevellis et alio veteri ferro fabricantibus et faciendis ijs viij d in xx iij ulnis canevassii ad vela molendini ventricis minutis cordis ad idem coggis et transtavis cL bordis et Dc clavis emptis et stipendiis carpentarii pro predictis faciendis xijs iij d in ij rotis trendstanis et coggis ad molendinum de Green emptis xx iij d in rota interiori de novo facienda in ij brachiis in rota exteriori et slotario eiusdem faciendis et maeremio de Gyllingham usque Gren cariendo xijs viij d in iij peciis ferri ad fusillum L grossis clavis ad planchas et stipendiis fabri xv iij d obolum in warvis eiusdem molendini emendandis ix s in molendino cooperiando cum virgis ad idem colligendis iij s xd in quodam batello empto xijs in ij cordis 1 scopa ad eundem iij d

Emendandum daerie et custus eiusdem

In cccc lathis mille priggis ad domum daerie emendandam iij s iij d obolum in stipulis ad eandem cooperiendam colligendis cum stipendiis cooperatoris vijs viij d in muris circa eandem factis vjd in

placing the same in the said gate 3s 4d with the nails bought for the same. For 1 pick bought 3¼d. For digging and filling the outer wharf of the same 3¼d and digging and filling and raising the wharves through the threshing floor of the mill 7s, for trimming 7 curved pieces of wood and other timber received at the stock of the mill 4s, for 4 pieces of iron at the mill-shaft and hinges bought for the water gate of the same mill 2s 8d with the smith's wages for fashioning and making the said shaft, hinges and working on other old iron, for 24 ells of canvas for the sail of the windmill with small ropes for the same, cogs and cross-bars, 150 boards and 600 nails bought and with the wages of the carpenter doing the said works 12s 3d, for 2 wheels, crossbars and cogs bought for the mill of the Isle of Grain 23d, for making the inner wheel anew, for making 2 arms in the outer wheel and the sluice of the same and for the carriage of timber from Gillingham to the Isle of Grain 12s 8d, for 3 pieces of iron for the shaft, 50 large nails for the planks 17½d with the smith's wages, in repairing the wharves of the same mill 9s, for thatching the mill with rods collected for the same 4s 10d, for a certain clapper [small boat] bought 12s, for 2 ropes, 1 scoop for the same 4d.

Repairing the dairy and cost of the same

For 400 laths , 1,000 pegs to repair the dairy house 3s 4½d, for collecting stubble to thatch the same 7s 8d with the thatcher's wages, for making the walls around the same 6d, for hooks and hinges bought for the entry

gumphis et vertevellis ad ostium eiusdem emptis ijd in 1 tripode 1 tina iiij bukettis et 1 chyrna emptis ijs vjd in kanevasio iijd quadrata in 1 summa dimidio busshello salis emptis ad daeriam et 1 busshello et dimidio salis ad potagium famulorum iijs ijd obolum in ollis et picheriis ijd	door of the same 2 <i>d</i> , for 1 tripod, 1 cask, 4 buckets and 1 churn bought 2 <i>s</i> 7 <i>d</i> , for canvas 3¼ <i>d</i> , for 1 seam and half a bushel of salt bought for the dairy, 1½ bushels of salt for the house-servants' pottage 4 <i>s</i> 2½ <i>d</i> , for ale-measures and pitchers 2 <i>d</i> .
<u>Cleye oves agni</u> In xxxvj cleys ad faldam emptis ijs ix <i>d</i> in cccclxv ovibus lavandis et tondendis ijs iijd obolum quadrata in Lxxiiij agnis lavandis et tondendis iijd obolum.	<u>Hurdles, sheep, lambs</u> For 36 hurdles bought for the fold 3 <i>s</i> 9 <i>d</i> , for dipping and shearing 465 sheep 2 <i>s</i> 3¾ <i>d</i> , for dipping and shearing 74 lambs 4½ <i>d</i> .
<u>Equi boves sues ferramentum</u> In 1 equo carectario empto xxiijs 1 <i>d</i> in iiij stottis emptis Lix in iij bobus emptis xxxvijs ijd in ij suibus et iiij porcellis emptis vijs iijd in ferro et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxiijs ijd obolum.	<u>Horses, oxen, sows, iron work</u> For 1 cart-horse bought 24 <i>s</i> 1 <i>d</i> , for 4 steers bought 59 <i>s</i> , for 3 oxen bought 38 <i>s</i> 3 <i>d</i> , for 2 sows and 4 piglets bought 8 <i>s</i> 4 <i>d</i> , for iron and farrier work for the ploughs and steers 24 <i>s</i> 2½ <i>d</i> with the smith's wages.
<u>Custus carucarum</u> In ij paribus rotarum ad carucas xiiij obolum in ij iugis emptis ijd in 1 semilone ijd in ij hercaturis ix <i>d</i> in precaria xxxij carucatorum in hyeme et xxxj in Quadragesima xs vjd	<u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For 2 pairs of wheels for ploughs 14½ <i>d</i> , for 2 yokes bought 2 <i>d</i> , for 1 seed container 2 <i>d</i> , for 2 harrows 9 <i>d</i> , for boon-work of 32 ploughmen in winter and 31 in Lent 10 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> .
<u>In arura herciatura custus carectarum</u> In arura et herciatura vij acrarum frumenti vijs in 1 carecta empta iijs in 1 pari rotarum ad curtenam xvd in 1 pari bassii 1 pari traichuum et 1 corda emptis xijs in v capristris ijd obolum quadrata in 1 sella cum culario ijd in x cluttis et clavis vd obolum in uncto et sapone iijd	<u>For ploughing, harrowing, cost of the carts</u> For ploughing and harrowing of 7 acres of wheat 7 <i>s</i> , for 1 cart bought 4 <i>s</i> , for 1 pair of wheels to the handcart 15 <i>d</i> , for 1 pair of saddlepads, 1 pair of traces and 1 rope bought 12 <i>s</i> , for 5 halters 3¾ <i>d</i> , 1 saddle with collar 2 <i>d</i> , for 10 clouts and nails 5½ <i>d</i> , for grease and soap 4 <i>d</i> .
Written at bottom of membrane: <i>Ad huc Herghs Hese Gyllyngham et in tergo: Residuum de Gillingham Warda terre Ade fili Hugonis et Thenham iijus rotulus. m.2v</i>	[Written at bottom of membrane: <i>Still Harrow, Hayes, Gillingham and on the back: The rest of Gillingham, wardship of the land of Adam son of Hugh and Teynham 3rd roll. m.2v</i>]

<p>m.2v Gyllingeham_ <u>Foragium fagoti</u> In stramine et palea ad animalia sustinenda vijs in ij saccis xiiij in 1 corballe iij in Dc fagotis factis apud le Wrythe ijs in gardino per loca claudendo xvij in muris circa herdelondos faciendis iij</p>	<p>m 2v [Still] Gillingham <u>Fodder, faggots</u> For straw and chaff for the animals' sustenance 7s, for 2 sacks 14d, 1 basket 4d, for 600 faggots made at le Wrythe 2s, for fencing places in the garden 18d, making walls around the headlands 4d.</p>
<p><u>Clausura sarclatio bladi</u> In wallis et gutteris emendandis ijs in bladis sarclandis vs vjd in xxvij summis iij busshellis frumenti viij summis vij busshellis ordeij ij summis dimidia summis pisorum de catallis Ade filii Hugonis viij libre vjs xd obolum in xxv quarteriis iij busshellis avene iij busshellis veschiarum Lvjs vjd in dimidio quarterio frumenti 1 quarterio 1 busshello siligonis iij summis ordeij iij busshellis dimidia avene v busshellis pisorum et veschiarum tricurandis et ventandis cum cariagio eiusdem a Green usque Gyllingeham iijs</p>	<p><u>Fencing, hoeing corn</u> For repairing walls and gutters 2s, hoeing corn 5s 6d, for 27 seams 3 bushels of wheat, 8 seams 7 bushels of barley, 2½ seams of peas from the chattels of Adam, son of Hugh, £8 6s 10½d, for threshing and winnowing 25 quarters 3 bushels of oats, 3 bushels of vetch 5s 6d, a half quarter of wheat, 1 quarter 1 bushel of rye, 4 seams of barley, 3½ bushels of oats, threshing and winnowing 5 bushels of peas and vetch 4s with carriage of the same from the Isle of Grain to Gillingham.</p>
<p><u>Expense senescalli expense</u> <u>Autumpnales</u> In expensis domini R[adulfi] de Sandwico senescalli iijs ijd domini Thome thesaurii xvij in expensis fratris Roberti de Boxel et Ade prepositi querentium instaurum in Essex cum passagio eiusdem xxiijs vjd in expensis prepositi clavigeri bedelli et coci per v septimanas in autumpno xjs</p> <p><u>Denarii portagium stipendia</u> In denariis portandis usque Cant' ijs vjd in stipendiis ij carucariorum xiijs per annum 1 carectarii vs vjd iij bercariorum xixs vjd auxiliantis eorum ijs bercarii in susana terra iijs vjd garcionis domus ijs prepositi vs</p>	<p><u>Expenses of the steward, harvest expenses</u> Expenses of Sir R[alph] of Sandwich the steward 4s 2d, of Sir Thomas the treasurer 18d, expenses of brother Robert of Boxley and Adam, the reeve, negotiating for stock in Essex with transport of the same 23s 6d, the expenses of the reeve, of the keeper of the keys, the beadle and cook for 5 weeks at harvest 11s.</p> <p><u>Carriage of pence, wages</u> For carrying pence [silver pennies] to Canterbury 2s 6d, the wages of 2 ploughmen 14s a year, of 1 carter 5s 6d, of 3 shepherds 19s 6d, of their helper 2s, of the shepherd on the Downs 3s 6d, of the house groom 2s, of</p>

clavigeri iij bedelli xvjd custodis bouium in autumpno xvd	the reeve 5s, the keeper of the keys 3s, the beadle 16d, the keeper of the oxen at harvest 15d.
Summa tocius liberate et expense ciij libre xvijs xjd obolum et sic debet eidem vj libras xvjs ijd obolum quadratam	Total Liveries and Expenses: £103 17s 11½d and of which he owes £6 16s 2¾d for the same.
<u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de xiiij summis frumenti de firma ij molendinorum de Gyllingeham et de xxvij summis iij busshellis de empcone et de dimidia summa curialis frumenti de bonis Thome capellani fugitivi inde in vendicione v summe 1 busshellus in liberacione prepositi per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno v summe dimidia iij busshellis in pane ad famuliam in autumpno 1 summa 1 busshellus in semine Lix acrarum et dimidie xxix summe vj busshellis.	<u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 14 seams of wheat from the farm of the 2 mills of Gillingham and of 27 seams 3 bushels bought and half a seam of dross wheat from the goods of Thomas the chaplain, a fugitive, of these 5 seams 1 bushel are sold, the reeve's livery is 5½ seams 3 bushels a year apart from 5 weeks at harvest, 1 seam 1 bushel is for bread for the house-servants at harvest, 29 seams 6 bushels are for the seed of 59½ acres.
<u>Siligo</u> Reddit de v summis 1 busshello siligonis de bonis dicti Thome capellani in Green inde in vendicione totum.	<u>Rye</u> He gives account of 5 seams 1 bushel of rye from the goods of said Thomas the chaplain in the Isle of Grain, all of this is sold.
<u>Ordeum yemale ordeum palmale</u> Reddit de viij summis viij busshellis ordey hyemalis emptis inde in semine xvij acrarum iij virgatarum terre viij summe dimidia iij busshellis reddit de xix summis v busshellis ordey palmalis de exitu et de Lxxiiij summis de firma ij molendinorum et de xxx summis de firma molendini in Green reddit de iij summis ordey de bonis Thome capellani inde in semine xj acrarum dimidie viij summe dimidia in vendicione Lxiiij summe dimidia iij busshellis in liberacione ij carucariorum per annum xiiij summe in liberacione	<u>Winter barley, palm [spring-sown] barley</u> He gives account of 8 seams 7 bushels of winter barley bought, of this 8½ seams 3 bushels are for the seed of 17 acres 3 virgates of land. He gives account of 19 seams 5 bushels of palm barley harvested, 74 seams from the farm of the 2 mills, 30 seams from the farm of the mill in the Isle of Grain. He gives account of 4 seams of barley from Thomas the chaplain's goods, of which 8½ seams are for the seed of 11½ acres, 64½ seams 3 bushels are sold, in livery of 2 ploughmen 13 seams a year, in livery of 2 other

<p>duorum aliorum carucariorum per iij septimanas ante festum Sancti Michaelis vj busshelli in liberacione 1 carectarii per annum v summe v busshelli dimidia in liberacione iij bercariorum in marisco a festo Apostolorum Symonis et Jude usque festum Sancti Michaelis per xliij septimanas xvij summe in liberacione auxiliantis eorum iij summe dimidia iij busshelli in liberacione 1 bercario in susana terra per annum iij summe v busshelli custodi agnorum iij busshelli custodi bouium in autumpno iij busshelli in liberacione 1 custodi curie et facientis cibum famularum per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno ij summe iij busshelli dimidia porcarii 1 summa in precaria autumpnali iij summe v busshelli.</p>	<p>ploughmen for 3 weeks before the feast of Michaelmas 5 bushels, livery of 1 carter 5 seams 5½ bushels a year, livery of the 3 shepherds in the marsh for 43 weeks from the feast of the Apostles Simon and Jude until the feast of Michaelmas is 18 seams, the livery of their helper is 3½ seams 3 bushels, livery to 1 shepherd on the Downs is 4 seams 5 bushels a year, to the keeper of the lambs 3 bushels, to the keeper of the oxen at harvest 3 bushels, livery to 1 keeper of the court and to the man making food for the household 2 seams 3½ bushels a year apart from 5 weeks at harvest, of the swineherd 1 seam, at the harvest boon-work 3 seams 5 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de xxj quarteriis avenae de exitu et de xxv quarteriis iij busshellis emptis et de iij busshellis dimidia de bonis predictis Thome capellani inde in venditione ij busshelli dimidia in semine xxv acrarum xvij quarteria vj busshelli in prebenda 1 herciatoris et iij stottorum a festo Sancte Fidis usque festum Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam per ccxj noctes xxvj quarteria iij busshelli in prebenda equorum domini Thome thesaurii ij busshelli in potagio familie 1 quarterium 1 busshellus.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 21 quarters of oats harvested, of 25 quarters 3 bushels bought and 3½ bushels from the aforesaid goods of Thomas the chaplain, of this 2½ bushels are sold, 18 quarters 6 bushels are for seed of 25 acres, the allowance for 1 harrower and 4 steers for 211 nights from the feast of St Faith until the feast of St John before the Latin Gate is 36 quarters 3 bushels, the allowance for the horses of Sir Thomas the treasurer is 2 bushels, for the pottage for the household 1 quarter 1 bushel.</p>
<p><u>Pisa et veschia</u> Reddit de xij summis vj busshellis pisorum et veschiarum de exitu et de ij summis dimidia iij busshellis emptis et de v busshellis de bonis predictis</p>	<p><u>Peas and vetch</u> He gives account of 12 seams 6 bushels of peas and vetch harvested, 2½ seams 3 bushels bought and 5 bushels from the aforesaid goods of Thomas the</p>

Thome capellani inde in venditione v busshelli in semine xxx acrarum xv summe in potagio famulie v busshelli.	chaplain, of this 5 bushels are sold, 15 seams are for the seed of 30 acres, 5 bushels for the pottage for the household.
<u>Equi</u> Reddit de 1 equo carectario de remanentia et de 1 empto et remanent ij equi carectarii.	<u>Horses</u> He gives account of 1 carthorse remaining and 1 bought and 2 carthorses remain.
<u>Stotti boves bouetti</u> Reddit de iiij stottis de remanentia et de iiij stottis de empcone et remanent omnes reddit de iiij bobus de remanentia et de iij bobus de empcone et de ij bouettis receptis de bonis predictis Thome capellani fugitivi de quibus in morina 1 et remanent viij boves.	<u>Steers, oxen, bull-calves</u> He gives account of 4 steers remaining and of 4 steers bought and all remain. He gives account of 4 oxen remaining and of 3 oxen bought and 2 young oxen received from the aforesaid goods of the fugitive Thomas the chaplain, of which 1 died of murrain and 8 oxen remain.
<u>Vacce oves matrices</u> Reddit de 1 vacca de remanentia in venditione 1 vacca reddit de cccxlvj ovibus matricibus de remanentia de quibus xvij fuerunt steriles inde in morina ante fecunditatem xxj post fecunditatem et ante tonsionem Lix et remanent ad tondendum ccclxvj de quibus in morina post tonsionem iiij infirme et remanent cccLxij oves matrices de respondendo de x rammis de remanentia et de iiij adiunctis inde in morina ante tonsionem iiij et remanent ad tondendum x de quibus in venditione post tonsionem iij et remanent vij rammi reddit de ciij(xx)xvij castricibus de remanentia et de viij adiunctis inde in venditione iij post tonsionem in missis apud Wyngesham ante tonsionem ciij(xx)xvij in morina ante tonsionem v reddit de iiij rammis et viij castricibus de remanentia de quibus in	<u>Cows, sheep, ewes</u> He gives account of 1 cow remaining, 1 cow was sold. He gives account of 446 ewes remaining 18 of which were barren, of which 21 died of murrain before lambing, 59 died after lambing and before being sheared and 366 remain to be sheared, of these 4 sickly ones died of murrain after being sheared and 362 ewes remain, and in answer concerning the 10 rams remaining and the 4 added, of which 4 died of murrain before being sheared and 10 remain to be sheared, of these 3 were sold after being sheared and 7 rams remain. He gives account of 198 gelded rams remaining and of 8 added, of these 3 were sold after being sheared, 198 were sent to Wingham before being sheared, 5 died of murrain before being sheared. He gives account of 4 rams and 8 gelded rams remaining, 4 were added to the

<p>adiunctis rammis iiij in adiunctis castricibus viij reddit de iiij(xx)xvj agnis superannatis de remanentia inde in morina ante tonsionem x et remanent ad tondendum iiij(xx)vj de quibus in morina iij et remanent iiij(xx)iij de quibus iiij(xx)j jercie et ij castrices et de ccccvij agnis de exitu ovium quarum xvij ut supra fuerunt steriles inde in decima xvij in venditione ante tonsionem iiij(xx)xvj in morina ante tonsionem ccxix agni et remanent Lxxiiij agni.</p>	<p>rams and 8 to the gelded rams. He gives account of the 96 yearling lambs remaining, of which 10 died of murrain before being sheared and 86 remain to be sheared, of which 3 died of murrain and 83 remain 81 of these are maiden ewes and 2 are gelded rams and of 407 lambs produced by the ewes of which 18 were barren as is said above, of which 18 were for tithe, 96 were sold before being sheared, 219 lambs died of murrain before being sheared and 74 lambs remain.</p>
<p><u>Lana</u> Reddit de ccccLxv velleribus lane de exitu inde in decima xLvj dimidia in venditione ccccxviiij dimidia velleres reddit de Lxxiiij velleribus lane de exitu agnorum inde in venditione lxxiiij que fecerunt v petratas et dimidia.</p>	<p><u>Wool</u> He gives account of 465 wool fleeces produced, 46½ of these were for tithe, 418½ fleeces were sold. He gives account of 74 lambs' fleeces, of these 74 were sold which made 5½ stones.</p>
<p><u>Corii pelles pellectre</u> Reddit de 1 corio 1 bovis de morina in venditione 1 reddit de iiij(xx) pelleribus lanictris et de iiij pellettris de morina matricium et de iiij pellibus lanictris de morina rammorum v pellibus lanictris de morina castricium et x pellibus lanictris et iij pellettris de morina agnorum anni preteriti in venditione omnes reddit de ccxix pellibus agnorum de morina de quibus in decima xxij in venditione ciiij(xx)xvij.</p>	<p><u>Hides, woolfells, skins</u> He gives account of the hide of 1 bull which died of murrain, it was sold. He gives account of 80 wool pelts and 4 pelts of ewes dead of murrain, 4 wool pelts of rams dead of murrain, 5 wool pelts of gelded rams, 10 wool pelts and 3 pelts of lambs from the previous year which died of murrain, all of these were sold. He gives account of 219 woolfells of lambs which died of murrain of which 22 were for tithe and 197 were sold.</p>
<p><u>Caseus butira lac porcelli</u> Reddit de ccccxiiij caseis de exitu de quibus in decima xLj in consuetudine bercarii iij in expensis autumpnalibus xxxvj qui fecerunt 1 pondus in venditione cccxLiiij qui fecerunt ij pondera et ij libras reddit de butiro et lacte acro ut infra reddit de ij suibus de empcone et</p>	<p><u>Cheese, butter, milk, piglet</u> He gives account of 423 cheeses produced, 41 of which are for tithe, 3 are the shepherd's customary livery, 36 are for the harvest expenses, which made 1 wey, 343 were sold which made 2 weys and 2 pounds. He gives account of butter and sour milk as above. He gives account of 2</p>

remanent reddit de iiij porcellis de empcone et remanent	sows bought and they remain. He gives account of 4 piglets bought and they remain.
<u>Cygni</u> Reddit de ij cygnis kenelingis in Green et remanent.	<u>Swans</u> He gives account of 2 swans straying in the Isle of Grain and they remain.
<u>Custodia terre Ade filii Hugonis</u> Johannes de Greshacr' et Adam de Twydel prepositus reddunt compotum de Lxxixs de arreragiis compoti sui anni precedentis et de iijs ijd de termino Natalis Domini et de xvs vijd obolo quadrata de termino Medie Quadragesima et de xiiij obolo de termino Pasche et de iijs vd obolo de terminis Pentecosten et Sancti Johannis Baptiste et de iijs ijd obolo de terminis Sancte Margarete et Sancti Jacobi et de xxxijs vjd obolo quadrata de redditu termini Sancti Michaelis. Summa redditus Lxixs iijd_	<u>The guardianship of the land of Adam, son of Hugh</u> John de Gresacre and Adam of Twydel, the reeve, give account of 79s of the arrears of their account of the previous year and of 3s 2d for Christmas term, of 15s 7 ³ / ₄ d for Mid-Lent term, 14 ¹ / ₂ d for Easter term, of 3s 5 ¹ / ₂ d for the terms of Pentecost and St John the Baptist, of 3s 2 ¹ / ₂ d for the terms of St Margaret and St James and of 32s 6 ³ / ₄ d for rent for Michaelmas term. Total Rents: 79s 3d.
<u>Galline ova</u> Et de vs xd obolo de xLvij gallinis de redditu venditis et de xd de ccl ovis de redditu venditis.	<u>Hens, eggs</u> And of 5s 10 ¹ / ₂ d for the rent of 47 hens sold and 10d for the rent of 250 eggs sold.
<u>Pastura</u> Et de xs de pastura xx acrarum vendita apud Telepesweye et de iijs de pastura quatuor acrarum vendita apud portam Eue et de xvjd de pastura 1 acre vendita contra portam Henrici Wodekoc et de vs de pastura apud Martenelond vendita et vjs de pastura vj equorum apud la Brome vendita et de iijs de pastura apud Westmed' vendita et de xijs de pastura in marisco	<u>Pasture</u> And of 10s for the pasture of 20 acres at Telepesway sold, of 3s for the pasture of four acres sold at Eve's gate and of 16d for the pasture sold of 1 acre against Henry Woodcock's gate and of 5s for the pasture at Marteneland sold and of 6s for the pasture for 6 horses at la Brome sold and of 3s for pasture at Westmead sold and of 12s for pasture in the marsh sold and of 10d for pasture

<p>vendita et de xd de pastura iuxta terram susanam vendita et de xiijs de pastura in marisco et in prato apud Brumingesheth vendito et de xxd de pastura in marisco apud Adredesworth venditis et de xxd de pastura apud Chekenehop vendita et de ijs de pastura apud parcum Seyne vendita et de xd de pastura contra portam Alicie vendita.</p>	<p>sold next to the Downs and of 14s for pasture sold in the marsh and in the meadow at Brumingesheath and of 20d for pasture sold in the marsh at Adredsworth and of 20d for pasture at Chekenhop sold and of 2s for pasture at Seyne park sold and 10d for pasture against Alice's gate sold.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium</u> Et de xs de herbagio vendito in marisco de Green.</p>	<p><u>Herbage</u> And 10s for herbage sold in the marsh of the Isle of Grain.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium gardini</u> Et de ijs de herbagio in gardino vendito et de vjs de herbagio in stipula et de xvij d de stipula venditis et de xd obolo quadrata de fructu gardini vendito.</p>	<p><u>Herbage of the garden</u> And of 2s for the herbage in the garden sold and of 6s for the herbage of the stubble and of 18d for stubble sold and 10³/₄d for the garden fruit sold.</p>
<p><u>Cirpi</u> Et de vijs de cirpis apud Westmed venditis et de xxvijs de cirpis apud Wesof whiche venditis et de viijs de cirpis apud Aldredeswerth venditis et de xijd de cirpis apud Lambhop venditis et de iijs de cyrpis apud Upene in marisco venditis.</p>	<p><u>Rushes</u> And of 7s for rushes at Westmead sold and of 28s for rushes at Westhouse sold and of 8s for rushes at Aldredeswerth sold and of 12d for rushes at Lambhope sold and of 4s for rushes at Upene in the marsh sold.</p>
<p><u>Bos bouetti corii blada</u> Et de xxijs de 1 veteri bove et ij bouettis venditis et de xxjs de coriis ij equorum de morina venditis et de L libris xiijs viijd de blado quondam Ade de Gyllingeham per manus Willelmi Estmer et sociorum.</p> <p>Summa tocius recepte Lxvj libras ijs iijd quadratam et quorum sciendum quod de ista summa non deducitur decima herbagii agnorum et pasture vendita sed ponitur in fine expensarum.</p>	<p><u>Ox, bull calves, hides, corn</u> And of 22s for 1 old ox and 2 bull calves sold and of 21s for the hides sold of 2 horses dead of murrain and of £50 13s 8d for the corn formerly of Adam of Gillingham sold through the hands of William Estmer and his associates.</p> <p>Total Receipts: £66 2s 3¹/₄d and of this it is known that the tithe of herbage, lambs and pasture sold has not been deducted from that sum, but is entered at the end of the expenses.</p>
<p><u>Redditus solutus</u> In redditu soluto domino archiepiscopo et aliis de terminis</p>	<p><u>Rent paid</u> In rent paid to the lord archbishop and others for the terms of</p>

Natalis Domini Medie Quadragesima Palmarum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste Beate Margarete et Sancti Michaelis xxxiijs vijd obolum.	Christmas, Mid-Lent, Palm Sunday, the birth of St John the Baptist, Blessed Margaret and St Michael 34s 7½d.
<u>Liberate et expense forinsecte</u> Liberata domino Thome de Moleton pro introitu terre Somerkote in comitatu Lyncoln habendo per manus Johannis de Cresacra iiij libras in expensis Johannis de Cresacr' circa eandem terram inquirendam Lxvjs viijd	<u>Payments and Forinsec</u> Paid £4 to Sir Thomas de Moleton for having entry of the land of Somercoate in the county of Lincoln through the hands of John de Cresacre, the expenses of John de Cresacre for making inquiries about the same land 66s 8d.
<u>Emendacio domorum</u> In cccc lattis ad parietatem domus ad manerium versus occidentalem ijs in mlcc priggis c hussem' bordis ad idem et ostia domorum clavis gumphis vertevellis et iiij seruris emptis et stipendiis carpentarii facientis parietatem et ostia et alia necessaria emendantis iijs iijd obolum in cirpis falcandis ad eandem domum cooperiendam et eisdem ducendis per aquam extra mariscum usque ad terram susanam ijs in stramine ad eandem domum cooperiendam empto et eadem cooperienda daubanda et per cincterium murandum vjs viijd	<u>Repair of buildings</u> For 400 laths for the partition wall of the house at the manor towards the west 2s, for 1,200 pegs, 100 <i>hussem'</i> , boards for the same and at the entrances of the buildings, nails, hooks, hinges and 4 locks bought and with the wages of the carpenter making the partition wall and entry doors and other necessary repairs 4s 3½d, for cutting rushes to thatch the same house and bringing the same by the water outside the marsh to the higher land 2s, for straw bought to thatch the same house and thatching, plastering and walling around the precinct 6s 8d.
<u>Equi stotti boves</u> In 1 equo herciatoris empto xvs in ij stottis emptis xxs ijd in ij bobus emptis xxxs vjd	<u>Horses, steers, oxen</u> For 1 horse bought for harrowing 15s, for 2 steers bought 20s 2d, for 2 oxen bought 30s 6d.
<u>Blada frumenti</u> In xxxvij summis 1 busshello frumenti de blado Ade de Gyll' vj summis ij busshellis orde hyemalis Lxij summis iij busshellis orde palmalis Lvj quarteriis iij busshellis avene xxij summis pisorum et veschiarum xxix libre xs iijd	<u>Corn, wheat</u> For 37 seams 1 bushel of wheat from Adam of Gillingham's corn, 6 seams 2 bushels of winter barley, 62 seams 3 bushels of palm barley, 56 quarters 3 bushels of oats, 22 seams of peas and vetch £29 10s 3d.

<p><u>Custus carucarum custus carectarum</u> In ferro et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxvijs iiijd obolum in ij paribus rotarum emptis ad carucas xiiijd in v arcubus 1 iugo viij capistris emptis iiijd quadrata in iiij clutis c clavis 1 pari basciarum 1 sella 1 pari trahicuum 1 corda 1 tribula et iiij ferris ad tribulas emptis xxd obolum quadrata in quodam muro faciendo viijd in xij cleyis ad faldam xvd in foragio et palea ad animalia sustinenda Lxijs ix d</p>	<p><u>Cost of the ploughs, cost of the carts</u> For iron and farrier work of the ploughs and steers 27s 4½d with the smith's wages, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the ploughs 14d, for 5 oxbows, 1 yoke, 8 halters bought 4¼d, for 4 clouts, 100 nails, 1 pair of saddle pads, 1 saddle, pair of traces, 1 rope, 1 shovel and 4 irons bought for the shovels 20¾d, for making a certain wall 8d, for 12 hurdles at the fold 15d, for fodder and chaff for the animals 62s 9d.</p>
<p><u>Veschia in coppis falcanda expense in autumpno</u> In foragio et palea ad animalis sustinenda Lxijs ix d in xiiij coppis veschiarum pro eisdem emptis vjs in pratis falcandis de consuetudine cum iiij hominibus xvjd in 1 acra metenda de consuetudine in autumpno vjd in expensis autumpnalibus xs._</p>	<p><u>Vetch collected in stooks, expenses at harvest</u> For fodder and chaff for the sustenance of the animals 62s 9d, for 13 stooks of vetch bought for the same 6s, for customary payments to 4 men mowing the meadows 16d, for customary payment for reaping 1 acre at harvest 6d, at harvest expenses 10s._</p>
<p><u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis ij carucariorum per annum xiiijs, in stipendiis ij carucariorum tempore seminis iijs viijd 1 carectarii per annum vs bercarii iijs vjd Petro servienti vijs in stipendiis ij carucariorum in autumpno vijs</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> For the wages of 2 ploughmen 14s a year, of 2 ploughmen at the time of sowing 4s 8d, of 1 carter 5s a year, of the shepherd 3s 6d, to Peter the serjeant 7s, wages of 2 ploughmen at harvest 7s.</p>
<p><u>Decima</u> In decima herbagii et pasture superius vendita vijs iiijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Tithe</u> The tithe of herbage and pasture sold, as above 7s 4½d._</p>
<p>Summa tocius liberate et expense L libre xiiijs iiijd et debet xv libras vijs xjd quadratam.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £50 14s 4d and he owes £15 7s 11¼d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum ordeum hyemale</u> Reddit de xxxvij summis 1 busshello frumenti de empcone inde in semine Lviij acrarum 1 virgate terre xxvij summe</p>	<p><u>Wheat, winter barley</u> He gives account of 37 seams 1 bushel of wheat bought, of this 28½ seams 1 bushel are for the seed of 57 acres, 1 virgate of</p>

<p>dimidia 1 busshellus in missis usque Northflete viij summe dimidia et de vj summis ij busshellis ordeï hyemalis inde in semine xij acrarum dimida vj summe ij busshelli reddit de xLv summis v busshellis ordeï palmalis emptis et de xvj summis vj busshellis ordeï de empcone inde in semine xxx acrarum dimidia xxvij summe iij busshelli in liberacione ij carucatorum per annum xij summe in liberacione ij carucariorum a vigilia Sancti Leonardi usque diem Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam et eorum liberacio per viij septimanas in autumpno viij summe dimidia in liberacione servientis vj summe dimida in liberacione bercarii per annum iiij summis dimidia busshelli in liberacione 1 carectarii tempore seminis ij summe dimidia iij busshelli dimidia.</p>	<p>land, 8½ seams were sent to Northfleet and of 6 seams 2 bushels of winter barley of which 6 seams 2 bushels are for the seed of 12½ acres. He gives account of 45 seams 5 bushels of palm barley bought and of 16 seams 6 bushels of barley bought, of this 27 seams 3 bushels are for seed of 30½ acres, the livery of 2 ploughmen is 13 seams a year, the livery of 2 ploughmen from the eve of St Leonard until the day of St John before the Latin Gate and their livery for 8 weeks at harvest is 8½ seams, the serjeant's livery is 6½ seams, the shepherd's livery is 4 seams and half a bushel, the livery of 1 carter at sowing time is 2½ seams, 3½ bushels.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de Lvj quarteriis avene emptis inde in semine xxiiij acrarum xvij quarteria in prebenda equi carectarii et iiij stottorum a die Sancte Fidis usque diem Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam per ccxj noctes xxvj quarteria iij busshelli in prebenda iiij stottorum ad aliam carucam levatam a die Sancti Leonardi usque diem Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam xj quarteria ij busshelli in farina ad potagium famulie vj busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 56 quarters of oats bought, of these 18 quarters are for seed of 24 acres, the allowance for 1 carthorse and 4 steers for 211 nights from St Faith's day until the day of St John before the Latin Gate is 26 quarters 3 bushels, the allowance for 4 steers at another plough raised from St Leonard's day until the day of St John before the Latin Gate is 11 quarters 2 bushels, 6 bushels for the flour for the pottage for the household.</p>
<p><u>Pisa veschia equi</u> Reddit de xxiiij summis dimidia pisorum et veschiarum de empcone inde in semine xLvii acrarum et 1 virgate xxiiij summe 1 busshellus in potagium famulie iij busshelli reddit de 1 equo carectario de remanentia</p>	<p><u>Peas, vetch, horses</u> He gives account of 24½ seams of peas and vetch bought, of these 24 seams 1 bushel are for seed of 48 acres and 1 virgate, 3 bushels are for the pottage for the household. He gives account of 1 carthorse remaining and of 1</p>

et de 1 equo caretario de empcone et de viij stottis de remanentia et de ij stottis de emptione inde in morina ij et remanent x tam caretarii quam stotti.	carthorse bought and of 8 steers remaining and of 2 steers bought, of which 2 died of murrain and 10 remain, both carthorses and steers.
<u>Boves</u> Reddunt de vj bobus de remanentia et de ij bobus de empcone et de ij de adiunctis inde in venditione 1 et remanent ix.	<u>Oxen</u> He gives account of 6 oxen remaining and of 2 oxen bought and of 2 added, of these 1 was sold and 9 remain.
<u>Bouetti taurus</u> Reddit de iiij bouettis de remanentia precedentis compoti de quibus in adiunctis bobus ij in venditione ij reddit de 1 tauro de remanentia et remanet.	<u>Bull-calves, bull</u> He gives account of of 4 bull calves remaining from the previous account, 2 of which are added to the oxen, 2 have been sold. He gives account of 1 bull remaining and it remains.
<u>Ova</u> Reddit de ccc ovis de redditu assiso de quibus in redditu soluto apud Gyllingeham L ova in venditione ccL ova et eque.	<u>Eggs</u> He gives account of 300 eggs of assise rent, of these 50 eggs have been paid in rent at Gillingham, 250 eggs have been sold and it is even [i.e. the numbers add up and the reeve owes nothing to the lord].
Tenham	TEYNHAM
<u>Tenham arreragia consuetudines</u> <u>[pannagium] dangerium</u> <u>herbagium placita perquisitiones</u> <u>relevia bos porci blada</u> Johannes de Cresacre ballivus et Philippus de Lyndested prepositus reddunt compotum de xLij libris iiij s vd quadrata de arreragiis et de xiij d obolo de consuetudine faciendi furnum et de iiij libris xd de pannagio apud Deriete vendito deducta decima et de xxij d de pannagio in Wall' deducta decima et de vjs viij d de dangerio ibidem et de ijs de herbagio yemali vendito et de	<u>Teynham, arrears, customary payments [pannage] denn</u> <u>payment, herbage, pleas,</u> <u>perquisites, reliefs, ox, pigs, corn</u> John de Cresacre, bailiff, and Philip of Lynsted, reeve, give account of £42 4s 5¼d of the arrears and of 13½d of the customary payment for making an oven and of £4 0s 10d for pannage at Deriete [Deerton Street?], the tithe having been deducted and of 22d for the pannage in the Weald, the tithe having been deducted and of 6s 8d for denn payment there and of

<p>xLvijs 1d de placitis et perquisitionibus curie et de vs ixd de relevis et de xs de 1 antiquo bove vendito et de xiijs de vj porcis venditis et de vj libris obolo de xij summis dimidia iij busshellis frumenti 1 summa dimidia de mancornio xij summis et dimidia busshelli ordeii venditis et de xxxijs viijd de cxij anceris remissis de convivio domini archiepiscopi venditis.</p>	<p>2s for the sale of winter herbage and of 47s 1d from pleas and perquisites of the court, and 5s 9d from reliefs and of 10s for the sale of an old ox and of 14s for 6 pigs sold and of £6 0s 0½d for 13½ seams 3 bushels of wheat and 1½ seams of maslin and 13 seams and a half bushel of barley sold and of 32s 8d for 112 geese sold after they were sent back from the lord archbishop's feast.</p>
<p>Summa totalis recepte xxxij libre iijs vijd obolum.</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £32 4s 7½d.</p>
<p>m. 3 Adhuc Tenham <u>Adhuc Tenham liberaciones et elemosinarie statute expense forinsecte</u> Liberata domino Thome thesaurio ix libras ijs in elemosina statuta monialibus Sancti Sepulchri Cant' xs item leprosis de Puckleshal' iijd in expensis domini officialum et senescalli vs xjd obolum in expensis domini Thome thesaurii et clericorum senescalli xxijd in expensis Magistri Nicholai commorantis ibidem infirmi per iij septimanas xxiijs iijd in expensis sumetarii senescalli expectantis dominum suum de Lond' vjd in pannagio vj porcorum xvijjd in expensis 1 custodientis porcorum precepto senescalli xijd</p>	<p>m. 3 Still Teynham <u>Still Teynham, liveries and statutory alms, forinsec expenses</u> Paid £9 3s to Sir Thomas the treasurer, to the nuns of St Sepulchre's, Canterbury 10s in statutory alms, 3d to the lepers of Pluckley [not known - a short-lived community?], the expenses of the lord's officials and of the steward are 5s 11½d, the expenses of Sir Thomas the treasurer and the steward's clerks are 22d, the expenses of Master Nicholas, who remained there for 4 weeks because he was ill, are 24s 3d, the expenses of the steward's groom while waiting for his lord to arrive from London are 6d, for pannage for 6 pigs 18d, the expenses of 1 swineherd 12d by the steward's order.</p>
<p><u>Custus molendini ferrura</u> In 1 drofbeym ad molendinum et eodem carpentando et in opere ponendi et capite eiusdem ferro ligando xijs vijd in x quarteriis 1 busshello avene et dimidio busshello emptis xxijs xd obolum in x summis frumenti tricurandis et ventandis ijs xjd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the mill, iron work</u> For 1 hook beam at the mill and carpentry work on the same and work assembling it and binding the top of the same with iron 12s 7d, for 10 quarters 1 bushel and a half bushel of oats bought 22s 10½d, for threshing and winnowing 10 seams of wheat 2s 11d.</p>

<p><u>Ferramentum murus custus carucarum</u> In ferro et ferramento carucarum et stottorum emptis iijs vijd in 1 pecia muri facienda circa bercariam xd in fossis circa vineam claudendis xijd in ij paribus rotarum ad carucam emptis xijd in c grossis clavis ad rotas ferratas grapis et minutis clavis ad idem emptis xxd in 1 pari rotarum empto ad ferrandum cum veteri ferro et illo ferrando ijs</p>	<p><u>Iron work, walling, cost of the ploughs</u> In iron bought and iron work for the ploughs and steers 4s 7d, for making 1 piece of wall around the sheep fold 10d, closing ditches around the vineyard 12d, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the plough 12d, for 100 great nails for the iron wheels, cramps and small nails bought for the same 20d, for 1 pair of wheels bought to coat with old iron and for that iron work 2s.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum et stipendia</u> In stipendiis 1 bouerii infra Nathalem Domini xijd in stipendiis v bouariorum 1 carectarii et 1 bercarii per idem tempus vs in stipendiis 1 herciatoris viijd in stipendiis prepositi xijd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts and wages</u> The wages of 1 oxherd at Christmas tide 12d, the wages of 5 oxherds, 1 carter and 1 shepherd for the same time are 5s, the wages of 1 harrower 8d, the reeve's wages are 12d.</p>
<p>Summa totalis liberate et expense xij libre xvjs iiijd et debet xvij libras viijs iiijd quadratam.</p>	<p>Total Liveries and Expenses: £13 16s 4d and he owes £18 8s 4¼d.</p>
<p><u>Adhuc Tenham redditus assisus</u> Johannes de Cresacra ballivus et Johannes de Okenefaud prepositus reddunt compotum de xlvij libris xs viijd obolo quadrata de redditu assiso defectibus allocatis et de vjd incremento redditus terre quondam Michaelis quam Radulphus presbiter nunc tenet de anno preterito.</p>	<p><u>Still Teynham, assise rents</u> John de Cresacre, bailiff, and John de Okenfaut, reeve, give account of £48 10s 8¾d of assise rent, for defaults allowed and of 6d for an increment of rent for land formerly Michael's which Ralph the priest now holds from the previous year.</p>
<p><u>Capones galline ova ostree</u> Et de ijs viijd de xvj caponibus de redditu venditis et de viijs iijd de Lxvj gallinis de redditu venditis et de ijs de Dc ovis de redditu venditis et de vjd de D ostriis de redditu venditis et de xvs vijd de xvij vomeribus venditis.</p>	<p><u>Capons, hens, eggs, oysters</u> And of 2s 8d for the rent of 16 capons sold and of 8s 3d for the rent of 66 hens sold and of 2s for the rent of 600 eggs sold and of 6d for the rent of 500 oysters sold and of 15s 7d for 17 ploughshares sold.</p>

<p><u>Firme relevia placitia perquisitiones</u> Et de vjs viijd a firma terre Ade de Keystrete et de iijs de firma terre Willelmi Asegod et de vjd de curtilagio Ricardi Rufi et de xijs vd obolo quadrata de releviis et de cxixs xjd de placitis et perquisitionibus curie et de xjs vjd de catallis Willelmi Attenhesse.</p>	<p><u>Farms, reliefs, pleas, perquisites</u> And of 6s 8d for the farm of the land of Adam of Key Street and of 4s for the farm of William Asegod's land and of 6d for Richard Rufus's curtilage and of 12s 5¾d for reliefs and of 119s 11d for pleas and perquisites of court and of 11s 6d for the chattels of William Attenhesse.</p>
<p><u>Telwod ramuli boscum</u> Et de xvj libris xs de centum et decem mille de telwod in bosco de Okenefaud venditis et de xxxvjs viijd de ramulis eiusdem venditis.</p>	<p><u>Telwood, twigs, wood</u> And of £16 10s for a hundred and ten thousand of telwood in Okenefaud wood sold and of 36s 8d for the twigs of the same sold.</p>
<p><u>Coperones fructus gardini</u> Et de vs vjd de coperonibus et escaetis meremii prostrati ad warvum molendini et de xvjs ijd de fructu gardini vendito deducta decima et de xviiid de exitu columbarie.</p>	<p><u>Cuttings of timber, the garden fruit</u> And of 5s 6d for the cuttings and shavings of timber felled at the mill wharf and of 16s 2d for the garden fruit sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 18d for the profit of the dovecot.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium dangerium vinea</u> Et de xxxiis quadrata de Lxij acrarum traditis apud Deryte deducta decima et de xxvjs ijd quadrata de herbagio estimali in Okenefaud cum herbagio de vinea et curtilagio iuxta columbariam et de ijs vjd de dangerio in stipula et de vjd de chasonis vinearum venditis et de xijd de herbagio de Quenesacra deducta decima et de xxjd obolo de herbagio de stagno deducta decima.</p>	<p><u>Herbage, denn payment, vines</u> And of 33s 0¾d for herbage of 62 acres handed over at Deryte, the tithe having been deducted and of 26s 2¼d for summer herbage in Okenefaud with the herbage of the vineyard and of the curtilage next to the dovecot and of 2s 6d for denn payment in the stubble and of 6d for the wood cuttings of the vines sold and of 12d for the herbage of Queen's acre, the tithe having been deducted and of 21½d for herbage of the pond, the tithe having been deducted.</p>
<p><u>Caseus butira lac</u> Et de Lijs 1d obolo de vj pisis 1 quarterio casei venditis et de vijs vjd de butiro et lacte acido venditis.</p>	<p><u>Cheese, butter, milk</u> And of 53s 1½d for 6 weys, 1 quarter of cheese sold and 7s 6d for butter and sour milk sold.</p>

Vituli corii lana pelles

Et de iijs obolo quadrata de v vitulis de exitu venditis deducta decima et de iijs de corio 1 bovis de morina vendito et de Ls vd de cxiiij dimidia velleribus et xj pellibus venditis et de xvjs ixd de Lxvij pellibus ovium de morina venditis et de vijs vjd de Lxxij velleribus lane agnorum venditis et de xs vjd de iiij(xx)j velleribus agnorum agnorum euncium super pasturam et de xvjd de xxvij pellibus agnorum de morina et vj plectris ovium de morina venditis.

Frumentum

Reddunt de xL libris xiiij obolo de iiij(xx)xv summis ij bushellis frumenti Lxxvij summis dimidio bushello ordeï venditis

Summa tocius recepte cxxvij libre vs vd obolum.

Liberate et expense elemosina forinsecte

Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio xxxiiij libras in elemosina statuta monialibus Sancti Sepulchri Cant' pro iij terminis ijs vjd leprosis de Puckleshal pro iij terminis ixd in expensis domini officialum et senescalli in festo Pentecostis ibidem celebrando xLs ijd obolum in expensis senescalli per suos adventus viijs obolum in expensis domini Thome thesaurii per suos adventus iijs vjd obolum in vadiis ij carectariorum domini a die Veneris proxima post festum Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam usque diem Sanctorum Primi et Felicitatis (sic) per xxx dies vijs vjd in expensis 1 custodis equorum domini a Dominica proxima post festum Sancti Valenterini usque ad festum Sanctorum Primi et

Calves, hides, wool, woolfells

And of 4s 0¾d for the 5 calves born sold, tithe having been deducted and of 3s for the hide of 1 ox dead of murrain sold and of 50s 5d for 114½ fleeces and 11 woolfells sold and of 16s 9d for 67 woolfells of sheep dead of murrain sold, of 7s 6d for 72 wool fleeces of lambs sold and of 10s 6d for 81 fleeces of lambs grazing upon the pasture and of 16d for 27 lambs' woolfells dead of murrain and 6 pelts of sheep dead of murrain sold.

Wheat

They give account of £40 14½d for 95 seams 2 bushels of wheat, 77 seams half a bushel of barley sold.

Total Receipts: £128 5s 5½d.

Liveries and Expenses, alms, forinsec expenses

Then £33 paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 2s 6d to the nuns of St Sepulchre's, Canterbury in statutory alms for 3 terms, 9d to the lepers of Pluckley for 3 terms, 40s 2½d paid for the expenses of the lord's officials and of the steward celebrating the feast of Pentecost there, 8s 0½d for the steward's expenses at the time of his arrivals, 3s 6½d for the expenses of Sir Thomas the treasurer at the time of his arrivals, the wages of the lord's 2 carters from the nearest Friday after the feast of St John before the Latin Gate until the feast of Saints Primus and Felicity [sic] for 30 days 7s 6d, the expenses of 1 man guarding the lord's horses from the nearest Sunday after the feast of St Valentine until the feast of Saints Primus et

<p>Felicitatis per cxij dies xiijs. in gruys et pavonibus ducendis apud Northflete ijs in verro ducendo ibidem xijd</p>	<p>Felicianus for 112 days 14s, for conveying cranes and peacocks at Northfleet 2s, for bringing 1 boar there 12d.</p>
<p><u>Emendacio domorum</u> In domo ad vineam per loca tegenda xvijjd in daeria cooperienda ixd in bercaria tegenda et virgis ad eandem colligendis ijs ijd in bosco de Okenefaud claudendo et haccis ad portas ibidem faciendis ijs vjd in sepibus circa Bremith et bladis claudendis ijs in claudendo apud Deryet xvijjd in 1 quarterio bordorum ad parietatem stabuli 1 quarterio studdorum ad idem l bordo ad parietatem grangie de Deriet et clavis ad idem emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii pro predictis ad taschiam facientibus iijs xd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Repair of buildings</u> Roofing the vineyard house in places 18d, for thatching the dairy 9d, roofing the sheepfold and collecting rods for the same 2s 2d, fencing in Okenefaud wood and making hasps at the gates there 2s 6d, in hedging around Bremith and the corn 2s, fencing at Deryet 18d, 1 quarter of boards for the partition wall of the stable and 1 quarter of studs for the same, 50 boards at the partition wall of the barn of Deriet and nails bought for the same, 3s 10½d with the carpenter's wages paid for doing the aforesaid works at piece work.</p>
<p><u>Telwod boscus custos molendini</u> In cxmll de telwod faciendo xxxijs 1d duobus custodientibus idem boscum de Okenefaud per Lx noctes dum idem telwod fiebat xvs in warvo molendini novo faciendo Lvjs iijd in terra ad idem remittenda et reducenda Lvs 1d in vj hominibus per iiij dies pro warvis circa molendinum emendandis et xxv cleys ad idem emptis vs vd in mllDcccc pedibus bordorum et maeremii seccandis ad idem warvum cccL magnis clavis pro studdis attachiandis cc clavis pro ij studdis attachiandis cc clavis pro tribulis rotarum attachiandis 1 quarterono sodbordorum ad civeras faciendo pro terra ad stagnum portanda cum clavis ad idem emptis et pilo ad idem faciendo xvijs xjd.</p>	<p><u>Telwood, wood, cost of the mill</u> For making 110,000 of telwood 32s 1d, for the 2 men guarding the same wood of Okenefaud for 60 nights while the telwood was being made 15s, for making the mill wharf anew 56s 3d, for removing earth at the same and carrying it back 55s 1d, for 6 men for 4 days repairing the wharfs round the mill and 25 wattles bought for the same 5s 5d, for 1,900 feet of boards and timber sawn at the same wharf, 350 great nails for attaching the timbers, 200 nails for securing 2 timbers, 200 nails for fastening scoops to the wheels, 1 quarter of sodboards for making wheelbarrows for carrying earth to the pond, 17s 11d with nails bought for the same and making a hair rope for the same.</p>

<p><u>Vinea</u> In mllxx,xiij scarettis ad vineam factis et ij novis bechiis ad eandem dimidia garbe aceri et ferro ad howottas faciendas et stipendiis fabri pro eodem fabricando xs ijd in vineis discalciandis et compostandis et eisdem fodiendis et cindendis ligandis rebindendis et reparandis vij libre xxd</p>	<p><u>Vineyard</u> For 20,013 [1,013?]* props made for the vineyard and 2 new palisades for the same and half a <i>garba</i> [measure] of steel and iron for making hoes and with the wages of the smith for making the same 10s 2<i>d</i>, hoeing, digging, manuring, pruning, binding, tying up and repairing the vines £7 20<i>d</i>.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>See note on this possibly misquoted number in: D. Sutcliffe, 'The Vineyards of Northfleet and Teynham in the Thirteenth Century', Archaeologia Cantiana, XLVI (1934), 140-149.</i>
<p><u>Custus vinearum</u> In vadiis 1 cultivatoris a Dominica post festum Sancti Valentini usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis per ccxxiiij dies xxxvijs iiijd in stipendiis eiusdem xvjs viijd eidem pro roba sua viijs Lamberto secundario vineatori hoc anno de grata vjs viijd in iiij busshellis salis ad daeriam kanevasio et pressura ij stoppis 1 cherna et ollis litteis emptis et vasis ligandis iijs vjd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the vineyard</u> Wages of 1 man cultivating the vines from the Sunday after the feast of St Valentine until the feast of Michaelmas for 224 days 37s 4<i>d</i>, wages of the same 16s 8<i>d</i>, to the same for his robe/livery 8s, to Lambert the second cultivator of vines 6s 8<i>d</i> this year as an act of grace, for 4 bushels of salt for the dairy, canvas and rennet, 2 measures, 1 churn and pots bought and binding vessels with iron 3s 6<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Cleye oves boves</u> In xxij cleys ad faldam emptis ijs iijd obolum in cxxvij ovibus et Lxxij agnis lavandis et tondendis xxd in ij bobus emptis xxijs 1<i>d</i></p>	<p><u>Hurdles, sheep, oxen</u> For 22 hurdles bought for the fold 2s 3½<i>d</i>, for dipping and shearing 127 sheep and 72 lambs 20<i>d</i>, for 2 oxen bought 22s 1<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Aper porci porcelli avena fimum sarclatio</u> In 1 apro iij suibus xxij porcis et viij purcellis emptis Lxijs viijd in xxj quarteriis iij busshellis avene et xxiiij summis vj busshellis veschiarum emptis vj libre xxijs ixd in ix acris fimi spergendis iijs in blado sarclando vs</p>	<p><u>Boar, pigs, piglets, oats, dung, hoeing</u> For 1 boar, 3 sows, 22 pigs and 8 piglets bought 69s 8<i>d</i>, for 21 quarters 3 bushels of oats and 23 seams 6 bushels of vetch bought £6 13s 9<i>d</i>, in spreading of dung on 9 acres 3s, for hoeing corn 5s.</p>

<p><u>Ferramentum custos carucarum</u> In ferro et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xvjs vjd in ij paribus rotarum ad carucas emptis xvd in ij saccis et 1 semilone emptis xvd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Iron work, cost of the ploughs</u> Iron and farrier work for the ploughs and steers 16s 6d with the smith's wages, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the ploughs 15d, for 2 sacks and 1 seed basket bought 15½d.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum</u> In 1 carecta ferrata nova empta xjs in 1 pari rotarum ad ferrandum empto ijs in grapis et minutis c magnis clavis ad eandem emptis et stipendiis fabri pro opere eiusdem paris cum antiquo ferro fabricando xxij d in ij paribus rotarum ad curtenam emptis ijs viij d in 1 carrecta fracta emendanda 1 baschia 1 colerio singulo et cularia corda traihiciis broddis cluttis uncto et saphone emptis iijs ijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts</u> For new iron work bought for 1 cart 11s, iron work on 1 pair of wheels bought 2s, for clamps and small things, 100 great nails bought for the same and the smith's wages for the work on the same pair 23d with the casting of the old iron, for 1 pair of wheels bought for the handcart 2s 8d, for repairing 1 broken cart, 1 saddle pad, 1 single collar and crupper, a rope, traces, broad nails, clouts, grease and soap bought 4s 2½d.</p>
<p><u>Expense autumpnales</u> In expensis prepositi clavigeri bedelli messoris 1 garcionis facientis cibum per iiij septimanas in autumpno cum expensis senescalli et ballivi venientium per vices ad supervidendum in pane cervisia et companagio xxvjs viij d in dimidio pondere casei ad opus customariorum empta iijs ijd</p>	<p><u>Harvest expenses</u> Expenses of the reeve, the keeper of the key, the beadle, the harvest overseer, 1 boy preparing food for 4 weeks at harvest with the expenses of the steward and the bailiff coming in turn to supervise, for bread, ale and relish 26s 8d, for half a wey of cheese bought for the consumption of the customary tenants 4s 3d.</p>
<p><u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis 1 bouerii seminantis a Nathale usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis vs vjd in stipendiis 1 bouerii 1 carectarii et 1 bercarii per idem tempus xvs vjd in stipendiis iiij boueriorum a Nathale usque ad festum Sancti Dunstani tempore seminis vjs viij d in stipendiis 1 herciatoris per idem tempus xvjd in stipendiis bercarii a Purificatione beate Marie usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis iijs iiij d in stipendiis 1 vaccarii in</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> The wages of 1 sower from Christmas until the feast of Michaelmas 5s 6d, wages of 1 oxherd, 1 carter and 1 shepherd for the same time 15s 6d, wages of 4 oxherds at sowing time, from Christmas until the feast of St Dunstan 6s 8d, wages of 1 harrower for the same time 16d, the shepherd's wages from the Purification of Blessed Mary until the feast of Michaelmas 4s 4d, 1 cowherd's wages in summer and harvest 16d, the wages of 2</p>

estate et autumpno xvjd in stipendiis ij boueriorum a festo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste usque festum beati Michaelis vijs in stipendiis ij tassatorum ij boueriorum et 1 furcarii a festo Sancti Petri ad Vincula usque festum Sancti Michaelis ixs in stipendiis 1 messoris xijs 1 facientis cibum in autumpno xvjd 1 clavigeri iijs bedelli ijs prepositi iiijs Summa totalis liberate et expense Lxxvj libre ixs obolum et debet Lij libras iijs vijd obolum quadratam.

oxherds from the feast of the Nativity of St John the Baptist until the feast of Michaelmas 7s, the wages of 2 stackers, 2 oxherds and 1 forker from the feast of St Peter's Chains until the feast of Michaelmas 9s, the wages of 1 harvest overseer 12s, of 1 man [or woman] preparing food at harvest 16d, of 1 keeper of the key 3s, of the beadle 2s, of the reeve 4s.

Total Liveries and Expenses:
£76 9s 0½d and he owes £52 4s 7¾d.

Frumentum

Reddit de cLxxix summis 1 busshello de exitu et de ix summis de firma molendini inde in venditione cix summe 1 busshellus in liberacione prepositorum per annum preter iiij septimanas in autumpno vj summe in liberacione 1 contratalliatoris a Nathale Domini usque festum Sancti Michaelis preter iiij septimanas in Autumpno iiij summe dimidia liberata Ricardo de Cruce contratalliatori ante Nathalem v busshelli in missione apud Meydestan xxiiij summe dimidia in missione apud Cerring ij summe in allowancee facta molendinario quare molendinum stetit per iij septimanas otiosum vij bussheli in semine xL summe iiij busshelli.

Wheat

He gives account of 179 seams 1 bushel of wheat harvested and 9 seams from the farm of the mill, of this 109 seams 1 bushel have been sold, the reeves' livery is 6 seams apart from 4 weeks at harvest, the counter-tallier's livery from Christmas until the feast of Michaelmas apart from 4 weeks at harvest is 4½ seams, paid to Richard Cross, the counter-tallier, before Christmas 5 bushels, 24½ seams are sent to Maidstone, 2 seams are sent to Charing, an allowance of 7 bushels is made to the miller because the mill has stood idle for 3 weeks, 40 seams 4 bushels are for seed.

Ordeum

Reddit de vij summis 1 bushello curalis ordeii reddit de xiiij summis dimidio busshello ordeii de remanenti et de cxxxiiij summis iij busshellis de exitu et de iiij(xx)j summis de firma

Barley

He gives account of 7 seams 1 bushel of dross barley. He gives account of 13 seams and half a bushel of barley remaining and of 134 seams 3 bushels harvested and of 81 seams from the farm of

molendini inde in venditione
 iiij(xx)xj summe v busshelli in
 situ molendini iiij busshelli in
 liberacione ij bouariorum 1
 carectarii et 1 bercarii per vij
 septimanas ceperunt sumam
 xxix summarum vj busshellorum
 in liberacione iiij bouariorum a
 festo Sancti Michaelis usque
 Dominicam proximam ante
 festum Sancti Dunstani xvij
 summe iiij busshelli capientium
 eodem modo in liberacione 1
 herciatoris per idem tempus
 capientis per vij septimanas iiij
 summas in liberacione 1 vaccarii
 a die Martis proxima ante festum
 Sancti Ambrosii usque ad festum
 Sancti Michaelis ij summe v
 busshelli dimidia in liberacione ij
 boueriorum a festo Nativitatis
 Sancti Johannis Baptiste usque
 ad festum Sancti Michaelis iiij
 summe in liberacione 1 bercarii
 a festo Purificationis beate
 Virginis usque festum Sancti
 Michaelis iiij summe ij busshelli
 in liberacione 1 culturatoris
 vinee a Nathale usque festum
 Sancti Michaelis iiij summe vij
 busshelli in liberacione ij
 tassatorum et 1 furcarii a festo
 Sancti Petri ad Vincula usque ad
 festum Sancti Michaelis ij
 summe v busshelli in liberacione
 1 custodis ancaram iiij busshelli
 in pane messoris in autumpno de
 consuetudine ij summe in mixtilis
 cum avena vij summe 1
 busshellus in semine Lix summe
 v busshelli in allowancee
 molendinariij ij summe vj
 busshelli.

Avena

Reddit de Lxj quarteriis v
 busshellis avenae de exitu et de
 vij quarteriis 1 busshello de
 mixtione ordeo et de xxxj

the mill, of these 91 seams 5
 bushels are sold, 4 bushels at the
 site of the mill, in livery of 2
 oxherds, 1 carter and 1 shepherd,
 they take an amount of 29 seams
 6 bushels for 7 weeks, the livery
 of 4 oxherds from the feast of
 Michaelmas until the nearest
 Sunday before the feast of St
 Dunstan taking 18 seams 4
 bushels in the same way, 1
 harrower's livery for the same
 time taking 4 seams during 8
 weeks, 1 cow-herd's livery from
 the nearest Tuesday before the
 feast of St Ambrose until the feast
 of Michaelmas is 2 seams 5½
 bushels, 2 oxherds' livery from
 the feast of the Nativity of St John
 the Baptist until the feast of
 Michaelmas is 4 seams, 1
 shepherd's livery from the feast
 of the Purification of the Blessed
 Virgin until the feast of
 Michaelmas is 4 seams 2 bushels,
 livery of 1 cultivator of vines from
 Christmas until the feast of
 Michaelmas is 4 seams 7 bushels,
 the livery of 2 stackers and 1
 forker from the feast of St Peter's
 Chains until the feast of
 Michaelmas is 3 seams 5 bushels,
 livery of 1 person looking after
 the geese 4 bushels, bread for the
 overseer at harvest according to
 custom is 2 seams of maslin, with
 oats 7 seams 1 bushel, 59 seams
 5 bushels are for seed, 2 seams 6
 bushels are allocated to the
 miller.

Oats

He gives account of 61 quarters 5
 bushels of oats produced and of 7
 quarters 1 bushel mixed with
 barley and of 31 quarters 4½

<p>quarteriis iiij busshellis dimidia de empcone inde in prebenda ij herciatorum a festo Sancti Michaelis usque Dominicam proximam ante festum Sancti Dunstani xxviiij quarteria iiij busshellis per noctem 1 busshellus in prebenda eorumdem a dicto die usque ad festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula iiij quarteria v busshellis per noctem dimidia busshellis in prebenda ij equorum carectariorum domini archiepiscopi vij quarteria ij busshellis in prebenda equorum domini archiepiscopi vij quarteria ij busshellis in prebenda equorum domini officialum et senescalli vij quarteria dimidiis busshellus in prebenda equorum thesaurii 1 busshellus in farina ad potagium famulie 1 quarterium in semine xL quarteria.</p>	<p>bushels bought, of these the allowance for the 2 harrowers from the feast of Michaelmas until the nearest Sunday before the feast of St Dunstan is 28 quarters 3 bushels, that is 1 bushel for each night, the allowance of the same from the said day until the feast of St Peter's Chains is 4 quarters 5 bushels, of which half a bushel per night, the allowance for the lord archbishop's 2 carthorses is 7 quarters 2 bushels, the allowance for the lord archbishop's horses 7 quarters 2 bushels, the allowance for the horses of lord's officials and of those of the steward is 7 quarters a half bushel, the allowance for the treasurer's horses is 1 bushel, for flour for the pottage for the household is 1 quarter, 40 quarters are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Pisa et veschia</u> Reddit de xvj summis 1 busshello de exitu pisorum et veschiarum et de x summis de missione de Bocton et de xxiiij summis vj busshellis de empcone et de 1 summa ij busshello de advantagiis ad idem datis inde in semine L summa v busshellis in potagium famulie iiij busshellis.</p>	<p><u>Peas and vetch</u> He gives account of 16 seams 1 bushel of peas and vetch harvested, of 10 seams sent from Boughton under Blean, 23 seams 6 bushels bought and of 1 seam 3 bushels in heaped measures given at the same, of which 50 seams 5 bushels are for seed and 4 bushels for the pottage for the household.</p>
<p><u>Equi</u> Reddit de ij equis carectariis remanentibus et remanent ij equi reddit de xiiij stottis remanentibus et de 1 stotto de catallis cuiusdam suspensi inde in missione apud Cerring 1 et remanent xiiij stotti.</p>	<p><u>Horses</u> He gives account of 2 carthorses remaining and 2 horses remain. He gives account of 13 steers remaining and of 1 steer from the chattels of a certain man who was hanged, of which 1 was sent to Charing and 13 steers remain.</p>
<p><u>Boves</u> Redditt de xiiij bobus remanentibus et de ij bobus emptis et de vij adiunctis inde in venditione 1 in morina 1 et remanent xx boves.</p>	<p><u>Oxen</u> He gives account of 13 oxen remaining and of 2 oxen bought and of 7 added, of which 1 was sold, 1 died of murrain and 20 oxen remain.</p>

<p><u>Hurcardi castrices matrices agni</u> Reddit de iiij hurcandis remanentibus inde in morina 1 et remanent iij reddit de x castricibus remanentibus inde in morina iij et remanent vij reddit de cc ovibus matricibus remanentibus inde in morina iiij(xx)ix et remanent cxj matrices reddit de cx agnis de exitu dictarum ovium quarum vj fuerunt steriles inde in morina xxxij in decima ix et remanent Lxviiij agni.</p>	<p><u>Young rams, gelded rams, ewes, lambs</u> He gives account of 4 young rams remaining, of which 1 died of murrain and 3 remain. He gives account of 10 gelded rams remaining, of which 3 died of murrain and 7 remain. He gives account of 200 ewes remaining, of which 89 died of murrain and 111 ewes remain. He gives account of 110 lambs produced by the said ewes, 6 of which were barren, of which 32 died of murrain, 9 were for tithe, 1 was the shepherd's customary livery and 68 lambs remain.</p>
<p><u>Verrus sues</u> Reddit de 1 verro et iij suibus de remanentia et 1 verro et iij suibus de empcone et remanent ij verri et vij sues.</p>	<p><u>Boar, sows</u> He gives account of 1 boar and 3 sows remaining and of 1 boar and 3 sows bought and 2 boars and 7 sows remain.</p>
<p><u>Porci porcelli exitus porcellorum</u> Reddit de viij porcis et v porcellis de remanentia et de xxij porcis de empcone inde in venditione vj in morina 1 et remanent xxviiij porci reddit de xxxij porcellis de exitu et de viij porcellis de emptione inde in decima ij in morina iij et remanent xxxv de quibus viij de iij quarteriis xx de dimidio anno et vij de 1 quarterio.</p>	<p><u>Pigs, piglets, piglets born</u> He gives account of 8 pigs and 5 piglets remaining and of 22 pigs bought, of which 6 were sold, 1 died of murrain and 28 pigs remain. He gives account of 32 piglets born and 8 piglets bought, 2 were for tithe, 3 died of murrain and 35 remain, of these 8 are of 3 quarters of a year old, 20 of half a year and 7 of 1 quarter of a year old.</p>
<p><u>Cygni</u> Reddit de xiiij cygnis de remanentia et de ij de exennio de Faversham inde in morina 1 in missione domino regi vj et remanent ix cygni.</p>	<p><u>Swans</u> He gives account of 14 swans remaining and of 2 received from the gift of Faversham, of which 1 died of murrain, 6 were sent to the lord king and 9 swans remain.</p>
<p><u>Grues lana ance</u> Reddit de ij gruibus de remanentia et remanent ij grues reddit cxxvij velleribus inde in decima xij dimidia in consuetudine bercarii 1 in</p>	<p><u>Cranes, wool, geese</u> He gives account of 2 cranes remaining and 2 cranes remain. He gives account of 127 fleeces, of which 12½ are for tithe, the shepherd's customary livery is 1,</p>

<p>vendicione cxliij dimidia reddunt de cxxxliij ancis de Cant' inde in morina viij in missione apud Gyllingeham liij in venditione cxliij.</p>	<p>114½ were sold. He gives account of 134 geese from Canterbury, of which 8 died of murrain, 4 were sent to Gillingham, 122 were sold.</p>
<p><u>Pelles lana agnorum pelles agnorum caseus</u> Reddit de liij(xx)vij pellibus lanictariis et v plectris inde in decima ix in venditione liij(xx)liij reddit de Lxxij velleribus agnorum de exitu et de liij(xx)vij velleribus agnorum euncium super pasturam pro velleribus in venditione omnes reddit de xxvij pellibus agnorum de morina in decima 1 in venditione xxvij reddit de ciiij(xx)ix caseis in decima xix in consuetudine bercarii 1 in venditione cLxix que fecerunt vj pisas et 1 quarterium.</p>	<p><u>Woolfells, lambs' wool, lambs' skins, cheese</u> He gives account of 87 woolfells with wool and 5 skins, of which 9 are for tithe, 84 were sold. He gives account of 72 fleeces of the lambs born and all of the 88 fleeces of the lambs grazing upon the pasture were sold for fleeces. He gives account of 28 woolfells of lambs dead of murrain, 1 is for tithe, 27 are sold. He gives account of 189 cheeses, 19 are for tithe, the shepherd's customary livery is 1, 169 were sold which made 6 weys and 1 quarter.</p>
<p>Westgate per annum integrum</p>	<p>WESTGATE for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Westgate arreragia redditus assisus</u> Johannes de Thomford ballivus et prepositus reddit compotum suum de liij libris xvs xd de arreragiis et de xxvj libris xvs liijd quadrata de redditu assiso de terminis Sancti Martini Sancti Andree Nathalis Domini Purificationis Medie Quadragesima Dominice Palmarum Pasche Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Sancti Petri ad Vincula Nativitatis beate Marie et Sancti Michaelis cum redditu de Meleton et G. de Saxingeherst.</p>	<p><u>Westgate, arrears, assise rent</u> John de Thomford, bailiff and reeve, gives his account of £4 15s 10d of arrears and of £26 15s 4¼d of assise rent for the terms of St Martin, St Andrew, Christmas, the Purification, Mid-Lent, Palm Sunday, Easter, the Nativity of St John the Baptist, St Peter's Chains, the Nativity of Blessed Mary and Michaelmas with the rent of Melton and of G. de Saxingeherst.</p>
<p><u>Galline ova</u> Et de xvjs vjd de cxxxij gallinis de redditu venditis et de liijs de mllcc ovis de redditu venditis.</p>	<p><u>Hens, eggs</u> And of 16s 6d for the rent of 132 hens sold and of 4s for the rent of 1,200 eggs sold.</p>
<p><u>Vomeris sal telwod</u> Et de liijs viijd de viij vomeribus de redditu venditis et de xLiijs</p>	<p><u>Ploughshares, salt, telwood</u> And of 4s 8d for the rent of 8 ploughshares sold and of 44s 6d</p>

vjd de xj summis 1 busshello salis de redditu vendito et de xxiijs obolum quadrata de cv [operibus] de [percatis] de wodelod relaxatis.	for the rent of 11 seams 1 bushel of salt sold and 24s 0 ³ / ₄ d for the remission of 105 [works] of [arising] of <i>wodelod</i> .
<u>Opera percita relevia placita perquisitiones evasio</u> Et de xs viijd de messoribus in autumpno de consuetudine et de xxs vijd obolo de releviis et de cxjs de placitis et perquisitionibus hundredi et de cs. de evasione cuiusdam ad molendinum.	<u>Works arising, reliefs, pleas, perquisites, evasion</u> And of the 10s 8d of customary payment of the overseers at harvest and of 20s 7 ¹ / ₂ d for reliefs and of the 111s from pleas and perquisites of the hundred and of 100s for a certain person's fine for escape at the mill.
<u>Pannagium boscum</u> Et de xiijs iiijd de pannagio in bosco de Bettenhamme vendito deducta decima et de vj libris xijs vd de bosco vendito in Bettenhamme et Hathwold et de xs de bosco de Blen vendito.	<u>Pannage, wood</u> And of 13s 4d for the sale of pannage in Bettenham wood, the tithe having been deducted and of the £6 12s 5d for wood in Bettenham and Hathwold sold and of 10s for wood in Blean sold.
<u>Animalia herbagium pastura</u> Et de ijs de animalibus super ferragium in hyeme et de xvs 1d de herbagio hyemali et de xjs vjd de pastura cxxxviiij agnorum in blado et de xxxs vijd quadrata de herbagio de North(med) deducta decima et de xijs ijd de herbagio de Suthmed' deducta decima et de ijs de herbagio in stipula.	<u>Animals, herbage, pasture</u> And of 2s for animals upon forage pasture in winter and of 15s 1d for winter herbage and of 11s 6d for pasture of 138 lambs in the corn and of 30s 7 ¹ / ₄ d for the herbage of North(mead), the tithe having been deducted, and of 12s 2d for the herbage of Southmead, the tithe having been deducted and of 3s for herbage in the stubble.
<u>Caseus butira lac</u> Et de ijs viijd de caseo de rewayn et de Lxxvijs de ix ponderibus et dimida 1 quarteronio casei venditis et de xxjs iiijd obolo quadrata de butiro et lacte acido venditis.	<u>Cheese, butter, milk</u> And 3s 8d for winter cheese and 78s for 9 ¹ / ₂ weys, 1 quarter of cheese sold and of 21s 4 ³ / ₄ d for butter and sour milk sold.
<u>Lana plectria et stotti vacce vituli</u> Et de vjs de xxvij velleribus ovium venditis et de 1d de iij plectriis et de xxxvijs viijd de ij stottis ij vaccis et vij vitulis de exitu venditis.	<u>Wool, sheepskins and steers, cows, calves</u> And of 6s for 27 sheep's fleeces sold and of 1d for 3 pelts and of 37s 8d for 2 steers, 2 cows and 7 of the calves born sold.

<p><u>Porci equi corii carkesii</u> Et de xLijs viijd de xiiij porcis venditis et de iijs ix d de coriis ij equorum et 1 vacce de morina venditis et de xixs vjd de vj coriis et exkaetis animalium quorum carcosii in domo archiepiscopi expenduntur.</p>	<p><u>Pigs, horses, hides, carcasses</u> And of 42s 8d for 14 pigs sold and of 3s 9d for the hides of 2 horses and 1 cow dead of murrain sold and of 19s 6d for 6 hides and the entrails of animals whose carcasses were used in the archbishop's house.</p>
<p><u>De exitu bovium frumentum ordeum</u> Et de xLs de exitibus x bovium missorum domino regi et de xxviiij libris xijs viijd de iiij(xx)viiij summis vj busshellis frumenti venditis et de xvj libris xvjs ijd obolum de iiij(xx) summis ordeii venditis.</p>	<p><u>Profit from the oxen, wheat, barley</u> And of 40s for the profit of 10 oxen sent to the lord king and of £28 12s 8d for 88 seams 6 bushels of wheat sold and of £16 16s 2½d for 80 seams of barley sold.</p>
<p>Summa tocius recepte cxvij libre viijs xjd</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £117 8s 11d.</p>
<p>Written at bottom of membrane: <i>Adhuc Thenham et Westgate et in tergo residuum de Westgate Sanctus Martinus et Racolure.</i></p>	<p>[Written at bottom of the membrane: <i>Still Teynham and Westgate and on the back the rest of Westgate, St Martin and Reculver.</i>]</p>
<p>m.3v Adhuc Westgate <u>Adhuc Westgate liberate et expense forinsecte animalia</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio Lxj libras xiijs vjd in expensis officialum senescalli et clericorum in adventu domini regis iiij libre vjs vjd obolum quadrata in feno ad equos eorumdem empto et contra adventum domini regis xxijs viijd in expensis caretarii et 1 garcionis senescalli custodientis ij equos infirmos cum expensis dictorum equorum vjs ix d in animalibus mactandis et excoriandis ad exennia domino regi facienda et portitoris ad hoc conductis iijs ijd</p>	<p>m.3v Still Westgate <u>Still Westgate: payments and forinsec expenses, animals</u> Then £61 14s 6d is paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, £4 6s 6¾d paid for the expenses of the steward's officials and clerks at the time of the lord king's arrival, for hay bought for the horses of the same men and in preparation for the lord king's arrival 23s 8d, the expenses of the carter and of the steward's groom looking after 2 sick horses with the expenses of the said horses 6s 9d, for slaughtering and skinning animals to make a gift for the lord king and the expenses of the porter conveying these for this occasion 4s 3d.</p>

<p><u>Boscus emendacio domorum</u> In cviiij carectis cariandis boscum de Byssopisdon usque Cant' xxvijs in granario et gradu solarii emendandis cum clavis ad idem emptis et stipendiis carpentarii ixd obolum in ostio fenalis emendando cum gumphis vertevellis et 1 serura empta vijd. in porta nova facienda et tegulanda cum ij bordis viij sodbordis c grossis clavis c de hussem' c lattis mll priggis D tegulis pumis calce sablone emptis et stipendiis carpentarii et tegulatoris xvjs viijs</p>	<p><u>Wood, repair of buildings</u> For 108 carts carrying wood from Bishopsden [Dunkirk?] to Canterbury 27s, in repairing the granary and the step of the solar 9½<i>d</i> with nails bought for the same and the carpenter's wages, repairing the entrance of the hayhouse, for the hooks, hinges and 1 lock bought 7<i>d</i>, making the gate anew and roofing it with 2 boards, 8 sodboards, 100 great nails, 100 <i>hussem'</i> and 100 laths, 1,000 pegs, 500 tiles, pumice, lime, sand bought and the carpenter's and tiler's wages 16s 8<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Stipula muri</u> In stipulis colligendis iijs ixd in ponte de Westgate emendando xijd in 1 perticata muri facta iuxta portam campi ixd</p>	<p><u>Stubble, walls</u> For collecting stubble 3s 9<i>d</i>, repairing Westgate bridge 12<i>d</i>, for making 1 perch of wall next to the gate of the field 9<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Fossata daeria</u> In xL perticatis fossatorum in Cotmanesfeld et xxviiij perticatis in campo australi mundandis et dello reimplendo ibidem vjs xd in gardino fodiendo et plantando iijs iijd in vj busshellis salis cum pressura kanavesio ollis bukettis ad daeriam cum ij saccis emptis iiijs xd</p>	<p><u>Ditches, dairy</u> For 40 perches of ditches in Cotmansfield and cleaning 28 perches in the South field and refilling the dell there 6s 10<i>d</i>, digging and planting the garden 3s 4<i>d</i>, for 6 bushels of salt with rennet, canvas, pots, buckets for the dairy 4s 10<i>d</i> with the 2 sacks bought.</p>
<p><u>Oves custus molendini</u> In ovibus lavandis et tondendis porcellis et animalibus castricandis xjd in 1 busshello empto et ferro ligando ixd in parietate molendini et rota emendanda et eadem rota vestienda cum bordis et cc clavis ad idem emptis et stipendiis carpentarii et fabri dictam rotam ligantem iijs viijd in fusillo elongando cum ferro empto et stipendiis fabri iijs ixd in ere ad trabem et fusillo empto ijs vd in</p>	<p><u>Sheep, cost of the mill</u> For dipping and shearing sheep, gelding piglets and animals 11<i>d</i>, for 1 bushel measure bought and the same bound with iron 9<i>d</i>, for repairing a partition wall of the mill and the wheel and covering the same wheel with boards and 100 nails bought for the same and the wages of the carpenter and smith binding the said wheel 3s 8<i>d</i>, for lengthening the mill shaft 3s 9<i>d</i> with iron bought and the smith's wages, for copper bought</p>

1 vanno empto ad molendinum viijd	for the beam and the mill shaft 2s 5d, 1 winnowing fan bought for the mill 8d.
<u>Arrura metenda ferrura</u> In consuetudine arrandi xiiij acrarum xxjd in consuetudine metendi xxviiij acrarum xiiijd in ferro et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri cum ferrura equi molendini xxijs ijd	<u>Plough, reaping, farrier work</u> In customary payment at the ploughing of 14 acres 21d, in customary payment at the reaping of 28 acres 14d, for iron and farrier work for the ploughs and steers 22s 2d with the smith's wages and with farrier work for the horse at the mill.
<u>Custus carucarum et carectarum</u> In 1 pari rotarum ad carucas emptis et alio pari cum ferro circulando xjd in caretta ferri emendanda cum ferro et clavis emptis xxijd in ij paribus rotarum emptis ad carectas iijs 1 vynna ad curtenam cum iij baschiis 1 sella cluttis broddis uncto et sapone ix cordis capistris ij tribulis cum bosonibus emptis cum ij paribus trachicum viijs	<u>Cost of the ploughs and carts</u> For 1 pair of wheels bought for the ploughs and another pair banded with iron 11d, for repair of 1 iron cart 22d with the iron and nails bought, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the carts 3s, for 1 bin for the short cart with 3 saddle pads, 1 saddle, clouts, brad-nails, grease and soap, 9 ropes, halters, 2 shovels with bolts bought 8s together with 2 pairs of traces.
<u>Equi stotti</u> In 1 equo carectario et ij stottis emptis Lviijs ijd	<u>Horses, steers</u> For 1 carthorse and 2 steers bought 58s 2d.
<u>Porci avena veschia fimum spergendum blada sarclandum</u> In ix porcis emptis xviijs in xxiiij quarteriis 1 busshello dimidia avene ix summis vj busshellis veschiarum emptis iij libre xxjd obolum in xj acris fimo spergendo iijs viijd in bladis sarclandis ix	<u>Pigs, oats, vetch, spreading dung, hoeing corn</u> For 9 pigs bought 18s, for 23 quarters 1½ bushels of oats, 9 seams 6 bushels of vetch bought £4 21½d, for spreading dung upon 11 acres 3s 8d, for hoeing corn 9s.
<u>Falcatio cleve tassatio expense autumpnales</u> In xix acris prati falcandis et spergendis vijs xjd in cleys ad pontem faciendis pro carriagio feni xvjd in tasso veschiarum faciendo et eodem cooperiendo ijs. in expensis prepositi messoris forestarii bedelli et daye per iij septimanas in autumpno xxiijs	<u>Mowing, hurdles, stacking, harvest expenses</u> For reaping 19 acres of meadow and spreading the hay, for making hurdles at the bridge for the carriage of hay 16d, making a stack of vetch and thatching the same 2s, for the expenses of the reeve, the harvest overseer, the forester, the beadle and the dairy man for 4 weeks at harvest 24s.

<p><u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis iij boueriorum 1 carectatoris 1 vaccarii et 1 bercarii per annum xxiijs cuilibet iijs in stipendiis 1 bouerii tempore seminis et in autumpno ijs in stipendiis forestarii per annum vs in stipendiis daye facientis cibum famulorum in autumpno ijs custodi agnorum in blado vjd in stipendiis messoris ijs Johannis prepositi pro iij terminis anni precedentis et pro anno integro pro labore et diligencia iij libre de grata.</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> The wages of 3 oxherds, 1 carter, 1 cowherd and 1 shepherd a year 24s, to each 4s, the wages of 1 oxherd at the time of sowing and at harvest 3s, the forester's wages 5s a year, the wages of the dairy man making the house-servants' food at harvest 2s, to the keeper of the lambs foraging upon the corn 6d, the wages of the harvest overseer 3s, of John the reeve for 3 terms of the previous year and for a whole year £4 as an act of grace for his work and diligence.</p>
<p>Summa tocius liberate et expense iiij(xx)ix libre xvs vijd obolum quadrata et debet xxviiij libras ijs lijd quadratam.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £89 15s 7¾d and he owes £28 3s 3¼d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum</u> Idem reddit de cxLviiij summis frumenti de exitu et de xxj summis vj busshellis de exitu molendini inde in vendicione iiij(xx)viiij summe vj busshellis in missione apud Petham xix summe liberate Edwardo pistori domini vj summe dimidia in expensis officialum et senescalli 1 summa in expensis computatorum iiij summe in liberacione prepositi per annum preter quatuor septimanas in autumpno vj summe in expensis autumpnalibus 1 summa dimidia in semine xLiiij summe.</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> The same man gives account of 148 seams of wheat harvested and of 21 seams 6 bushels of the yield of the mill, of these 88 seams 6 bushels are sold, 19 seams are sent to Petham, 6½ seams are delivered to Edward, the lord's baker, 1 seam for the steward's and the officials' expenses, 4 seams for the expenses of the auditors, 6 seams a year as livery of the reeve apart from the four weeks at harvest, 1½ seams for the harvest expenses, 43 seams are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de ciij(xx) summis de exitu et de xxxj summis ij busshellis de exitu molendini inde in venditione iiij(xx) summe in liberacione iij bouariis 1 herciatoris 1 vaccarii et 1 bercarii per annum lij summe capientium summas per vj septimanas in liberacione 1 bouerii a festo Sancti Michaelis</p>	<p><u>Barley</u> He gives account of 180 seams harvested and 31 seams 2 bushels produced at the mill, of these 80 seams are sold, 52 seams a year are for the liveries of 3 oxherds, 1 harrower, 1 cowherd and 1 shepherd, who take the seams over 6 weeks, 5 seams half a bushel are the livery of 1 oxherd from the feast of</p>

<p>usque diem Inventionis Sancte Crucis v summe dimidia busshelli capientis eodem modo in liberacione 1 carectarii a festo Sancti Petri ad Vincula usque festum Sancti Michaelis 1 summe iij busshelli et in liberacione 1 fugantis carucam de novo levatam dimidia summa in liberacione forestarii per annum preter iiij septimanas in autumpno viij summe in liberacione 1 daerye facientis caseum a die Annunciationis beate Marie usque festum Sancti Michaelis preter iiij septimanas in autumpno ij summe vj busshelli dimidia custodi agnorum super bladum vj busshelli custodi porcorum in pannagio 1 summa in porcellis nutricendis ij busshelli in semine Lv summe dimidia in consuetudine iiij tassatorum in autumpno iiij summe.</p>	<p>Michaelmas until the day of the Finding of the Holy Cross, taking this in the same way, the livery for 1 carter from the feast of St Peter's Chains until the feast of Michaelmas is 1 seam 3 bushels, for 1 man driving the newly raised plough half a seam, the livery of the forester is 8 seams a year apart from 4 weeks at harvest, the livery of 1 dairy man making cheese from the day of the Annunciation of Blessed Mary until the feast of Michaelmas is 2 seams 6½ bushels apart from the 4 weeks at harvest, to the keeper of the lambs which forage upon the corn 6 bushels, to the keeper of the pigs in pannage 1 seam, for feeding the piglets 2 bushels, for seed 55½ seams, for the customary livery of 4 stackers at harvest 4 seams.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de iiij busshellis avene de remanentia et de xvij quarteriis vj busshellis de exitu et de xxij quarteriis 1 busshello dimidia de emptione inde in prebenda ij herciatorum a festo Sancti Michaelis usque die Inventionis Sancte Crucis xj quarteria dimidia in prebenda xij stottorum in Quadragesima ij quarteria dimidia in prebenda officialum et senescalli in adventu regis iij quarteria dimidia in semine xxiiij quarteria dimidia.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 4 bushels of oats remaining and of 18 quarters 6 bushels harvested and of 23 quarters 1½ bushels bought, of these the allowance for 2 harrowers from the feast of Michaelmas until the day of the Finding of the Holy Cross is 11½ quarters, the allowance for 12 steers in Lent is 2½ quarters, the allowance for the officials and the steward at the time of the king's arrival is 3½ quarters, 24½ quarters are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Fabe pisa veschia</u> Reddit de iiij summis fabarum de exitu inde in semine in gardino 1 summa iij busshelli dimidia in 1 verro impinguendo et porco pascendo ad presentacionem domino regi factam ij summe iiij</p>	<p><u>Beans, peas, vetch</u> He gives account of 4 seams of beans harvested, of these 1 seam 3½ bushels are for seed in the garden, 2 seams 4½ bushels are for fattening 1 boar and for feeding 1 pig for the gift made for</p>

busshelli dimidia reddit de vj summis iiij busshellis pisorum de exitu in semine totum reddit de xix summis veschiarum de exitu et de ix summis vj busshellis de empcione in semine totum.	the lord king. He gives account of 6 seams 4 bushels of peas harvested, all are for seed. He gives account of 19 seams of vetch harvested and 9 seams 6 bushels bought, all is for seed.
<u>Equi carectarii</u> Reddit de ij equis carectariis de remanentia et de 1 de empcione et de 1 recepta de carecta domini inde in morina 1 et remanent iiij equi carectarii.	<u>Carthorses</u> He gives account of 2 carthorses remaining and of 1 bought and of 1 received from the lord's cart, of these 1 died of murrain and 3 carthorses remain.
<u>Stotti</u> Reddit de xv stottis de remanentia et de ij de empcione inde in venditione ij in morina 1 et remanent xiiij stotti cum equo molendini.	<u>Steers</u> He gives account of 15 steers remaining and of 2 bought, of which 2 have been sold, 1 died of murrain and 14 steers remain with the horse from the mill.
<u>Taurus vacce vituli</u> Reddit de 1 tauro de remanentia et remanet reddit de x vaccis de remanentia et de x vaccis receptis de stauro London' inde in venditione ante fecunditatem ij in morina 1 et remanent xvij vacce reddit de xvij vitulis de exitu inde in decima 1 in venditione vij et remanent ix vituli.	<u>Bull, cows, calves</u> He gives account of 1 bull remaining and it remains. He gives account of 10 cows remaining and 10 cows received from the London stock, of these 2 were sold before calving, 1 died of murrain and 17 cows remain. He gives account of 17 calves born, 1 of these was for tithe, 7 were sold and 9 calves remain.
<u>Matrices, agni superannatis exitus agnorum</u> Reddit de vij ovibus matricibus de catallis fugitivi et remanent vij matrices reddit de xxiiij agnis superannatis de catallis eiusdem fugitivi inde in morina iiij et remanent xix hoggeti reddit de vij agnis de exitu inde in decima 1 et remanent vj	<u>Ewes, yearling lambs</u> He gives account of 7 ewes from the chattels of a fugitive and 7 ewes remain. He gives account of 23 yearling lambs from the chattels of the same fugitive, of these 4 died of murrain and 19 hoggets remain. He gives account of the 7 lambs born, 1 was for tithe and 6 remain.
<u>Exitus agnorum sues porci exitus porcellorum</u> Reddit de iiij suibus de remanentia et remanent reddit de xx porcis de remanentia et de ix porcis de empcione et de 1 remisso de exennio inde in morina 1 in expensis domini	<u>Sows, pigs, piglets born</u> He gives account of 3 sows remaining and these remain. He gives account of 20 pigs remaining, 9 pigs bought and 1 sent back from the gift, of which 1 died of murrain, 9 were for the lord archbishop's expenses, 14

<p>archiepiscope ix in venditione xiiij et remanent vij unde 1 verrus reddit de xL porcellis de exitu inde in decima iiij in morina 1 et remanent xxxv de quibus xxij de iij quarteriis et xij de dimidio anno.</p>	<p>were sold and 6 remain, 1 of these is a boar. He gives account of 40 piglets born, of these 4 were for tithe, 1 died of murrain and 35 remain, of these 23 are 3 quarters of a year and 12 of half a year old.</p>
<p><u>Lana, caseus</u> Reddit de xxix velleribus lane et 1 pelle inde in decima iij in venditione xxvj reddit de ccxxx caseis inde in decima xxij in consuetudine bercarii 1 in expensis autumpnalibus iij in venditione ccij et qui fecerunt ix pondera 1 quarterium.</p>	<p><u>Wool, cheese</u> He gives account of 29 wool fleeces and 1 skin, 3 of these were for tithe, 26 were sold. He gives account of 230 cheeses, 23 of these were for tithe, 1 was the shepherd's customary livery, 4 were for the harvest expenses, 202 were sold and which made 9 weys 1 quarter.</p>
<p>Reddit de v bobus receptis de Wylop ad xennia domini regis facta et de iij bobus receptis de Wengham et de iij vaccis de Berthona summa xij inde in missione domino regi v in liberacione ad coquinam domini vij et remanet 1 vacca de qua predictus Johannes respondebit anno sequenti.</p>	<p>He gives account of 5 oxen received from Willop for the gift made to the lord king and of the 4 oxen received from Wingham and of 4 cows from the Barton; the total is 13, of these 5 were sent to the lord king, 7 were delivered to the lord's kitchen and 1 cow remains, of which the aforesaid John (de Tenford) will give account in the following year.</p>
<p>Sanctus Martinus per annum integrum</p>	<p>St Martin for a whole year [part of Westgate manor, but on eastern side of Canterbury]</p>
<p><u>Sanctus Martinus arreragia redditus assisus et relevia perquisitiones fagotti</u> Johannes de Tenford ballivus et Henricus Plumere prepositus reddunt compotum de xLijs xjd obolo de arreragiis et de cijs vd obolo de toto redditu assiso et de vs iijd de releviis placitis et perquisitionibus et de ijs iij de cc fagottis venditis. Summa vij libre xvs</p>	<p><u>St Martin arrears, assise rents and reliefs, perquisites, faggots</u> John de Tenford, bailiff, and Henry Plumere, reeve, give account of 43s 11½d of arrears and of 102s 5½d from the whole assise rent, of 5s 3d for reliefs, pleas and perquisites and of 3s 4d for 200 faggots sold. The total is £7 15s.</p>

<u>Liberate</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio Lxs summa eadem et debet iiij libras xvs.	<u>Paid</u> 60s was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and he owes £4 15s.
Racolare per annum integrum	RECVLVER for a whole year
<u>Raculare arreragia redditus assisus</u> Henricus de Fonte ballivus et prepositus redditu compotum de xvj libris xixs ijd de arreragiis et de Lxij libris xviijs iijd obolo de redditu assiso de terminis Sancti Andree Nathalis Domini Medie Quadragresima Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste Sancti Petri ad Vincula et Sancti Michaelis.	<u>Reculver arrears, assise rents</u> Henry Fountain, bailiff and reeve, gives account of £16 19s 2d of the arrears and £62 18s 3½d of assise rent for the terms of St Andrew, Christmas, Mid-Lent, Easter, St John the Baptist, St Peter's Chains and Michaelmas.
<u>Firme galline ova</u> Et de viijs de firma de 1 gurgite et de Ls de firma parvi marisci et de xxxiijs iijjd obolo de ccLxxv gallinis de redditu venditis et de vs de mliid ovis de redditu venditis.	<u>Farms, hens, eggs</u> And of 8s for the farm of 1 weir and of 50s for the farm of the small marsh and of 34s 4½d for the rent of 275 hens sold and 5s for the rent of 1,500 eggs sold.
<u>Vomeres carecte rote</u> Et de viijs ijd de xiiij vomeribus de redditu venditis et de vjs viijjd de ij carucis de redditu venditis et de xviijd de ij paribus rotarum caruce de redditu venditis.	<u>Ploughshares, carts, wheels</u> And of 8s 2d for the rent of 14 ploughshares sold and of 6s 8d for the rent of 2 ploughs sold and of 18d for the rent of 2 pairs of plough wheels sold.
<u>Relevia firme placita perquisitiones</u> Et de xixs iijjd obolo de releviis et de xiiijjd de licentia maritandi et de vij libris iijjs de placitis et perquisitionibus cum sectis de Chelmynton Sodindon et Berham.	<u>Reliefs, farms, pleas, perquisites</u> And of the 19s 3½d for reliefs, of 14d for a licence to marry and of £7 3s for pleas and perquisites with the suits of Chilmington, Shottenden and Barham [outliers of the manor].
<u>Herbagium</u> Et de xLvijs de herbagio hyemali vendito apud Taneth' et de vij libris vs viijjd apud Raculare et de	<u>Herbage</u> And of 47s for winter herbage at Thanet sold and of £7 5s 8d at Reculver and £13 9s 8d at Ward

xiiij libris ixs viijd apud Ward et de vj libris xjs de herbagio vendito in estate apud Bertonam deducta decima et est defectus del Heylond quia cooperiebatur aqua et de xs de pannagio de Hathewoldenn vendito deducta decima.	and of £6 11s for herbage at the Barton in summer sold, the tithe having been deducted and this is lacking at Heylond because it is covered with water and of 10s for the pannage in Hathwoldenn sold, the tithe having been deducted.
<u>Boscus</u> Et de viij libris iijs iiijd de Lxix quercubus et iiij fagis ibidem venditis.	<u>Wood</u> And of £8 3s 4d for 69 oak trees and 4 beech trees sold there.
<u>Cortices fagotti arrura</u> Et de vjs de corticibus et ramis venditis et de xxvjs viiijd de Dccc fagottis in bosco de Rysselle venditis et de vijs vjd de consuetudine arrure vendita.	<u>Bark, faggots, plough</u> And of 6s for bark and branches sold and of 26s 8d for 800 faggots sold in the wood of Ryselle and of 7s 6d customary payment of the plough sold.
<u>Caseus butira lac</u> Et de xij libris xijs de xxvii pisis 1 quarteronio casei iij pisis 1 quarteronio butiri de exitu daerie venditis et de iijs 1d de lacte acro vendito. <u>Lana pelles corii</u> Et de xixd de iiij velleribus lane venditis et de Liijs de lana ccc agnorum pascencium in Warde pro velleribus et de vjd de ij pellibus lanictariis venditis et de vs ijd obolo de coriis 1 equi herciatoris iij stottorum 1 vacce et 1 iuencule venditis.	<u>Cheese, butter, milk</u> And of £12 12s for 28 weys 1 quarter of cheese, 3 weys 1 quarter of butter produced by the dairy sold and of 3s 1d for sour milk sold. <u>Wool, skins, hides</u> And of 19d for 4 wool fleeces sold and 54s for the wool of 300 lambs pastured in Ward and of 6d for 2 woolfells sold and of 5s 2½d for the hides of 1 harrower's horse, 2 steers, 1 cow and of 1 heifer calf sold.
<u>Ordeum</u> Et de xj libris vijs de Lxv summis 1 busshello ordeï venditis.	<u>Barley</u> And of £11 7s for 65 seams 1 bushel of barley sold.
Summa recepte tocius cLx libre xviijs vd	Total Receipts: £160 18s 5d.
<u>Liberate et expense circa domos</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio cvij libras in ij postis iiij magnis cheveronibus xviiij minoribus ad aulam elevandam xL magnis bordis de fago xix bordis de hylbermia iiij sotborddis Dccc lattis cc grossis clavis cc durnaylis ccl	<u>Paid and expenses upon the buildings</u> Of this amount £107 paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, for 2 posts 4 great rafters, 18 small ones to raise the height of the hall [Ford?], 40 great boards of beech, 19 boards of elm, 4 sodboards, 800 laths, 200 large nails, 200

<p>minoribus clavis cc hussem mmllcc priggis emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii ad dictam aulam ostia fenestras et parietates faciendas xxxvjs iijd obolum in dicta aula tegenda et crestanda et mllD stipulis ad idem emptis cum fasciculis stipularum et stramine ligando et virgis collegendis in Lythlewod cum stipendio cooperitoris xixs viijd obolum in 1 mangura facienda et v perticatis circa capud aule murandis 1 raftello et aliis necessariis de veteri meremio faciendis ijs vjd in stipendiis cooperitoris super ambas granchas granarium et boueriam Dcc stipulis ad idem emptis et virgis colligendis vijs vd obolum in v perticatis et dimidia murandis circa curiam et penfaldum ijs ix d in ij cramponis cum clavis et 1 stapello ferri ad portam emptam viijd obolum.</p>	<p>hard nails, 250 smaller nails, 200 <i>hussem'</i>, 2,200 pegs bought 36s 3½<i>d</i> including the wages of the carpenter working at the said hall, entrances, windows and making the partition walls, for roofing, ridging the said hall and 1,500 stubbles bought for the same and bundles of stubble and straw bound and rods collected in Littlewood 19s 8½<i>d</i> with the thatcher's wages, for making a pulley and 5 perches of wall around the top of the hall, 1 rafter and other necessary things from old timber 3s 6<i>d</i>, the thatcher's wages at both barns, the granary and oxhouse, 70 stubbles bought for the same and rods collected 7s 5½<i>d</i>, for making 5½ perches of wall around the court and the pinfold 2s 9<i>d</i>, for 2 iron cramps with nails and 1 iron staple bought for the gate 8½<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Stipula murandum</u> In vj centum stipularum ad grangiam boueriam de Taneth cooperiendam cum virgis ad idem emptis et stipendiis cooperatoris viijs xjd obolum in dimidia perticata muranda iuxta portam iijd in ij gattrowys 1 lymenare ad portam factis porta punfaldi emendanda et fundamentis ij bynnarum granarii emendandis cum xxv grossis clavis et L hussem' ad idem emptis xijd quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Stubble, walling</u> For 6 hundred stubbles for thatching the barn and oxhouse at Thanet with rods bought for the same and the thatcher's wages 8s 11½<i>d</i> for making half a perch of wall next to the gate 3<i>d</i>, for 2 gateways, 1 threshold made at the entrance, repairing the gate of the pinfold and repairing the bases of the 2 bins at the granary with 25 great nails and 50 <i>hussem'</i> bought for the same 12¼<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Custus molendini</u> In meremio ad ij tumberellas et eisdem faciendis ijs vjd in xj quercubus ad unum standarum vij drofbeyem' 1 virgam ij vella et ad unum pukewen' iiij fagis ad 1 par rotarum et idem sternendum et scapuliendum in bosco de Hathewoldenn et</p>	<p><u>Cost of the mill</u> For timber for 2 farm carts and making the same 2s 6<i>d</i>, for 11 oaks at 1 scaffold pole, 7 drofbeams, 1 rod, 2 sails and at one <i>pukewen</i>, 4 beeches at 1 pair of wheels and felling and trimming the same in the wood of Hathewoldenn and carrying the</p>

eisdem cariandis ad Redygg et ducendis navigio ad Cerres' et ibidem discartandis cum placia locata et *pukewen* facta xxvijs in mola empta ad molendinum de Raculure cum cariagio eiusdem xLviijs viijd in 1 virga empta et eadem cum 1 drofbyem carpentanda et in opere ponendo xs ijd in vij esperductis ferri emptis et ex eisdem ij fussillis elongandis grossandis et reficiendis et mattocko de novo facto cum stipendiis fabri ijs ijd obolum in 1 lingno empto ad ponendum sub trabe molendini de Hoth' xxviijs sotborddis c grossis clavis cL hussem' emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii tarrerantis ad chymtrowas firmandas de veteribus bordis emendandis ijs xjd in 1 nova virga ad molendinum de Dreystedel et 1 novo drofbyem empto et eisdem carpentandis et imponendis vij esperductis ferri ad idem emptis et 1 capite trabis et 1 virga liganda cum clavis et 1 nova plata sub trabe empta xxs vjd in stipendiis carpentarii ad tectum dicti molendini et partietes emendandas cum L hussem' c grossis clavis duodecim ad idem emptis ijs 1d quadrata.

same to Redygg [Reading Street?]and transporting them by water carriage to Cerres' [Sarre] and unloading them there with placing a gangway and making the *pukewen* 28s, 1 millstone bought for the mill at Reculver with carriage of the same 48s 8d, for 1 rod bought and carpentry work on the same with 1 drokbeam and the work of putting the same in position 10s 2d, for 7 iron rods bought and lengthening, enlarging and refurbishing the 2 mill-spindles with these same rods and making a mattock anew 3s 2½d with the smith's wages, 1 piece of timber bought to place under the beam of Hythe mill, 28 sodboards, 100 great nails, 150 *hussem'* bought, 3s 11d with the carpenter's wages, boring holes to make firm the troughs repaired with old boards, for 1 new rod at Dreystedel mill and for 1 new drofbeam bought, shaping the same and placing it in position, 7 rods of iron bought for the same and 1 head of the beam and 1 rod bound with iron, with the nails and 1 new plate bought below the beam 20s 6d, in the wages of the carpenter at the roof of the said mill and repairing the partition walls 2s 1¼d with 50 *hussem'*, 112 great nails bought for the same.

Mola

In 1 mola empta ad idem molendinum cum cariagio navigio et curtena usque ad molendinum Ls in 1 nova archa empta ad bladum molendinum de Knaving' cum serura haspa et stapellis emptis vjs xjd in vij esperductis ferri emptis et inde 1 nova plata facienda ambo fusillo faciendo grossando et elongando

Millstone

For 1 millstone bought for the same mill 50s with carriage to the mill by water and cart, for 1 new piece of curved timber bought for the corn mill of Knaving with a lock, hasps and staples bought 6s 11d, for 7 iron rods bought and then 1 new iron plate made, for enlarging and lengthening both mill spindles and completing the

<p>et mattocko implendo iijs iijd obolum in rota nova cum brachiis et trendlis faciendis et imponendis xiijs iiijd in 1 nova virga empta carpentanda et imponenda vijs ijd in stipendiis iiij hominum ad removendas et cambiendas ij molas molendini Berton curbas circa easdem emendandas cum v esperductis ferri iijs viijd obolum.</p>	<p>mattock 3s 3½d for 1 new wheel with arms and trundle-wheels made and placed in position 13s 4d, for 1 new rod bought, shaped and placed in position 7s 2d, wages of 4 men removing and changing 2 millstones of Barton mill, repairing the curbs around the same with 5 iron rods 4s 8½d.</p>
<p><u>Daerya</u> In pressura empta ad daeryam de Warde iijs vd obolum in viij ulnis panni 1 forma olleo scutellis et sepo ad candelas emptis et aliis vasis reparandis et ligandis ijs iijd in ij summis 1 bussello dimidia salis emptis vijs iijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Dairy</u> For a cheese press bought for the dairy of Warde 3s 5½d, for 8 ells of linen cloth, 1 mould, 1 pot, saucers and tallow bought for candles and other vessels repaired and bound with iron 2s 3d, for 2 seams 1½ bushels of salt bought 7s 3½d.</p>
<p><u>Plumbum ferramentum</u> In v libris plumbi empti et eodem cum veteri plumbo fundendi et de novo facti xvijd obolum in ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis apud Raculure et Taneth' xvs vd in caudis carucarum iiij iiij(sic) trabibus vj cheppis emptis et eisdem carpentandis et aptandis ijs vijd in ij herciis ij semilonibus 1 prebendario et ij saccis emptis ijs ix quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Lead, farrier work</u> For 5 pounds of lead bought and casting this with the old lead and new making it 17½d, for farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers at Reculver and Thanet 15s 5d with wages, for the ploughtails, 4 plough beams, 6 share beams bought and shaping and fitting the same 2s 7d, for 2 harrows, 2 seed baskets, 1 grain measure and 2 sacks 2s 9¼d.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum</u> In 1 carecta cum rotis emptis iijs in ij paribus rotarum ad carectam et 1 curtena cum rotis et viij axis ad easdem emptis xiijs iijd in carecta et curtena axiandis et atillis carucarum faciendis xvijd in ij paribus baschiarum ij sellis cordis turrettis trachubus clutis uncto et sapone empto vs xd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts</u> For 1 cart with wheels bought 3s, for 2 pairs of wheels for a cart and 1 short cart with wheels and 8 axles to the same bought 12s 3d, for fitting a cart and a short cart with axles and making equipment for the ploughs 18d, for 2 pairs of saddle pads, 2 saddles, ropes, loops, traces, clouts, grease and soap bought 5s 10½d.</p>

<p>Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Et sic excedit rotulum de porcis in xvs ut patet in pannagio de bosco vendito.</i></p>	<p>[Written at the end of the membrane: <i>And so there is excess on the roll in 15s from pigs as is shown in the pannage from the wood sold.</i>]</p>
<p>m.4 Adhuc Racolure <u>Adhuc Racolure custos carucarum</u> In meremio sternendo in 1 iugo empto et eodem ferramento ij arcubus ad idem ij rastellis factis ad grossa animalia apud Racolur et Tanet' ij rastellis factis ad equos ibidem xij capistris de pilo vij haccis factis ad <i>rotas</i> (sic) [in margin, <i>portas</i>] de Lythlewod pasture de Walton de Warde de Newelonde Berton et ij penfaldis ij lignis sternendis in Lyttlewod ad gaccrowes porte de Walton scapuliendis carpendandis ponendis et porta ad eosdem infirmanda ad taschiam iiijs iijd obolum.</p>	<p>m.4 Still Reculver <u>Still Reculver, cost of the ploughs</u> For timber felled, for 1 yoke bought and iron work for the same, 2 plough bows for the same, 2 fodder racks made for the fattened animals at Reculver and Thanet, 2 racks made for the horses there, 12 halters made of hair, 7 hasps made for the <i>wheels</i> (sic) (in margin, <i>gates</i>) of Littlewood, the pasture of Walton, of Ward, of the Barton of Newland and the 2 pinfolds, felling 2 posts in Littlewood for trimming the gateposts of Walton gate, shaping and placing in positions and securing the shaky gate at the same 4s 3½d, at piece work.</p>
<p><u>Claudendum cleye stipule colligendum fagotti</u> In 1 sepe claudendo ex utraque parte eiusdem ijd in cxxx cleyis ad faldas de Racolure Ward Bertone emptis xvjs iijd in Dcl stipulis ad faldas foragandis mll virgis ad idem emptis dccc fagottis in Ryssele faciendis et cc fagottis in Lythlewod ad daeriam faciendis xijs xd</p>	<p><u>Hedging, hurdles, collecting stubble, faggots</u> For 1 hedge enclosing both parts of the same 2d, for 130 hurdles bought for the folds of Reculver, Ward, the Barton 16s 3d, for 650 stubbles for fodder at the folds, 1,000 rods bought for the same, for 800 faggots made in Ryssele amd 200 faggots in Littlewood made for the dairy 12s 10d.</p>
<p><u>Equi, stotti, boves</u> In 1 equo herciatoris iij stottis et ij bobus emptis iij libre ixv vjd</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers, oxen</u> For 1 harrower's horse, 3 steers and 2 oxen bought £4 9s 6d.</p>
<p><u>Verrus sues porcelli frumentum siligonus ordeum avene</u> In 1 verro ij suibus et xj porcelli etatis dimidii anni_emptis xxvjs iijjd in x summis dimidia frumenti v summis vj busshellis siligonis xxj summis ordeu et xv quarteriis dimidia ij busshellis avene emptis vij libre xiijs iijjd</p>	<p><u>Boar, sows, piglets, wheat, rye, barley, oats</u> For 1 boar, 2 sows and 11 piglets of half a year old bought 26s 4d, for 10½ seams of wheat, 5 seams 6 bushels of rye, 21 seams of barley and 15½ quarters 2 bushels of oats bought £7 13s 4d.</p>

<p><u>Herciatores agni taurelli iuencule</u> In expensis xiiij herciancium avenam apud Raculure per 1 diem de consuetudine xxjd in ccc agnis de collecta iiij ovibus propriis lavandis ixjd in 1 taurello vij iuenculis fugandis et pascendis apud Grove iij obolum.</p>	<p><u>Harrowers, lambs, young bulls, heifers</u> The expenses of 14 men harrowing oats at Reculver for 1 day, 21d for customary payment, for dipping 300 lambs from the flock and 4 of their own sheep 9d, for driving 1 young bull and 7 heifers and pasturing them at the Grove 3½d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum ordeum stipula</u> In xiiij summis frumenti receptis de Wengeham et x summis dimidia ordeii hyemalis navigio ducendis ad loca predicta ijs obolum in D stipulis colligendis vij obolum</p>	<p><u>Wheat, barley, stubble</u> For 14 seams of wheat received from Wingham and transporting 10½ seams of winter barley by water to the aforesaid places 2s 0½d, for collecting 500 stubbles 7½d.</p>
<p><u>Porpesii mariscum exaqua</u> In ij porpesiis saluandis et portandis de ripa usque ad terram et eisdem cariandis apud Cant' xvij in marisco de Raculure ter emendando et exaquando iiij vjd</p>	<p><u>Porpoises, marsh, drainage</u> For rescuing 2 porpoises, carrying them from the bank to land and conveying them to Canterbury 18d, for repairing Reculver marsh three times and draining it 4s 6d.</p>
<p><u>Sewalla fossata</u> In sewalla Berton et Warde emendanda et marisco exaquando et ripa super mare extra sewallam ibidem emendanda et exaquando v perticatis sewalle iuxta ripam stupendis ampliandis et exaltandis xij perticatis sewalle Bertone stupendis ampliandis et exaltandis cL perticatis veteris fossati mundandis ex longo pasture xxvjs xjd obolum in Lvj perticatis novi fossati factis ad claudendam pasturam stottorum et bovium apud Waletone xxiijs iiij in xxxiiij perticatis fossati factis ibidem contra stratam vijs 1d in spinis runcis salicibus sarclandis colligendis ad impondendum in dictis fossatis ijs ijd in xLiiij perticatis veteris fossati circa la Frythe et Ryssele mundandis spinis et runcis</p>	<p><u>Seawalls, ditches</u> For repairing the seawalls of the Barton and Ward, draining the marsh and repairing and draining the bank above the sea beyond the sea wall there, for stopping up, increasing and raising 5 perches of sea wall next to the bank and stopping up, increasing and raising 12 perches of the seawall of the Barton, for cleaning 150 perches of the old ditch from the long pasture 26s 11½d, for 56 perches of new ditch made to enclose the pasture of the steers and oxen at Walton 24s 4d, for 34 perches of ditch made there against the street 7s 1d, for cutting and collecting thorns, briars, willows to place in the said ditches 2s 2d, for cleaning 44 perches of the old ditch around la Frythe and Ryssele, cutting and collecting thorns and briars and</p>

sarclandis colligendis et cubandis super crestam eiusdem ix xjd obolum.	laying them on the ridge of the same 9s 11½d.
<u>Expense pro seysina</u> In expensis R. de Northwyco capientis seysinam pro domino xxjd	<u>Expenses for seisin</u> The expenses of R of Northwick taking seisin for the lord 20d.
<u>Sarclatio falcatio expense Autumpnales</u> In bladis sarclandis apud Raculure et Taneth xs xd hoc anno propter multitudinem cardonum in pratis in bladis falcandis spergendis et colligendis iijs ixd in expensis ij bedellorum ij messorum tassantium fenum et blada apud Raculure de consuetudine in autumpno 1 garcionis facientis cibum famulie et custodis curie et grangie per 1 mensem et v dies tam apud Raculure quam apud Taneth xxvs quare non habuerunt bladum hoc anno.	<u>Hoeing, mowing, harvest expenses</u> For hoeing corn at Reculver and Thanet 10s 10d this year because of the quantity of thistles in the meadows, for reaping, spreading and harvesting corn 4s 9d, the expenses of 2 beadles, of 2 harvest overseers stacking hay and corn at Reculver as customary payment at harvest, of 1 groom preparing the food for the household and for the keeper of the court and barn both at Reculver and Thanet for 1 month and 5 days 25s because they have not received corn this year.
<u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis iiij boueriorum apud Raculure et Taneth per annum xvjs in stipendiis ij herciatorum tempore seminis iijs in stipendiis 1 bercarii custodientis castrices de collecta et faldam a festo Sancti Andree apostoli usque ad festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula ijs vjd in stipendiis 1 pastoris custodientis animalia cum auxilio suo a festo Inventionis Sancte Crucis usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis iijs in stipendiis 1 bercarii apud Warde custodientis oves de collecta a festo Sancti Michaelis usque festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula et inde ad festum Sancti Michaelis custodientis mariscum cum auxilio suo vijs vjd in 1 auxilio custodis ovium de collecta a Nathale usque dictum festum xxd 1 custodi agnorum usque ad	<u>Wages</u> The wages of 4 oxherds at Reculver and Thanet are 16s a year, the wages of 2 harrowers at sowing time 4s, the wages of 1 shepherd looking after the gelded rams collected in the flock and the fold from the feast of St Andrew the Apostle until the feast of St Peter's Chains 2s 6d, the wages of 1 shepherd with his help looking after the animals from the feast of the Finding of the Holy Cross until the feast of Michaelmas 3s, the wages of 1 shepherd at Warde looking after the sheep collected in the flock from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St Peter's Chains and then to the feast of Michaelmas guarding the marsh with his help 7s 6d, of 1 man helping the keeper of the sheep collected in the flock from Christmas until the

<p>tempus predictum xvjd custodi animalium usque ad idem tempus xijd in auxilio trahendi oves matrices pro liberacione et stipendiis iijs vjd custodi castricum de collecta et falda Bertone usque ad idem tempus ijs messori in autumpno vjs ij bedellis iijs</p>	<p>said feast 20d, of 1 keeper of the lambs for the aforesaid time 16d, of the keeper of the animals for the same time 12d, of the man helping drive the ewes, 4s 6d in livery and wages, of the keeper of the gelded rams collected in the flock and in the fold of the Barton until the same time 3s, to the overseer at harvest 6s 2d, to the 2 beadles 4s.</p>
<p><u>Stipendia ballivi</u> Henrico de Fonte ballivo pro iij terminis anni preteriti et pro magna diligencia anno precedenti et pro hoc anno cs</p>	<p><u>Wages of the bailiff</u> To Henry Fountain, the bailiff, for 3 terms of the previous year and for his great diligence in the previous year and for this year 100s.</p>
<p>Summa tocus liberate et expense cLij libre xixs iiijd et debet vij libras xixs 1d <u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de xiiij summis frumenti receptis de Wengeham et de x summis dimidia de empcone in semine apud Reculure vij summe in semine apud Taneth vj summe dimidia in liberacione prepositi pro iij terminis preter unam mensem anno preterito et pro hoc anno integro x summe dimidia.</p> <p><u>Siligo</u> Reddit de v summis v bushellis siligonis de empcone in semine apud Raculure totum.</p> <p><u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de x summis dimidia ordeï hyemalis receptis de Bertona de Wengeham inde in semine apud Taneth totum reddit de x summis dimidia ordeï palmalis et de 1 summa dimidia curallis apud Raculure et de xxxvj summis vj busshellis puri et de xxxv summis ordeï auenosi de exitu de Teneth' inde in venditione xxij summe in semine</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £152 19s 1d and he owes £7 19s 1d.</p> <p><u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 14 seams of wheat received from Wingham and of 10½ seams bought, 7 seams were for seed at Reculver, 6½ seams for seed at Thanet, 10½ seams were for livery of the reeve for three terms in the past year apart for one month and for this whole year.</p> <p><u>Rye</u> He gives account of 5 seams 5 bushels of rye bought, all was for seed in Reculver.</p> <p><u>Barley</u> He gives account of 10½ seams of winter barley received from the Barton of Wingham, of which all was for seed at Thanet. He gives account of 10½ seams of palm barley and of 1½ seams of dross at Reculver and of 36 seams 6 bushels of cleaned barley and of 35 seams of barley with oats harvested at Thanet, of which 22 seams were sold, 23 seams were</p>

apud Raculure xxiiij summe in
 semine apud Taneth xxxv
 summe v busshelli in mixcione
 cum avena 1 summa dimidia in
 viij porcellis sustinendis dimidia
 summa reddit de xxxij summis
 ordeï de firma molendini de
 Raculure et de xxx summis de
 firma molendini de Knaving et de
 xij summis de firma molendini de
 Hoth et de xxviiij summis de
 firma molendini Berton et de
 xxiiij summis de firma molendini
 de Dreystedel inde in liberacione
 iiij bouariorum apud Raculure et
 Taneth per annum xxxiiij summe
 vj busshelli in liberacione ij
 herciatorum et carectariorum a
 festo Sancti Michaelis usque
 diem Veneris proximam post
 festum Sancti Ambrosii episcopi
 per xxviiij septimanas ix summe
 in liberacione j bercariorum
 custodientis castrices de collecta
 et faldam apud Reculure a festo
 Sancti Andree apostoli usque ad
 festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula
 per xxxv septimanas iiij summe
 iij busshelli in liberacione 1
 pastoris cum garcione eius
 custodientis grossa animalia
 sequencia foldam a festo
 Inventio Sancte Crucis usque ad
 festum Sancti Michaelis per xxj
 septimanas iij summe dimidia in
 liberacione 1 bercarii apud
 Wardam custodientis oves de
 collecta et caseatoris in estate a
 festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad
 festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula
 per iiij septimanas v summe
 dimidia in liberacione eiusdem
 custodientis mariscum a dicto
 festo Sancti Petri usque ad
 festum Sancti Michaelis per viij
 septimanas dimidiam 1 summa
 dimidio busshello in liberacione 1
 bercarii ibidem iuvantis

for seed at Reculver, 35 seams 5
 bushels were for seed at Thanet,
 1½ seams were mixed with oats,
 half a seam for feeding 8 piglets.
 He gives account of 32 seams of
 barley from the farm of Reculver
 mill, of 30 seams from the farm of
 Knaving mill, of 12 seams from
 the farm of Hoth mill, of 28 seams
 from the farm of the Barton Mill
 and 24 seams from the farm of
 Dreystedel mill, of this the livery
 of 4 oxherds at Reculver and
 Thanet is 34 seams 6 bushels a
 year, the livery of 2 harrowers
 and carters from the feast of
 Michaelmas until the nearest
 Friday after the feast of St
 Ambrose the bishop for 28 weeks
 is 9 seams, the livery of 1
 shepherd looking after the gelded
 sheep in the flock and fold at
 Reculver from the feast of St
 Andrew the Apostle until the feast
 of St Peter's Chains for 35 weeks
 is 4 seams 3 bushels, the livery of
 1 shepherd with his boy looking
 after the fattened animals,
 following the fold from the feast
 of the Finding of the Holy Cross
 until the feast of Michaelmas for
 21 weeks is 3½ seams, the livery
 of 1 shepherd at Warde looking
 after the ewes in the flock and of
 the cheesemaker in summer from
 the feast of Michaelmas until the
 feast of St Peter's Chains for 4
 weeks is 5½ seams, the livery of
 the same man looking after the
 marsh from the said feast of St
 Peter until the feast of
 Michaelmas for 8½ weeks is 1
 seam, half a bushel, the livery of
 1 shepherd there helping the
 keeper of the ewes in the flock
 from the feast of St Thomas the
 Apostle until the feast of St
 Peter's Chains for 32 weeks is 4

custodem ovium de collecta a festo Sancti Thome Apostoli usque ad festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula per xxxij septimanas iij summe in liberacione 1 bercarii ibidem a festo Purificacionis beate Marie usque ad dictum tempus per xxxvj septimanas iij summe ij busshelli in liberacione unius bercarii custodientis agnos a Cathedra Sancti Petri usque ad dictum tempus per xxxij septimanas ij summe vij busshellis in liberacione 1 bercarii ibidem custodientis grossa animalia a die Sabathie proximo post festum Sancti Gregorii usque ad dictum tempus per ix septimanas iij dies ij summe iij busshellis dimidiam in liberacione 1 bercarii cum garcione eius custodientis castrices de collecta et faldam Bertone a festo Sancti Andree Apostoli usque ad dictum tempus per xxxv septimanas v summe dimidia iij busshellis in convencionem 1 hominis custodientis grossa animalia apud Ryssele in estate pro liberacione et stipendiis dimidia summa in convencionem 1 tassantis bladi apud Taneth pro liberacione et stipendiis 1 summa in defectu ij summe quare molendinum stetit ociosum in venditione xliij summe 1 busshellus.

Avena

Reddit de xxv quarteriis v busshellis avene de exitu apud Raculver et de xxiiij quarteriis 1 busshello de exitu avene apud Taneth et de xxv quarteriis dimidia de empcone et de 1 summa dimidia de ordeo et mixtione cum avena inde in semine apud Raculver et Taneth

seams, the livery of 1 shepherd from the feast of the Purification of Blessed Mary until the said time for 36 weeks is 3 seams 2 bushels, the livery of one shepherd looking after the lambs from St Peter's Chair until the said time for 33 weeks is 2 seams 7 bushels, the livery of 1 shepherd there looking after the fattened animals from the nearest Saturday after the feast of St Gregory until the said time for 9 weeks 4 days is 2 seams 3½ bushels, in livery of 1 shepherd with his boy looking after the gelded rams in the flock and fold of the Barton from the feast of St Andrew the Apostle until the said time for 35 weeks is 5½ seams 3 bushels, by agreement with 1 man looking after the fattened animals at Ryssele in summer, for livery and wages half a seam, for one stacker of corn at Thanet by agreement 1 seam for livery and wages, 2 seams are wanting because the mill has stood idle; 43 seams 1 bushel were sold.

Oats

He gives account of 25 quarters 5 bushels of oats harvested at Reculver and of 24 quarters 1 bushel of oats harvested at Thanet and of 25½ quarters bought and of 1½ seams of barley mixed with oats, of which 33 quarters 2 bushels were for seed at Reculver and Thanet, the

xxxiiij quarteria ij busshelli in prebenda 1 equi herciatoris apud Raculure per xxxiiij noctes 1 quarterium in prebenda eiusdem et iiij stottorum a Circumcisione Domini usque incrastinum Sancti Alphegi per xv septimanas iiij noctes xiiij quarteria dimidia in prebenda 1 equi herciatoris apud Tanete per xxxiiij noctes ante Nathalem Domini 1 quarterium iiij busshelli in prebenda eiusdem et stottorum a dicto Circumcisione usque ad diem Jovis proximum post festum Sancti Ambrosii episcopi per xiiij septimanas iiij noctes xvj quarteria dimidiam iiij busshelli in farina ad potagium serviencium vj busshelli.

Veschia

Reddit de xj summis ij busshellis de exitu apud Raculure et de xxix summis dimidia de exitu veschiarum apud Taneth inde in semine apud Raculure xj summe ij busshelli in semine apud Taneth xxxix summe ij busshelli in porcis sustinendis in estate ij busshelli.

Stotti iuventa

Reddit de ij equis herciatoris et x stottis de remantentia et de 1 equo herciatanti et iiij stottis emptis inde in morina 1 herciator et iiij stotti et remanent ij equi herciatores et x stotti reddit de 1 iuvento de remanentia in morina 1 iuventum reddit de ij bobus remanentibus et remanent ij boves.

Taurus vituli

Reddit de 1 tauro 7 vitulis de Wengeham inde in morina 1 et remanent 1 taurus et 6 iuveculi reddit de 1 vitulo de exitu et remanet.

allowance for 1 harrower's horse at Reculver for 34 nights is 1 quarter, the allowance for the same horse and for 4 steers from the feast of the Lord's Circumcision until the morrow of St Alphege for 15 weeks 3 nights is 13½ quarters, the allowance for 1 harrower's horse at Thanet for 34 nights before Christmas is 1 quarter 3 bushels, the allowance for the same horse and the steers from the said Circumcision until the nearest Thursday after the feast of St Ambrose the bishop for 14 weeks 3 nights is 16½ quarters 3 bushels, for flour for pottage for the serjeants 6 bushels.

Vetch

He gives account of 11 seams 2 bushels harvested at Reculver and of 29½ seams of vetch harvested at Thanet, of which 11 seams 2 bushels are for seed at Reculver, 29 seams 2 bushels for seed at Thanet, 2 bushels are for feeding the pigs in summer.

Steers, bullocks

He gives account of 2 harrower's horses and 10 steers remaing and of 1 harrower's horse and 3 steers bought, of these 1 harrower's horse and 3 steers died of murrain and 2 harrowers' horses and 10 steers remain. He gives account of 1 bullock remaining, the 1 bullock died of murrain. He gives account of 2 oxen remaining and the 2 oxen remain

Bull, calves

He gives account of 1 bull, 7 calves from Wingham, of which 1 died of murrain and 1 bull and 6 bull-calves remain. He gives account of the 1 calf born and it remains.

<p><u>Castrices hoggeti sus porcis verrus sues porcelli</u> Reddit de ij castricibus iiij agnis de remanentia inde in morina ij agni et remanent ij castrices et ij hoggetti reddit de 1 sue et xij porcis de remanentia et de 1 verro ij suibus xj porcellis de empcone inde in morina iiij et remanent 1 verrus iiij sues xx porcellis superannati et xiiij porcelli unde vj dimidii anni et vij quarterii anni</p>	<p><u>Gelded rams, hoggets, sow, pigs, boar, sows, piglets</u> He gives account of 2 gelded rams, 4 lambs remaining, of these 2 lambs died of murrain and 2 gelded rams and 2 hoggets remain. He gives account of 1 sow and 12 pigs remaining and of 1 boar, 2 sows, 11 piglets bought, of which 3 died of murrain and 1 boar, 3 sows, 20 piglets of more than a year old and 13 piglets, 6 of half a year old and 7 a quarter of a year old remain.</p>
<p><u>Caseus butira venditi</u> Reddit de Dccccj caseis inde in decima iiij(xx)x in consuetudine caseatoris 1 in venditione Dcccc que fecerunt xvij pisas 1 quarterium reddit de iij ponderibus 1 quarterium butiri de exitu in venditione totum.</p>	<p><u>Cheese, butter sold</u> He gives account of 901 cheeses, of which 90 were for tithe, the cheesemaker's customary livery is 1, 810 were sold which made 18 weys 1 quarter. He gives account of 3 weys 1 quarter of butter produced, all was sold.</p>
<p>Wengham per annum integrum</p>	<p>WINGHAM for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Wengham arreragia redditus assisus</u> Walterus de Basing ballivus et Johannes de Dene prepositus reddunt compotum de x libris vjs 1d de arreragiis et de iiij(xx)xix libris iijs vijd obolo quadrata de redditu assiso terminorum Sancti Andree Natalis Domini Media XLta Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste Pentecoste et Sancti Michaelis.</p>	<p><u>Wingham arrears, assise rents</u> Walter of Basing, bailiff, and John de Dene, reeve, give account of £10 6s 1d of arrears and of £99 3s 7³/₄d of assise rent for the terms of St Andrew, Christmas, Mid-Lent, Easter, St John the Baptist, Pentecost and Michaelmas.</p>
<p><u>Galline ova anguille vomeres ferrum braseum relevia placita perquisitiones secta</u> Reddunt compotum de xxxixs ix d de cccvij gallinis de redditu venditis et de vs de mlll ovis de redditu venditis et de ijs iijd de v stirkis anguillarum de redditu venditis et de xijs vjd de xxv vomeribus de redditu venditis et</p>	<p><u>Hens, eggs, eels, ploughshares, iron, malt, reliefs, pleas, perquisites, suit</u> They give account of 39s 9d for the rent of 308 hens, sold and of 5s for the rent of 1,050 eggs sold and of 2s 3d for the rent of 5 sticks of eels sold and of 12s 6d for the rent of 25 ploughshares sold and of 6d for the rent of 3</p>

<p>de vjd de iij sepertuncis ferri de redditu venditis et de xxvs de v summis brasii ordeï de redditu venditis et de xiiijs obolo de minutis releviis et de x libris iijjs iijd de placitis et perquisitionibus hundredi et de vjs viijd de secta de Sandherst et Oxenal relaxanda.</p>	<p>septunx of iron sold and of 25s for the rent of 5 seams of barley malt sold and of 14s 0½d for small reliefs and of £10 3s 3d for pleas and perquisites of the hundred and of 6s 8d from the remission of suit of Sandhurst and Oxney.</p>
<p><u>Catalla</u> Et de iijjs vjd de catallis cuiusdam mulieris fugitive et de cs de evasione eiusdem et de vs vjd de catallis cuiusdam suspensi.</p>	<p><u>Chattels</u> And of 3s 6d for the chattels of a certain woman fugitive and of 100s for the escape of the same fugitive and of 5s 6d for the chattels of a certain man who had been hanged.</p>
<p><u>Misericordia firme pannagium</u> Et de xxvs de Johanne Dene preposito pro falsa presentatione super compotum et de xijs de firma curtilagii et de ixs de firma eiusdem anno preterito et de xviijs de pannagio in Waldeis deducta decima et de xxiiijs de pannagio in Cruddeswod deducta decima et de xviijs. de pannagio de Wlveche deducta decima et de xj libris xiijs iijd de bosco apud Sandherst vendito.</p>	<p><u>Amercements, farms, pannage</u> And of 25s from John Dene, the reeve, for a false presentment upon the account and of 12s for the farm of a curtilage and of 9s for the farm of the same in the previous year and of 18s for pannage in the Weald, the tithe having been deducted and of 24s for pannage in Crudswood, the tithe having been deducted and of 18s for the pannage of Wlveche, the tithe having been deducted and of £11 13s 4d from wood at Sandhurst sold.</p>
<p><u>Boscus item subboscus venditus</u> Et de Lixs vjd de xviiij [acris-omitted] subbosci in Wlvech venditis et de xs de iij acris subbosci apud Cruddeswod et de xxxiiijs de viij acris dimidia 1 perticate subbosci venditis ibidem.</p>	<p><u>Wood, item underwood sold</u> And of 59s 6d for 18 [acres - omitted] of underwood in Wlvech sold and of 10s for 3 acres of underwood at Crudswood and of 34s for 8 acres, half a perch of underwood sold there.</p>
<p><u>Boscus venditus pastura herbagium urtica</u> Et de xvs de bosco in Byholte vendito et de xxjs de pastura ccl agnorum in blado et de viij libris xjd obolo de herbagio estimali deducta decima et de xijd de urticis in gardino. venditis.</p>	<p><u>Wood sold, pasture, herbage, nettles</u> And of 15s for wood in Byholte sold and of 21s for the pasture of 250 lambs upon the corn and £8 11½d for summer herbage, the tithe having been deducted and of 12d for nettles in the garden sold.</p>

<u>Herbagium stipula turba oves</u> Et de xjs 1d quadrata de herbagio in stipula et de xLs de Lx acris stipularum venditis et de xxxiis iij d de 1 virgata turbarum vendita et de vjd de ovibus pascentibus per evasionem in gardino.	<u>Herbage, stubble, turf, sheep</u> And of 11s 1¼d for herbage upon the stubble and of 40s for 60 acres of stubble sold and of 33s 4d for 1 virgate of turfs sold and of 6d for stray sheep feeding in the garden.
<u>Stotti bos vituli porci</u> Et de xxxvjs de iij stottis venditis et de xvij s de 1 bove vendito et de xs de 1 vitulo de exitu vendito et de ix s de ij porcis venditis.	<u>Steers, ox, calves, pigs</u> And of 36s for 4 steers sold and of 18s for 1 ox sold and of 10s for 1 of the calves born sold and of 9s for 2 pigs sold.
<u>Corii venditi</u> Et de viij d de corio 1 equi de morina vendito et de xjs 1d de coriis v bouium de morina venditis et de xiiij d de corio 1 vacce de morina vendito et de ijs de coriis ij vitulorum de morina venditis.	<u>Hides sold</u> And of the 8d for the hide of 1 horse dead of murrain sold and of 11s 1d for the hides of 5 oxen dead of murrain sold and of 14d for the hide of 1 cow dead of murrain sold and of 3s for the hides of 2 calves dead of murrain sold.
<u>Lana pelles pellectris</u> Et de xLvs ijd quadrata de ciij velleribus ovium venditis deducta decima et de Lxxvs vijd obolo de ciij(xx)xij pellibus et pellectris ovium de morina venditis deducta decima.	<u>Wool, skins, fleeces</u> And of 45s 2¼d for 103 sheeps' fleeces sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 75s 7½d for 193 skins and woollfells of sheep dead of murrain sold, the tithe having been deducted.
<u>Frumentum ordeum vendita</u> Et de xLj libris ijs ijd de cxxvj summis 1 busshello frumenti venditis et de L libris iij s ixd de cclj summis 1 busshello dimidia ordei venditis et de xxijs ijd de v summis v busshellis ordei venditis super compoto.	<u>Wheat and barley sold</u> And of £41 3s 3d for 126 seams 1 bushel of wheat sold, of £50 4s 9d for 251 seams 1½ bushels of barley sold and of 22s 2d for 5 seams 5 bushels of barley sold, on account [i.e. written off].
<u>Brasium vendito</u> Et de xvij libris xiijs iij d de iij(xx) summis brasii venditis. Summa tocius recepte cciiij(xx) xs vijd obolum quadrata.	<u>Malt sold</u> And of £18 14s 4d for 80 seams of malt sold.
<u>Liberata et expense</u> Inde liberara domino Thome thesaurio cLiij libras.	Total Receipts: £280 10s 7¾d. <u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Of this amount £154 is paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer.
<u>Expense forinsecte</u> In expensis vj hominum querencium Dcc oves apud	<u>Forinsec expenses</u> The expenses of 6 men negotiating for 700 sheep at

<p>Gyllingeham iijs ijd in expensis ij hominum querentium cc oves ibidem xxijd in vadiis ij carectariorum domini archiepiscopi a die Sabathie proximo post diem Cineris usque diem Lune post Ascencionem xxjs vjd in ferura iiij carectariorum domini per idem tempus cum uncto ad carectam empto xxjd in xLviiij gallinis emptis et expeditis super compoto vjs in xLviiij gallinis emptis et expeditis in adventu domini.</p>	<p>Gillingham 4s 2d, the expenses of 2 men negotiating for 200 sheep there 22d, the wages of the lord archbishop's 2 carters from the nearest Saturday after Ash Wednesday until the Monday after Ascension Day 21s 6d, iron work for the lord's 4 carts during the same time 21d together with the grease bought for the carts, for 48 hens bought and expended on account 6s, for the 48 hens bought and used at the time of the lord's arrival.</p>
<p><u>Emendacio domorum</u> In aula cooperienda et emendanda c sotbordis vj magnis borddis mmmliiD cindulis mml priggis ij summis et dimdia calcis ad idem emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et cooperatoris Liijs xjd quadrata in stipendiis ij tegulatorum super cameram domini per 1 diem vijd obolum in magno stabulo et parvo tegendo per loca et capite pistrini tegendo xxd in parietibus claustris emendandis cum ccc hussem' ad idem emptis ijs iiij obolum in furno et furnasio reparando cum clavis ad idem empties xiij quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Repair of the buildings</u> For roofing and repairing the hall, 100 sodboards, 6 great boards, 3,500 shingles, 2,000 pegs, 3½ seams of lime bought for the same 54s 11¼d with the carpenter's and roofer's wages, the wages of 2 tilers working at the lord's chamber for 1 day 7½d, roof work in places at the great and little stable and roofing the top of the bakehouse 20d, for repairing the partition walls of the cloister, with 300 hussem' bought for the same 2s 4½d, repairing the oven and kiln 13¼d with the nails bought for the same.</p>
<p><u>Custus de Dudemeln</u> In warva de Dudemelne facienda ad taschiam ixs in eadem emendanda versus Seten xviiij in fusillo elongando cum ferro empto et stipendio fabri viij</p>	<p><u>Cost of Dude mill</u> In making the wharf of Dude mill 9s at piece work, repairing the same towards Seten 18d, for lengthening the mill spindle 8d with the iron bought and the wages of the smith.</p>
<p><u>Custus Prelle</u> In xLij ulnis kanevasii ad vela molendini de Prelle vijs ijd in 1 virga ad idem empti iijs in 1 circulo circa trabem molendini cum ferro empto et stipendiis fabri xd in rotis molendini ante portas (de Prelle-hole in m.) et</p>	<p><u>Cost of Prelle</u> For 42 ells of canvas for the sails of Prelle mill, 1 rod bought for the same 3s, for 1 circular band around the beam of the mill 10d with the iron bought and the smith's wages, for covering the wheels of the mill before the gate</p>

<p>Dudelme in vestiendis xxvij sottbordis c hussem' ad idem et emendandis dolei et parietum emptis xvijd quadrata in vj libris eris emptis et eodem fundendo xiiij obolum.</p>	<p>(of Prelle) and at Dude mill, 27 sodboards, 100 <i>hussem'</i> bought for the same and for repairing the wooden casing and partition walls 17¼<i>d</i>, for brass bought and casting the same 14½<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Custus molendini de Hereghes</u> In fusillo et mattocko molendini de Heregh emendandis et elongandis cum ferro empto et stipendiis fabri xvij d in rastellis ad animalia in Bertona xvij d in stallis in logga ad vaccas factis cxxv clavis ad idem emptis et portas de hoggetonio et campo xvij d quadrata in muris sopparum emendandis et clavis ad idem emptis iij d quadrata in parietibus de la logge emendandis iij d</p>	<p><u>Cost of Harrow mill</u> For repairing and lengthening the mill spindle and mattock of Harrow mill 18<i>d</i> with the iron bought and the smith's wages, for racks for the animals in the Barton 18<i>d</i>, for stalls made in the shed for cows, 125 nails bought for the same and for the gates of the hog yard and the field 17¼<i>d</i>, for repairing the walls of the shops and nails bought for the same 4¼<i>d</i>, repairing the partition walls of the lodge 3<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Emendacio stabuli et aliarum domorum</u> In mll lattis mmmllDccpriggis L magnis clavis ad grangiam et stabulum emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et eadem grangia cooperienda xxiijs 1d obolum in 1 clavis ad portam de Bereghfeld empto 1d in lingno ad granarium sustinendo empto et stipendiis carpentarii xvd in mangurio tracchia emendandis ijd</p>	<p><u>Repair of the stable and other buildings</u> For 1,000 laths , 700 pegs, 50 great nails bought for the barn and stable 24s 1½<i>d</i> with the carpenter's wages and for thatching the same barn, for 1 nail bought for the gate of Bereghfield 1<i>d</i>, 1 post bought as a support at the granary and the carpenter's wages 15<i>d</i>, for repairing the manger and cratch 2<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Muri faciendi</u> In iij perticatis muri factis de cornera coquine 1 perticata circa magnum stabulum iij perticatis muri cooperiendis iuxta molendinum iij perticatis muri faciendis et iij perticatis iuxta veterem aulam cooperiendis et muro sub granario faciundo et 1 perticata muri de cornerna magni stabuli facienda et stipulis pro predictis muris cooperiendis colligendis et 1 fossa circa</p>	<p><u>Making walls</u> For 3 perches of wall made from the corner of the kitchen, 1 perch around the great stable, thatching 3 perches of wall next to the mill, 4 perches of wall made and 3 perches next to the old hall thatched and 1 perch of wall made from the corner of the great stable and stubble collected for thatching the said walls and clearing 1 ditch around the smithy and the copper foundry</p>

<p>fabrinam et eneam purganda et fossata inter dominium et prioratum mundanda et xxiiij perticatis novi prati purgandis et pistrino crestando xxijs obolum quadrata in 1 pede muri sub sella grangie faciendo vjd in 1 parietate ligneo rebinenda et magerio stabuli plastrando et emendando et porta pinifaldi emendanda vjd</p>	<p>and cleaning the ditch between the demesne land and the priory and clearing 24 perches of new meadow and fitting ridge pieces upon the bakehouse 23s 0³/₄d, for 1 foot of wall made below the platform of the barn 6d, for relining 1 partition wall with wood and plastering and repairing the manger at the stable and repairing the gate of the pinfold 6d.</p>
<p><u>Tassatis factis ferrura et ferramentum</u> In ij tassatis veschiarum cooperiendis iijs iiijd in ferura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xLijs vjd in viij paribus rotarum dimidia quarteronia bordorum cum clavis ad idem emptis xijs vjd obolum</p>	<p><u>Stacks made, farrier and iron work</u> For thatching 2 stacks of vetch 3s 4d, for farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 43s 6d with the smith's wages, for 8 pairs of wheels, a half quarter of boards with nails bought for the same 12s 6¹/₂d.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum</u> In iiij paribus rotarum ad carectas vjs viijd in ij carectis novis emptis vjs in rota frettanda cum virgis emptis vd obolum quadrata in v baschiis ij sellis dimidia c cluttis broddis sepo et sapone emptis vjs vijd in iiij paribus traichuum et iiij cordis emptis cum capistris faciendis ijs xd in iiij furcis ferreis et 1 tribula emptis cum veteribus furcis emendandis xiijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts</u> For 4 pairs of wheels for the carts 6s 8d., for 2 new carts bought 6s, for fitting a wheel hub with hoops 5³/₄d with the rods bought, for 5 saddle pads, 2 saddles, 50 clouts, brad-nails, tallow and soap bought 6s 7d, for 4 pairs of traces and 4 ropes bought with halters made 2s 10d, for 4 iron forks and 1 shovel bought 13¹/₂d with repair of the old forks.</p>
<p><u>Custus carucarum</u> In 1 pari rotarum ad carucas et illis ferro circulandis xjd obolum in xxxvj kanolis bouium et ij semilonibus emptis xvjd obolum in merempnio sternendo apud Petham vd in iiij saccis emptis ijs viijd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For 1 pair of wheels for the ploughs and binding them with iron 11¹/₂d, for 36 collars for the oxen and 2 seed baskets bought 16¹/₂d, for timber felled at Petham 5d, for 4 sacks bought 2s 8d.</p>
<p><u>Precaria carucariorum stramen</u> Et in D alleciis ad precariam carucariorum emptis iijs in stramine empto iijis in pedibus pocyernethi renovandis cum ere</p>	<p><u>Boon-work of the ploughmen, straw</u> And for 500 herrings bought for the ploughmens' boon-work 3s, for straw bought 4s, for renewing</p>

empto xjd	the feet of the metal pot 11d with the copper bought.
<u>Porcelli castricandi brasium faciendum</u> In porcellis castrandis xd in 1 pelvi empto xd in xLvj summis brasii faciendis vijs viijd in discis platellis salsariis et cyphis emptis iiijd	<u>Gelding pigs, making malt</u> For gelding piglets 10d, for 1 basin shaped lamp bought 10d, for making 46 seams of malt 7s 8d, for dishes, platters, salt cellars and standing cups bought 4d.
Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Adhuc Recolure Wengham et in tergo residuum de Wengham et Berthona de Wengham</i>	[Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Still Reculver, Wingham and on the back is the rest of Wingham and the Barton of Wingham.</i>]
m. 4v Adhuc Wengham	m.4v Still Wingham
<u>Adhuc Wengeham ordeum avena pisa veschia fabe</u> In xj summis ordeii emptis xLvjs viijd in Lij quarteriis vij busshellis avenae emptis cxvjs in xxv summis vj busshellis pisorum et veschiarum emptis iiij libre xs ijd in 1 summa fabarum empta et eisdem plantandis vs viijd	<u>Still Wingham, barley, oats, peas, vetch, beans</u> For 11 seams of barley bought 47s 8d, for 53 quarters 7 bushels of oats bought 116s, for 25 seams 6 bushels of peas and vetch bought £4 10s 2d, for 1 seam of beans bought and planting the same 5s 8d.
<u>Equi stotti boves vacce</u> In 1 equo carectario empto xxiijs ix d in ix stottis emptis vij libre xjd obolum quadrata in xj bobus emptis ix libre xvjs iiijd quadrata in 1 vacca empta vs vjd in xLj acris fimorum spergendis vjs xd in bladis sarclandis xvs in xxvij acris prati falcandis et spergendis xs iiijd in ij busshellis salis sepo et oleo emptis xxijd	<u>Horses, steers, oxen, cows</u> For 1 carthorse bought 24s 9d, for 9 steers bought £7 11¾d, for 11 oxen bought £9 16s 4¼d, for 1 cow bought 5s 6d, for spreading dung upon 41 acres 6s 10d, for hoeing corn 15s, for mowing and spreading the hay of 27 acres of meadow 10s 4d, for 2 bushels of salt, tallow and oil bought 22d.
<u>Expense senescalli thesaurii et famulie in autumpno stipendia expense ballivi</u> In expensis famulie in autumpno iiiij libre viijs in expensis senescalli et aliorum obvencium domino archiepiscopo xxxijs 1d obolum in expensis domini Thome thesaurii xvijd in expensis prepositi et aliorum pro bosco vendendo in Waldis iiijs in stipendiis xij boueriorum ij	<u>Expenses of the steward, treasurer and the household at harvest, wages, the bailiff's expenses</u> For the household expenses at harvest £4 8s, the expenses of the steward and of others meeting the lord archbishop 32s 1½d, expenses of Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 18d, expenses of the reeve and others for selling wood in the Weald 4s, wages of 12

<p>carectariorum 1 messoris et 1 parcarii Lxiiijs in stipendiis 1 seminatoris ijs in stipendiis 1 bercarii a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque ad festum beati Michaelis iiijs viijd hoc anno in stipendiis 1 vaccarii ab eodem festo usque gulam Augusti ijs in stipendiis 1 custodientis bouiculos usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ijs in stipendiis ij furcariorum et 1 tassatoris ixs in stipendiis coci ijs in stipendiis 1 mensurantis consuetudines ijs in stipendio 1 existentis ultra messore ijs in stipendiis Henrici clerici ijs de grata hoc anno in stipendiis clerici scribentis consuetudines iiijs in stipendiis ij bedellorum per annum viijs in stipendiis prepositi xs in expensis ballivi iiij libre ijs vjd</p>	<p>oxherds, 2 carters, 1 harvest overseer and of 1 parker 64s, wages of 1 sower 3s, wages of 1 shepherd from the feast of All Saints until the feast of Blessed Michael 4s 8d this year, wages of 1 cowherd from the same feast until Lammas day 3s, wages of 1 man looking after the bull calves until the feast of Michaelmas 2s, wages of 2 forkers and 1 stacker 9s, the wages of the cook 2s, the wages of 1 man assessing the customary payments 2s, the wages of 1 man being over the harvest overseer 3s, the wages of Henry, the clerk, 2s this year as an act of grace, the wages of the clerk writing down the customary payments 4s, the wages of the 2 beadles 8s per year, the wages of the reeve 10s, the bailiff's expenses are £4 2s 6d.</p>
<p>Summa totius liberate et expense ccxvij xiijs ix d quadrata et debet Lxviij libras xvs xjd obolum.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £217 14s 9¼d and he owes £68 15s 11½d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de cccxxx summis dimidia frumenti de exitu et de xj summis ij busshellis de exitu molendini inde in venditione cxxxj summe 1 busshellus cum v summis de advantagiis in missione apud Cant' ad opus domini archiepiscopi xiiij summe liberata carectatorum domini archiepiscopi ij summe in missione apud Raculure xiiij summe apud Burne xL summe apud Lymming' xxxvj summe in liberacione seminatoris loco prepositi caruce a festo Sancti Dyonisii usque festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi ij summe ij busshellis in liberacione messoris per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno ad</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 330½ seams of wheat harvested and 11 seams 2 bushels produced at the mill, of this 131 seams 1 bushel are sold with 5 seams coming from heaped-up measures, 14 seams were sent to Canterbury for the lord archbishop's use, 2 seams were paid to the lord archbishop's carters, 14 seams were sent to Reculver, 40 seams to Bishopsbourne, 36 seams to Lyminge, 2 seams 3 bushels were in livery for the sower who took the place of the reeve of the plough from the feast of St Dennis until the feast of the Apostles Philip and James, the livery of the harvest overseer is 3 seams 3 bushels, apart from the 5 weeks</p>

<p>mediam liberacionem iij summe iij busshelli in liberacione prepositi per idem tempus v summe vij busshelli in pane in autumpno v summe dimidia in semine iiij(xx)vij summe dimidia.</p>	<p>at harvest when there is half livery, the reeve's livery for the same time is 5 seams 7 bushels, for bread at harvest 5½ seams, for seed 87½ seams.</p>
<p><u>Ordeum hyemale ordeum palmale</u> Reddit de ij summis 1 busshello ordei hyemale de remanenti et de Lj suumis ij busshellis ordei hyemali de exitu et de ccciiij(xx)ij summis dimidia ordei palmalis de exitu cum xvij summis dimidia curalis et de cxxij summis de firma molendini et de xj summis de empcone et de xLij summis dimidia ordei hyemalis de Bertona et de xx summis ordei palmali de eodem inde in venditione cLvij summe ij busshelli dimidia in advantagiis v summe ij busshelli in liberacione ij bouariorum et 1 parcarii per annum iiij(xx)xvj summe v busshelli dimidia qui ceperunt 1 summam per vij septimanas in liberacione messoris per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno ad dimidiam liberacionem iij summe iij busshelli in liberacione ij carectariorum per idem tempus xij summe dimidia in liberacione 1 seminatoris ad dimidiam liberacionem ij summe iij busshelli in auxilio seminandi 1 summa in liberacione contravessoris super ordeum 1 summa in liberacione a die Luna proxima ante festum Omnium (Sanctorum-omitted) usque festum Sancti Michaelis scilicet 1 vaccario vj summe vij busshelli in liberacione 1 bercarii a Dominica post festum Omnium Sanctorum usque festum Sancti Michaelis vj summe vj busshelli</p>	<p><u>Winter barley, palm barley</u> He gives account of 2 seams 1 bushel of winter barley remaining and of 51 seams 2 bushels of winter barley harvested and of 482½ seams of palm barley harvested with 18½ seams of dross barley, of 123 seams from the farm of the mill, 11 seams bought, of 42½ seams of winter barley from the Barton and of 20 seams of palm barley from the same, of which 157 seams 2½ bushels were sold, 5 seams 2½ bushels come from the heaped-up measures, the livery for the 2 oxherds and 1 parker is 96 seams 5½ bushels a year, they have taken 1 seam of this for 7 weeks, the harvest overseer's livery is 3 seams 3 bushels a year apart from the 5 weeks at harvest which is at half livery, the livery for 2 carters for the same time is 13½ seams, the livery for 1 sower at half pay is 2 seams 3 bushels, for the assistant sower 1 seam, livery for the assessor of the barley is 1 seam in livery from the nearest Monday before the feast of All Saints until the feast of Michaelmas, that is: to 1 cowherd 6 seams 7 bushels, in livery to 1 shepherd from the Sunday after the feast of All Saints until the feast of Michaelmas 6 seams 6 bushels, to the man helping the shepherd through the streets half a seam, to the keeper of the lambs upon the corn 1 seam, to the keeper of the bull calves</p>

<p>in auxilio bercarii per stratas dimidia summa custodi agnorum in blado 1 summa custodi bouiculorum de collecta a die Sancti Marci usque festum Sancti Michaelis iij summe in fimis colligendis per stratas et in curia iiij busshelli in pane carucariorum et herciatorum de consuetudine ij summe dimidia in pane kotteriorum pro fenis levandis ij summe dimidia in porcellis nutriendis 1 summa in pane famulie in autumpno x summe dimidia in moltura brasii iiij busshelli in brasio facto iiij(xx)x summe quarum xL summe de consuetudine in mixtione cum avena xviiij summe in defectu de Dodemelne quare stetit ociosum per xij septimanas xxviiij summe in semine ordeii yemalis xLij summe in semine ordeii palmalis cxxxviiij summe vj busshelli.</p>	<p>collected in the herd from St Mark's day until the feast of Michaelmas 3 seams, to the men collecting dung throughout the streets and in the court 4 bushels, for bread for the ploughmen and harrowers 2½ seams as customary livery, for bread for the cottars lifting the hay 2½ seams, for feeding the piglets 1 seam, for the bread for the house-servants at harvest 10½ seams, for grinding malt 4 bushels, for making malt 90 seams, of these 40 seams are customary livery, 18 seams are mixed with oats, 28 seams are for the deficit at Dode mill because it has stood idle for 12 weeks, 42 seams are for seed of the winter barley, 138 seams 6 bushels of palm barley are for seed..</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de Lxxviiij quarteriis avenae de exitu et de xviiij summis curialis ordeii mixtione superius et de Liij quarteriis vij busshellis de empzione inde in prebenda iiij equorum carectariorum a die Sancti Dyonisii usque diem Sancti Valentini xxxviiij quarteria in prebenda equi tramessoris per viij septimanas iij quarteria dimidia in prebenda debilium stottorum x quarteria in farina ad potagium arrancium et herciancium de consuetudine ij busshelli in prebenda iiij equorum carectariorum domini archiepiscopi xiiij quarteria vj busshelli in prebenda vj equorum carectariorum domini archiepiscopi ij quarteria dimidia in prebenda equorum senescalli et aliorum obvencium domino</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 78 quarters of oats harvested, of 18 seams mixed with dross barley as above and of 53 quarters 7 bushels bought, of which the allowance for 4 carthorses from St Dennis's day until St Valentine's day is 38 quarters, the allowance for the harvest assessor's horse for 8 weeks is 3½ quarters, the allowance for the weakly steers is 10 quarters, for the flour for the pottage for the ploughmen and harrowers 2 bushels as customary livery, the allowance for the lord archbishop's 4 carthorses is 14 quarters 6 bushels, the allowance for the lord archbishop's 6 carthorses is 2½ quarters, the allowance for the steward's horses and for others meeting the lord archbishop is 1 quarter 7</p>

<p>archiepiscopo 1 quarterium vij busshelli in semine Lxix quarteria.</p> <p><u>Veschia fabe brasium</u></p> <p>Reddit de iiij(xx)xiiij summis 1 busshello veschiarum de exitu et de xxv summis vj busshello de empcone inde in potagio consuetudinariorum ij busshelli in semine cxviiij summe v busshelli reddit de 1 summa fabarum de empcone in semine totum reddit de iiij(xx)x summis brasii inde in expensis in autumpno x summe in venditione iiij(xx) summe brasii.</p>	<p>bushels, 69 quarters are for seed.</p> <p><u>Vetch, beans, malt</u></p> <p>He gives account of 93 seams 1 bushel of vetch harvested and of 25 seams 6 bushels bought, of which 2 bushels are for the pottage for the customary tenants, 118 seams 5 bushels are for seed. He gives account of 1 seam of beans bought, all is for seed. He gives account of 90 seams of malt, of which 10 seams are for the harvest expenses, 80 seams of malt are sold.</p>
<p><u>Carectarii equi stotti</u></p> <p>Reddit de iiij equis carectariis de remanenti et de 1 de empcone et remanent v carectarii reddit de xxiiij stottis de remanenti et de ix stottis de empcone inde in venditione iiij in morina 1 et remanent xxviiij stotti.</p>	<p><u>Carthorses, steers</u></p> <p>He gives account of 4 carthorses remaining and of 1 bought and 5 carthorses remain. He gives account of 24 steers remaining and of 9 steers bought, of which 4 have been sold, 1 died of murrain and 28 steers remain.</p>
<p><u>Boves</u></p> <p>Reddit de xxvj bobus de remanenti et de xj bobus de empcone inde in venditione 1 in missione apud Westgate ad exennia domino regi facienda iiij in morina v et remanent xxvij boves.</p>	<p><u>Oxen</u></p> <p>He gives account of 26 oxen remaining and of 11 oxen bought, of which 1 has been sold, 1 was sent to Westgate for the gift made to the lord king, 5 died of murrain and 27 oxen remain.</p>
<p><u>Vacce</u></p> <p>Reddit de Lvj vaccis de missione de Gyllingeham et de iiij de adiunctis et de 1 de empcone inde in missione apud Bertonam Lx in morina 1 et remanent x vacce.</p>	<p><u>Cows</u></p> <p>He gives account of 56 cows sent from Gillingham and of 4 added to them and of 1 bought, of which 60 were sent to the Barton, 1 died of murrain and 10 cows remain.</p>
<p><u>Taurus iuencule vituli</u></p> <p>Reddit de 1 tauro de Gyllyngeham et mittitur apud Bertonam reddit de xxvij bouviculis de Gyllingeham inde in adiunctis cum vaccis iiij in missione apud Taneth' viij inde 1 masculus in missione apud Bocton xiiij inde vij iuencule in</p>	<p><u>Bull, heifers, calves</u></p> <p>He gives account of 1 bull from Gillingham and it was sent to the Barton. He gives account of 27 calves from Gillingham, of which 4 have been added to the cows, 8 were sent to Thanet, of these 1 is male, of which 14 have been sent to Boughton under Blean, of</p>

<p>missione apud Bertonam 1 qui est taurus et de iij vitulis de exitu vaccarum antequam mittebantur inde in morina ij in venditione 1</p>	<p>which 7 are heifers, 1 which is a bull was sent to the Barton and of the 3 calves produced by the cows before they were sent away, 2 died of murrain and 1 was sold.</p>
<p><u>Rammi oves matrices multones agni</u> Reddit de v rammis de Gyllingeham et mittuntur apud Bertonam reddit de xLv ovibus matricibus de eadem et mittuntur apud Bertonam reddit de ccccxLviiij multonibus de Gyllingeham inde in missione apud Bertonam ante tonsionem ciiij(xx)vj et remanent cCLij in morina ante tonsionem cxLix in morina post tonsionem xiiij et remanent iiij(xx)x multones.</p>	<p><u>Rams, ewes, wether sheep, lambs</u> He gives account of 5 rams from Gillingham and these were sent to the Barton. He gives account of 45 ewes from the same place and they were sent to the Barton. He gives account of 448 wether sheep from Gillingham, of which 186 were sent to the Barton before being sheared and 252 remain, 149 died of murrain before being sheared, 13 died of murrain after being sheared and 90 wether sheep remain.</p>
<p><u>Sues</u> Reddit de iiij suibus de remanenti et de iij adiunctis et remanent vij sues.</p>	<p><u>Sows</u> He gives account of 4 sows remaining and of 3 added and 7 sows remain.</p>
<p><u>Porci porcelli</u> Reddit de xxxiiij porcis de remanentia et de viij purcellis de adiunctis inde in venditione ij in missione apud Cant' ad expensas computatorum iij in adiunctis cum suibus iij in morina 1 et remanent xxxiiij reddit de Lix purcellis de exitu inde in decima v et remanent Liiij purcelli de quibus vij de iij quarteriis xx de dimidio anno et xxvij de 1 quarterio.</p>	<p><u>Pigs, piglets</u> He gives account of 34 pigs remaining and of 8 piglets added, of which 2 were sold, 3 were sent to Canterbury for the expenses of the auditors, 3 were added to the sows, 1 died of murrain and 33 remain. He gives account of 59 piglets born, of which 5 were for tithe and 54 piglets remain, 7 of these are 3 quarters of a year old, 20 are half a year old and 27 are 1 quarter of a year old.</p>
<p><u>Cygni cygnoti</u> Reddit de xiiij cygnis de remanentia et de iiij aerariis captis qui volutabant per patriam et de ij cygnottis de exitu inde in exennio domino regi iiij domine regine ij domini Edmundo filio regis ij regine Allemane* ij et remanent x cygnis.</p>	<p><u>Swans, cygnets</u> He gives account of 13 swans remaining and of 4 nesting swans captured while they were flying through the country and of 2 cygnets hatched, of which 4 were the gift for the lord king, 2 for the lady queen*, 2 for the lord Edmund the king's son, 2 for the Queen Eleanor and 10 swans remain.</p>

[*The lady queen is probably the Queen Mother, Eleanor of Provence 1217-1291, widow of Henry III. Edmund must be Edmund Duke of Lancaster, second son of Henry III and Queen Eleanor and brother of Edward I. Queen Eleanor of Castile, wife of Edward I 1244/5-1290, was crowned Queen Consort at Westminster Abbey 1274.]

Grues pavones

Reddit de v gruibus receptis de festo consecrationis inde in missione apud London' omnes reddit de x pavonibus de remanenti et ij de exitu inde in exennio domine regine ij in morina ij regine Allemane ij et remanent vj pavones.

Cranes, peacocks

He gives account of 5 cranes received for the feast of the consecration, of which all were sent to London. He gives account of 10 peacocks remaining and of 2 hatched, of which 2 were the gift for the lady queen, 2 died of murrain, 2 were for the Queen Eleanor and 6 peacocks remain.

Auce agni lana pelles plectria

Reddit de viij aucis missis computatoribus et remanent viij ance reddit de viij agnis et de cij velleribus cxLix pellibus et xij pellettris et de xxxj pelletriis receptis de Berton et venduntur omnes.

Geese, lambs, wool, skins, woolfells

He gives account of 8 geese sent for the auditors and 8 geese remain. He gives account of 8 lambs and 103 fleeces, 149 woolfells and 13 skins and the 31 skins received from the Barton and all these were sold.

Berthon de Wengham

Bertona arreragia herbagium

Walterus de Basyng clericus et ballivus et Henricus atte Melne prepositus reddunt compotum de xxijs de arreragiis et ix s de herbagio yemali et de xij libris vjs ijd obolo quadrata de herbagio estimali vendito decima deducta et de vjs de herbagio agnorum vendito deducta decima.

The Barton of Wingham

The Barton, arrears, herbage

Walter of Basing, clerk and bailiff, and Henry at the Mill, reeve, give account of 22s of the arrears and of 9s for winter herbage and of £13 6s 2¾d for summer herbage sold, the tithe having been deducted, and of 6s for herbage of the lambs sold, the tithe having been deducted.

Herbagium porcorum in stipula

Et de xvjs ixd de porcis in stipula et de xiijs xjd obolo de animalibus euntibus in stipula.

Herbage of pigs in the stubble

And of 16s 9d for the pigs in the stubble and of the 24s 11½d for the animals going upon the stubble.

Stipula vendita equi

Et de viijs vjd de xvij acris dimidia stipularum venditis et de vs vjd de canola vendita et de xxxiis iiijd de ij equis venditis et de xs de 1 vacca vendita.

Stubble sold, horses

And of 8s 6d for 17½ acres of stubble sold and of 5s 6d for an ox collar sold and 33s 4d for 2 horses sold and 10s for 1 cow sold.

<u>Vituli rammi karkosii</u> Et de xxvijs ijd de xxiiij vitulis de exitu venditis et de xijs de iiij rammis et vj ovibus matricibus venditis et de ixs de karkasiis xxxj ovium venditis	<u>Calves, rams, carcasses</u> And of 27s 2d for the 24 calves born sold and of 12s for the 4 rams and 6 ewes sold and of 9s for 31 sheep's carcasses sold.
<u>Pelles pellectria lana</u> Et de x libris iijs quadrata de Dcxxxvij pellibus venditis deducta decima et de ijs 1d de Lv pellettris venditis et de vj libris vs xd obolo quadrata de cccxv velleribus ovium venditis deducta decima et de vs vjd de Lij velleribus agnorum venditis et de vjs 1d oblo de cvj pellibus agnorum venditis.	<u>Woolfells, skins, wool</u> And of £10 4s 0 ¹ / ₄ d for 637 sheep's skins sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 2s 1d for 55 pelts sold and of £6 5s 10 ³ / ₄ d for 315 sheep's fleeces sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 5s 6d for 53 lambs' fleeces sold and of 6s 1 ¹ / ₂ d for 106 lambs' skins sold.
<u>Caseus et butira vendita</u> Et de iijs de 1 quarterio dimidia casei de rewayn vendito et de xiiij libris xs de xxxij ponderibus 1 quarterio casei et iij quarteroniis butiri venditis et de vijs vjd de lacte acido et de vjd de ij caseis venditis super compotum.	<u>Cheese and butter sold</u> And of 3s for 1 ¹ / ₂ quarters of winter cheese sold and of £14 10s for 33 ways 1 quarter of cheese and 3 quarters of butter sold and of 7s 6d for sour milk sold and of 6d for 2 cheeses sold on account.
<u>Blada vendita</u> Et de xxiiij libris iijs viijd obolum quadrata de xvj summis dimidia frumenti Lxxv summis iij busshellis ordeï et xxxij summis 1 busshello fabarum venditis.	<u>Corn sold</u> And of £24 4s 8 ³ / ₄ d for 16 ¹ / ₂ seams of wheat, 75 seams 3 bushels of barley and 32 seams 1 bushel of beans sold
Summa totius recepte Lxxviiij ixs ix d obolum.	Total Receipts: £78 9s 9 ¹ / ₂ d.
<u>Liberata emendando domos</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio Liiij libras in grangiis bercariis cooperiendis ijs iiijd obolum in ostio grangie emendando cum bordis et clavis emptis iiijd obolum in parietibus bercarie emendandis ix d	<u>Paid for repairing the buildings</u> Of this amount £54 paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, for thatching the barns, sheepfolds 2s 4 ¹ / ₂ d, in repairing the entry door of the barn with the boards and nails bought 4 ¹ / ₂ d, for repairing the partition walls of the sheep fold 9d.
<u>Custus molendini</u> In stagno inferiori scurando iiijd in domo molendini et parietibus emendandis C sottborddis Dccl clavis ad idem emptis cum	<u>Cost of the mill</u> For scouring the lower pond 4d, for the repair of the mill house and the walls, 100 sodboards, 750 nails bought for the same 6s 0 ¹ / ₂ d

<p>stipendiis carpentarii vjs obolum in 1 dofybyem empto et eodem carpentando et in opere ponendi cum rota et dolio emendandi viijs in fusillo elongando et trindullo emendando cum ferro empto et stipendiis fabri ijs iijd obolum.</p>	<p>with the carpenter's wages, for 1 dofybeam bought and shaping it and putting it in place, together with repair of the wheel and its wooden casing 8s for lengthening the mill spindle and repairing the trundle wheel with the iron bought and the smith's wages 2s 3½d.</p>
<p><u>Custus marisci</u> In gumphis vertevellis et clavis ad guttum in medio marisci emendandum cum stipendiis carpentarii et bercaria lignanda xxd in gutto de Flemygkemarksse de novo facto et meremium ad idem sternendum et eodem gutto cubando ijs ijd obolum in gutto occidentali emendando cum broddis vertevellis borddis et gumphis ad idem emptis et terra ad idem fodienda et stipendiis carpentarii ijs xjd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the marsh</u> For hooks and hinges and nails to repair the channel in the middle of the marsh 20d with the wages of the carpenter and woodwork at the sheep fold, for making anew the channel of the Fleming marsh and felling timber for the same and levelling the same channel 2s 2½d, for repairing the west channel with brad-nails, hinges, boards and hooks bought for the same and digging land at the same and the carpenter's wages 2s 11d</p>
<p><u>Walla</u> In walla contra mare conservanda in tempestate et magno gutto exaquando et levando iijs iiijd in eodem gutto novo faciendo et meremio prosternendo cum stipendiis carpentarii vs</p>	<p><u>Sea-wall</u> For the maintainance of the walls against the sea at times of storms and draining and raising the great channel 4s 4d, for making the great channel anew and felling timber 5s with the carpenter's wages.</p>
<p><u>Fosse scurande</u> In xxxv perticatis scurandis apud Flemingemerss et eisdem exaquando vs xd in iij quarentenis 1 perticata et dimidia fossis scurandis inter archiepiscopatum et W[illelmum] de Leyburn xxs iijd in iij perticatis contra mare proactandis vjd in 1 quarentena scuranda fosse a marisco W[illelmi] de Leyburn versus tres hoppas iijd xjd in xvij perticatis fosse ibidem scurandis ijs iijd in fossa scuranda circa bercariam</p>	<p><u>Scouring ditches</u> For scouring 35 perches at the Fleming marsh and draining the same 5s 10d, for scouring 3 furlongs 1½ perches of ditch between the archiepiscopal and W[illiam] of Leyburn's land 20s 3d, for protecting 3 perches against the sea 6d, for scouring 1 furlong of ditch from W[illiam] of Leyburn's marsh towards the three hopes 3s 11d, for scouring 18 perches of ditch there 2s 3d, for scouring the ditch around the sheepfold 2s 8d, for scouring 74</p>

<p>ijs viijd in Lxxiiij perticatis fosse scurandis Vinertheramhope et Bieste iijs 1d obolum in fossis scurandis Bieste Litleramhope et bercariam xvs vjd in fossis scurandis apud sewalle iijs vjd</p>	<p>perches of ditch of Vinertheramhope and Bieste 4s 1½d, for scouring the ditches of Bieste, Littlehope and at the sheepfold 15s 6d, scouring ditches at the sea wall 4s 6d.</p>
<p><u>Daeria</u> In 1 quarterio vij busshellis salis ad daeriam emptis vs 1d obolum in presura empta ijs obolum in 1 cherna 1 cina ij scoppis et ij formis emptis cum veteribus scoppis et vasis ligandis cum ij doleis emptis ad vasa eadem facienda iijs ix d in vij libris plumbi emptis et inde ex veteri plumbo fundendo ijs 1d</p>	<p><u>Dairy</u> For 1 quarter 7 bushels of salt bought for the dairy 5s 1½d, 1 cheese press bought 2s 0½d, for 1 churn, 1 chain, 2 scoops and 2 moulds bought 4s 9d with binding the old scoops and vessels, with 2 casks bought to make the same vessels, for 7 pounds of lead bought and then casting it from the old lead 2s 1d.</p>
<p><u>Oves lavandi et tondendi</u> In cccxxxiiij ovibus lavandis et tondendis ijs vijd in Liij agnis lavandis et tondendis vd quadrata in stipendiis lactantium iijs</p>	<p><u>Sheep dipped and sheared</u> For dipping and shearing 334 sheep 2s 7d, for dipping and shearing 53 lambs 5¼d, for the wages of people milking 3s.</p>
<p><u>Ferramentum custus carucarum</u> In ferrura et ferramento carucarum et cum stipendiis fabri vijs iiij d in iiij cheppis 1 iugo cum canollo emptis viijd in ij paribus rotarum ad carucas emptis xiiij d</p>	<p><u>Iron work, cost of the ploughs</u> For iron and farrier work at the ploughs 7s 4d with the smith's wages, for 4 share beams, 1 yoke with collar bought 8d, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the ploughs 14d</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum</u> In ij paribus rotarum ad carectas et in 1 pari rotarum ad carectas et easdem ferrandas ix s vjd in maeremio apud Petham prosternendo ad carucas iiij d in cheppis ferramdis et 1 serra empta iiij d obolum 1 carecta nova empta vs vijd obolum in cluttis broddis uncto sapone cordis tractubus 1 sella 1 tribula ij bechiis et 1 furca ad fimum emptis iijs iiij d quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts</u> For 2 pairs of wheels bought for the carts and 1 pair of wheels for the carts and iron work on same 9s 6d, for timber felled at Petham for the carts 4d, for iron chip lines and 1 saw bought 4½d, for 1 new cart 5s 7½d, for clouts, brad-nails, grease, soap, ropes, traces, 1 saddle, 1 shovel, 2 spades and 1 fork for dung bought 3s 4¼d.</p>

<p><u>Terra exaquanda fimus falcatio sarclatio</u> In terris exaquandis xijd in fimis spergendis xiiij in bladis sarclandis iijs vjd in prato falcando spergendo et feno levando iijs vd obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Land drained. dung, mowing, hoeing</u> For draining land 12<i>d</i>, for spreading dung 14<i>d</i>, for hoeing corn 4<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i>, for mowing, spreading and lifting hay in the meadow 4<i>s</i> 5³/₄<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Equus sus porcelli avena veschia</u> In 1 equo empto xiijs in 1 sue cum vj porcellis emptis iijs in ij quarteriis avene et 1 summa veschiarum emptis xLijs ijd</p>	<p><u>Horse, a sow, piglets, oats, vetch</u> For 1 horse bought 14<i>s</i>, for 1 sow with 6 piglets bought 4<i>s</i>, for 2 quarters of oats and 1 seam of vetch bought 43<i>s</i> 2<i>d</i></p>
<p><u>Expense autumpnales stipendia</u> In expensis prepositi messoris custodientis grangiam et coci facientis cibum famulie et customariorum per v septimanas in autumpno xvjs.viijd. in stipendiis iiij boueriorum et 1 vaccarii per annum xxs in stipendiis 1 carectarii herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis usque gulam Augusti iijs 1 bercarii a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque festum Sancti Laurencii iijs custodi ovium matricium a festo Sancti Andree usque ad idem ijs custodi agnorum et animalium de collecta ab Annunciacione usque Augustum ijs. facienti caseum iijs tassatori iijs porcario xijd messori iijs preposito per annum vjs viijd in tasso veschiarum cooperiendo xd</p> <p>In expensis prepositi per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno Liiij s xd per diem ijd</p>	<p><u>Harvest expenses, wages</u> Expenses of the reeve of the harvest guarding the barn and of the cook preparing the food for the household and the customary tenants for 5 weeks at harvest 16<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>, the wages of 4 oxherds and 1 cowherd 20<i>s</i> a year, the wages of 1 carter harrower from the feast of Michaelmas until Lammas day 3<i>s</i>, of 1 shepherd from the feast of All Saints until the feast of St Lawrence 3<i>s</i>, for the keeper of the ewes from the feast of St Andrew until the same time 2<i>s</i>, for the keeper of the lambs and of the animals herded in a flock from the Annunciation until August 2<i>s</i>, for the cheese maker 3<i>s</i>, the stacker 3<i>s</i>, the swineherd 12<i>d</i>, the harvest overseer 3<i>s</i>, to the reeve 6<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>, for thatching a stack of vetch 10<i>d</i>. The reeve's expenses are 54<i>s</i> 10<i>d</i> a year, at 2<i>d</i> per day apart from 5 weeks at harvest.</p>
<p>Summa tocius liberate et expense Lxx libre xvs vd quadrata et debet vij libras xiijs iiijd quadratam.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenditures: £70 15<i>s</i> 5¹/₄<i>d</i> and he owes £7 14<i>s</i> 4¹/₄<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum ordeum hyemale ordeum palmale curallis</u> Reddit de xxix summis dimidia de exitu frumenti inde in venditione xvj summe dimidia in expensis autumpnalibus 1</p>	<p><u>Wheat, winter barley, palm barley, dross-barley</u> He gives account of 29¹/₂ seams of wheat harvested, of which 16¹/₂ seams are sold, 1 seam is for harvest expenses, 12 seams are</p>

summa in semine xij summe reddit de cLxix summis de exitu ordeï hyemalis et de xij summis iiij busshellis de curalle eiusdem et de iiij(xx) summis vij busshellis de exitu ordeï palmalis et de v summis vij busshellis de curalle eiusdem et de xxij summis ordeï de firma molendini inde in venditione Lxxv summe iij busshelli in advantagiis ad idem datis iij summe vj busshelli in semine ordeï hyemalis xxix summe vj busshelli in semine ordeï palmalis xxix summe 1 busshellus in liberacione iiij bouariorum xxix summe vj busshelli.

m.5 Adhuc Berthona

Adhuc Bertona de libertate Wengham

In liberacione 1 carectarii a festo Sancti Michaelis usque festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi iiij summe ij busshelli in auxilio seminandi ij summe in auxilio herciandi iij busshelli in liberacione 1 vaccario a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque festum Sancti Michaelis vj summe viij busshelli in liberacione bercarii ab eodem festo usque festum Sancti Laurencii v summe vj busshelli custodi ovium matricium a festo Sancti Andree usque festum Sancti Laurencii v summe 1 busshellus in auxilio custodientis oves matrices dimidia summa custodi agnorum ab Annunciatione usque festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula ij summe dimidia facienti caseum ab Annunciatione usque festum Sancti Michaelis iiij summe vj busshelli custodi animalium de collecta a festo Sanctorum Philippi et Jacobi usque ad

for seed. He gives account of 169 seams of the yield of winter barley and 12 seams 4 bushels of dross-barley of the same, 80 seams 7 bushels of the yield of palm barley, 5 seams 7 bushels of dross of the same and 22 seams of barley from the farm of the mill, of which 75 seams 3 bushels have been sold, 3 seams 6 bushels come from the heaped measures of the same given, 29 seams 6 bushels of winter barley are for seed, 29 seams 1 bushel of palm barley are for seed, and the livery of 4 oxherds is 29 seams 6 bushels.

m.5 Still the Barton

Still the Barton of the liberty of Wingham

In livery of 1 carter from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of the Apostles Philip and James is 4 seams 2 bushels, for the help at sowing time 2 seams, for the help at the harrowing 3 bushels, 1 cowherd's livery from the feast of All Saints until the feast of Michaelmas is 6 seams 8 bushels, the livery of 1 shepherd from the same feast until the feast of St Lawrence is 5 seams 6 bushels, for the keeper of the ewes from the feast of St Andrew until the feast of St Lawrence 5 seams 1 bushel, for the man helping the keeper of the ewes half a seam, for the keeper of the lambs from the Annunciation until the feast of St Peter's Chains 2½ seams, for the cheese maker from the Annunciation until the feast of Michaelmas 3 seams 6 bushels, for the keeper of the herded animals from the feast of SS Philip and James until the feast of St Peter's Chains 1 seam 7 bushels,

<p>festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula 1 summa vij busshelli in liberacione 1 carectarii 1 bouerii et 1 parcarii a festo Sancti Petri ad Vincula usque festum Sancti Michaelis ij summe iij busshelli</p>	<p>the livery of 1 carter, 1 oxherd and 1 parker from the feast of St Peter's Chains until the feast of Michaelmas is 2 seams 3 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> In pane custumario in autumpno 1 summa ij busshelli in mixcione cum ordeo xij summe iij busshelli in missione apud Taneth x summe dimidia apud Wengeham Lxij summe iij busshelli reddit de xxiiij quarteriis avene de exitu et de xij quarteriis dimidia ordei mixcione superius et de ij quarteriis de empcone inde in prebenda equorum ab octavis Sancti Michaelis usque festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi xj quarteria vj busshelli in porcis sustinendis vj busshelli in semine xxvj quarteria.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> In customary bread at harvest 1 seam 2 bushels, 12 seams 4 bushels were mixed with barley, 10½ seams were sent to Thanet, 62 seams 4 bushels to Wingham. He gives account of 24 quarters of oats harvested and 12½ quarters mixed with barley as above and of 2 quarters bought, of which the horses' allowance from the octave of Michaelmas until the feast of the Apostles Philip and James is 11 quarters 6 bushels, for feeding the pigs 6 bushels, 26 quarters are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Fabe veschia</u> Reddit de Lxiiij summis iij busshellis fabarum de exitu inde in venditione xxxij summe 1 busshellus in advantagiis 1 summa dimidia in semine xxix summe vij busshelli reddit de vj summis vij busshellis veschiarum de exitu et de xj summis de empcone in semine totum.</p>	<p><u>Beans, vetch</u> He gives account of 63 seams 4 bushels of beans harvested, of which 32 seams 1 bushel were sold, 1½ seams come from the heaped measures given, 29 seams 7 bushels are for seed. He gives account of 6 seams 7 bushels of vetch harvested and 11 seams bought, all are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Equi boves</u> Reddit de xj equis carectariis de remanenti et de 1 de empcone inde in venditione ij et remanent x equi reddit de viij bobus de remanenti et remanent reddit de ij tauris de Wengeham et remanent.</p>	<p><u>Horses, oxen</u> He gives account of 11 carthorses remaining and of 1 bought, of which 2 have been sold and 10 horses remain. He gives account of 8 oxen remaining and these remain. He gives account of 2 bulls from Wingham and these remain.</p>
<p><u>Vacce vituli</u> Reddit de Lx vaccis de Wengeham unde iij post fecunditatem inde in venditione ante fecunditatem 1 in missione</p>	<p><u>Cows, calves</u> He gives account of 60 cows from Wingham, 3 of which had come into season, of which 1 was sold before she calved, 4 were sent to</p>

<p>Cant' ad exennia domino regi iiij post fecunditatem et remanent Lv vacce reddit de L vitulis de exitu dictarum vaccarum et vj fuerunt steriles inde in decima iij in vendicione xxiiij et remanet xxiiij vituli.</p>	<p>Canterbury after they had calved for the gifts to the lord king and 55 cows remain. He gives account of 50 calves born to the said cows 6 of which were barren, of which 3 were for tithe, 24 were sold and 23 calves remain.</p>
<p><u>Rammi matrices</u> Reddit de v rammis de Wengeham inde in venditione post tonsionem iiij et remanet 1 rammus reddit de 1 ove matrici de remanentia et de xLv de Wengeham et cLxx misis de Gyllyng' inde in venditione ante agnilationem vj in morina ante agnilacionem xxiiij in morina post agnilacionem et ante tonsionem iiij(xx)j in morina post tonsionem xv et remanent iiij(xx)x reddit de ciij(xx)xviiij multonibus de Wengeham et de xiiij de missione de Gyllingham inde in morina ante tonsionem cxxij in morina post tonsionem vj et remanent iiij(xx)ij castrices.</p>	<p><u>Rams, ewes</u> He gives account of 5 rams from Wingham, of which 4 were sold after they had been sheared and 1 ram remains. He gives account of 1 ewe remaining, 45 from Wingham and of 170 sent from Gillingham, of which 6 were sold before lambing, 24 died of murrain before lambing, 81 died of murrain after lambing and before being sheared, 15 died of murrain after being sheared and 90 remain. He gives account of 198 wether sheep from Wingham and of 14 sent from Gillingham, of which 122 died of murrain before being sheared, 6 died of murrain after being sheared and 82 gelded sheep remain.</p>
<p><u>Agni, hoggeti gercie agni de exitu</u> Reddit de xxj agnis superannatis de remanentia et de ccciiij(xx)xviiij agnis de Wengeham et de cxxvj agnis de Gyllingham inde in morina ante tonsionem cccix in morina post tonsionem Lxv et remanent xLv hoggeti et xxvj gercie reddit de ciij(xx) agnis de exitu inde in morina ante separacionem cxviiij in consuetudine bercarii 1 in decima vj in morina post tonsionem xiiij et remanent xLij agni.</p>	<p><u>Lambs, hoggets, maiden ewes, lambs born</u> He gives account of 21 yearling lambs remaining and of 398 lambs from Wingham and of 126 lambs from Gillingham, of which 409 died of murrain before being sheared, 65 died of murrain after being sheared and 45 hoggets and 26 maiden ewes remain. He gives account of 180 lambs born, of which 118 died of murrain before being weaned, 1 is the shepherd's customary livery, 6 are for tithe, 13 died of murrain after being sheared and 42 lambs remain.</p>
<p><u>Sues porci purcelli</u> Reddit de 1 sue et vj purcellis emptis et de 1 suella adiuncta et de xiiij purcellis de exitu</p>	<p><u>Sows, pigs, piglets</u> He gives account of 1 sow and 6 piglets bought and 1 young sow added and 14 piglets born to the</p>

dictarum suium inde in decima ij et remanent 1 verrus iiij porcelli unius anni ix purcelli dimidii anni et iiij porcelli signati.	said sows, of which 2 are for tithe and 1 boar and 4 piglets of 1 year old, 9 piglets of half a year old and 4 branded piglets remain.
<u>Lana pelles pellectre</u> Reddit de cccxxxiiij velleribus ovium de morina in vendicione omnes reddit de Liiij velleribus agnorum in vendicione omnes et de Liiij velleribus ovium de morina in vendicione omnes et de cxviiij pellibus agnorum de morina inde in decima xij in vendicione cvj reddit de Dcxxxvij pellibus ovium in vendicione omnes et de iiij(xx)vj pellectris ovium de morina inde in venditione Lv item in venditione per Johannem de Dene xxxj de quibus respondebit in compoto suo.	<u>Wool, woolfells, pelts</u> He gives account of 333 fleeces of sheep dead of murrain, all are sold. He gives account of 53 lambs' fleeces, all are sold and of 53 fleeces of sheep dead of murrain, all are sold, of 118 woolfells of lambs dead of murrain, of which 12 are for tithe, 106 are sold. He gives account of 637 woolfells, all are sold and of the 86 pelts of sheep which died of murrain, of which 55 are sold. Item 31 were sold by John de Dene of which he will give an account in his audit.
<u>Caseus buttera</u> Reddit de dccccLxxiiij caseis de quibus xxxj casei de rewayn inde in decima iiij(xx)xvij in consuetudine bercarii (blank- 1) in vendicione DcccLxxv qui fecerunt xxxiiij pisa dimidiam et dimidiam quarterii reddit de iij pisis butiri de exitu inde in venditione totum	<u>Cheese, butter</u> He gives account of 973 cheeses, 31 of which were winter cheese, of which 97 are for tithe, the customary livery for the shepherd is (blank, 1), 875 are sold which made 33½ weys and half a quarter. He gives account of 3 weys of butter made, all was sold.
Aldington per annum integrum	ALDINGTON for a whole year
<u>Aldington arreragia et galline ova vomeres ferrum plaustra</u> Mychael de Meynil ballivus et Robertus Waste prepositus reddunt compotum suum de xxj libris xvijs 1d obolo quadrata de arreragiis et de xviijs iijd obolo quadrata de cxLvij gallinis dimidia de redditu venditis et de ijs 1d obolo quadrata de dcxLij ovis de redditu venditis et de	<u>Aldington, arrears and hens, eggs, ploughshares, iron, waggons</u> Michael de Meynil, bailiff, and Robert Waste, reeve, give their account of £21 17s 1¾d of arrears and of 18s 3¾d of the rent of 146½ hens sold and of 2s 1¾d of the rent of 642 eggs sold and of 14s 7d of the rent of 25 ploughshares sold and 2½d for

<p>xiiijs vijd de xxv vomeribus de redditu venditis et de ijd obolo de 1 pecia ferri de redditu vendito et de xLs vjd. de ix plaustis de redditu venditis.</p>	<p>the rent of 1 piece of iron sold and of 40s 6d for the rent of 9 waggons sold.</p>
<p><u>Rote caude agnus</u> Et de viijs de xij paribus rotarum carucarum redditu venditis et de xxvs de v caudis ad carucas de redditu venditis et de vijd de 1 agno de redditu vendito.</p>	<p><u>Wheels, plough-tails, lamb</u> And of 8s for the rent of 12 pairs of plough wheels sold and of 25s for the rent of 5 plough tails sold and of 7d for the rent of 1 lamb sold.</p>
<p><u>Anguille Romescot sal consuetudines</u> Et de iiijs ijd de xx grossis anguillorum de redditu venditis et de vs iijd superplusagiis de Romescot et de viij libris xvijs de xLiiij summis ij busshellis salis de redditu venditis et de vs iiijd de consuetudine carandi cheppes de Wald' et de iiijs iiijd consuetudine claudendi le Burgharth et de ix s de consuetudine de claudendi circa bladum et de Lijs iiijd de consuetudine averagii de Northstur'.</p>	<p><u>Eels, Peter's Pence, salt, customary payments</u> And of 4s 2d for the rent of 20 gross of eels sold, of 5s 3d for the surplus of Peter's Pence and of £8 16s for the rent of 44 seams 2 bushels of salt sold and of 5s 4d for the customary service of carrying chips from the Weald and of 4s 4d. for the customary payment of fencing le Burgharth and of 9s for the customary payment of fencing around the corn and of 53s 4d for the customary payment of carrying service in North Stour [north of R. East Stour].</p>
<p><u>Relevia placita perquisitiones misericordia</u> Et de xxvijs quadrata de releviis et de ix libris xjs xd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de iijs de perquisitionibus nundinarum de Smeth et de Cs de Roberto Waste pro omnibus defaultis et defectibus sibi allocatis super compotum probatis et confessatis.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, pleas, perquisites, amercements</u> And of the 17s 0¼d for reliefs, £9 11s 10d for pleas and perquisites and of 3s for the perquisites of the fairs of Smeeth and of 100s from Robert Waste for all the defaults and deficits upon the account of which attributed to him, as were proven and confessed.</p>
<p><u>Walle custodia</u> Et de xxxvs de duplo walle et de vj libris xiijs iiijd de custodia terrarum et heredum quondam Magistri Laurencii de Smeth vendita.</p>	<p><u>Seawalls, guardianship</u> And of 35s for the double dike and of £6 13s 4d for the guardianship of the lands and heirs, formerly of Master Lawrence of Smeeth sold.</p>
<p><u>Pannagium herbagium</u> Et de cxs de pannagio parci vendito et de iiij libris vs de</p>	<p><u>Pannage, herbage</u> And of 110s for the pannage of the park sold and of £4 5s for the</p>

pannagio Waldi vendito et de ijs vd obolo de herbagio hyemali et de viij libris vijs vijd de herbagio parci et de viijs ix d de herbagio de Palstre vendito deducta decima et de xvjs vjd de Rykewardinbroke et Beckhurst deducta decima.	pannage of the Weald sold and of 2s 5½d for winter herbage and of £8 7s 7d for the herbage of the park and of 8s 9d for the herbage of Palstre sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 16s 6d for Rykewardinbroke and Beckhurst, the tithe having been deducted.
<u>Impercamentum pastura</u> Et de iijs viijd de inpercamento bestiarum et de iijs de pastura vendita in Bereghsted. _	<u>Impounding, pasture</u> And of 4s 8d for the impounding of the animals and 4s for the pasture sold in Bersted.
<u>Porci oseree fructus gardini</u> Et de xxvs de porcis in stipula et de xijs iiijd de 1 dolio oseree vendito et de iijs de fructu gardini._	<u>Pigs, osiers, garden fruit</u> And of 25s for pigs upon the stubble and of 13s 4d for 1 tun of osiers sold and 4s for the garden fruit.
<u>Cortex cuspe coreum lana pelles</u> Et de viijs vjd de cortice et crapyes arborum prostratorum venditis et de vjd de corio 1 stotti de morina vendito et de xvijd de iiij velleribus multonorum venditis et de vjd obolo de ij pelibus ovium de morina venditis.	<u>Bark, wood shavings, leather, wool, woolfells</u> And of 8s 7d for the bark and shavings of felled trees sold and of 6d for the hide of 1 steer dead of murrain sold and of 18d for 4 fleeces of wether sheep sold and of 6½d for the woolfells of 2 sheep dead of murrain sold.
Summa tocius recepte iiij(xx)v libre xix d obolum quadrata dimidia.	Total Receipts: £85 19½d and a half farthing.
<u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio Cs eidem per manum Agnetis quondam uxoris Magistri Laurencii pro custodia sibi vendita vj libras xijs iiijd in elemosina statuta monialibus Sancti Sepulchri Cant' xxxiijs xd	<u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Of this amount 100s was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, £6 13s 4d paid to the same by Agnes formerly Master Lawrence's wife for the right of guardianship sold to her, 34s 10d in statutory alms to the nuns of St Sepulchre's Canterbury.
<u>Expense forinsecte</u> In expensis ij palefridariorum iiij carectariorum et ij summetariorum perhendinancium cum equis domini apud Aldington dum dominus archiepiscopus fuit ad concilium Lugdon* xLviijs iijd obolum item Thome de Camera et J. de Flegh' de grata ultra	<u>Forinsec expenses</u> For the expenses of 2 grooms, 4 carters and 2 packhorse grooms residing at Aldington with the lord's horses while the lord archbishop was at the council of Lyons [1274] 48s 3½d, item to Thomas de Camera and J. de Flegh as an act of grace 3s in addition to their wages, 12d to

vadiis ijs in 1 garcione misso usque Pagtham tempore compoti xijd	the groom sent to Pagham at the time of the audit.
<u>Emendando domorum</u> In mmlcccc cindulis factis vjs in cL bordis_C lattis factis xvijid in mllc priggis emptis xijd obolum in dictis cyndulis ponendis super aulam et capellam et ccc cindulis et 1 cupulo faciendo ad capud eiusdem aule xjs in stipendiis 1 tegulatoris tegulantis super aulam coquinam et domum porte per xxiiij dies ixs vijid in C lattis emptis et 1 cheverone ponendo in claustro elemosinarie et latrina emendanda ijs ijd obolum in stramine empto ad cooperiendam cum stipendiis 1 coopertoris super elemosinam claustum salsarium pistrinum et magnum stabulum xs 1d in magna grangia grangia feni et latrina aule Sancti Thome cooperiendis ijs ijd obolum in stipendiis 1 coopertoris cooperientis super portam versus villam et boueriam et eadem boueria plastranda et parietate eiusdem emendanda et turbis fodiendis ad predictam grangiam et eisdem super eam ponendis et bordis secandis et C durenayls emptis ad portas et ostia grangie emendanda vs iijid obolum in muro versus gardinum emendando iiijd obolum.	<u>Repair of the buildings</u> For 2,400 shingles made 6s, 150 boards, 100 laths made 18d, for 1,100 pins bought 12½d, for placing the said shingles over the hall and the chapel and 300 shingles and 1 tie-beam at the top of the same hall 11s, 1 tiler's wages, tiling over the hall, kitchen and gatehouse for 24 days 9s 7d, for 100 laths bought and 1 rafter placed in the cloister of the almonry and the latrine repaired 2s 2½d, for straw bought to thatch the almonry, the cloister, the saucery, bakehouse and the great stable 10s 1d with the thatcher's wages, for thatching upon the great barn, the haybarn and the latrine of St Thomas's hall 3s 2½d, wages of 1 thatcher working upon the gate towards the vill and the oxhouse and plastering the same oxhouse and repairing the inner wall of the same and digging turfs for the same barn and placing them upon it and sawing boards and 100 hard nails bought for the gates and repairing the entrances of the barn 5s 3½d, for repairing the wall towards the garden 4½d.
<u>Custus molendini et carucarum</u> In 1 virga ad molendinum ventricum empti et eadem scapulenda et liganda ijs vd in iij paribus rotarum ad carucas emptas xvijid	<u>Cost of the mill and the ploughs</u> For 1 rod bought for the windmill and sawing and binding the same 2s 5d for 3 pairs of wheels bought for the ploughs 18d.
<u>Plaustra ferramentum custus carectarii</u> In ij plaustis emptis ixs xd obolum in ferrura et ferramento	<u>Waggons, iron work cost of the carts</u> For 2 waggons bought 9s 10½d, for the iron and farrier work for

carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xiijs xd obolum in 1 semilone empto 1d obolum in 1 sacco empto vjd obolum in 1 ventore et 1 corbello empto et alio ventore emendando capistris et sapone emptis ijs viijd	the ploughs and steers 13s 10½d with the smith's wages, for 1 seed basket bought 1½d, for 1 sack bought 6½d, for 1 sieve and 1 basket bought and another sieve repaired, halters and soap bought 2s 8d
<u>Stotti porci porcelli</u> In 1 stotto empto xiijs in xxvij porcis et porcellis emptis xxviijs vjd obolum in vj hoggis de quibus ij suille emptis viijs vjd	<u>Steers, pigs, piglets</u> For 1 steer bought 13s, for 27 pigs and piglets bought 28s 6½d, for 6 young pigs bought, 2 of which are young sows 8s 6d.
<u>Blada precaria</u> In xxxvij summis dimidia iij busshellis frumenti xxij summis iij busshellis dimidia ordeï et iiij(xx) quarteriis avene emptis xxvj libre vijs iijd obolum in precaria xiiij herciatorum ad avenam xiiijd	<u>Corn, boon-work</u> For 38½ seams 3 bushels of wheat, 23 seams 3½ bushels of barley and 80 quarters of oats bought £26 7s 3½d, for the boon-work of 14 men harrowing the oats 14d.
<u>Cleye clautura fimum sarclatio</u> In xL cleys ad faldam faciendis xxd in curia et parco per loca claudendis xLijs vjd in fimis spergendis xvijd in bladis sarclandis vjs ixd	<u>Hurdles, fencing, dung, hoeing</u> For making 40 hurdles at the fold 20d, for fencing in places in the court and the park 43s 6d, for spreading dung 17d, for hoeing corn 6s 9d.
<u>Expense senescalli et autumpno</u> In expensis senescalli xviijs iijd obolum in expensis domini Thome thesaurii ijs ijd in expensis prepositi parcarii bedelli messoris et 1 facientis cibum per iij septimanas in autumpno xvs viijd obolum in expensis custumariorum metencium fenum et cotteriorum tassancium et custumariorum arrancium et metencium xs iijd obolum	<u>Expenses of the steward and at harvest</u> The steward's expenses are 18s 4½d, the expenses of Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 3s 2s, expenses of the reeve, the parker, the beadle, the harvest overseer and of 1 man preparing food for 3 weeks at harvest 15s 8½d, the expenses of the customary tenants mowing the hay and of the cottars stacking hay and the customary tenants ploughing and reaping are 10s 3½d.
<u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis vj carucariorum et 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis usque Pentecosten xxjs in stipendiis 1 auxiliantis herciatoris per vices ijs iijd in stipendiis iiij carucariorum a Pentecoste usque festum Sancti	<u>Wages</u> The wages of 6 ploughmen and 1 harrower from the feast of Michaelmas until Pentecost are 21s, the wages of 1 man helping the harrower in turn 2s 4d, the wages of 4 ploughmen from Pentecost until the feast of

<p>Michaelis xvjs in stipendiis carectarii ijs in stipendiis bercarii ijs vjd in stipendiis 1 garcionis domini archiepiscopi auxilantis in autumpno ijs in stipendiis parcarii pro toto anno vs bedello vs preposito xs 1 garcioni custodienti equos domini archiepiscopi quando carectarii fuerunt apud Cant' ad petenda necessitates ad suas carectas vjd in stipendiis 1 garcionis facientis cibum in autumpno xvijjd</p>	<p>Michaelmas 16s, the carter's wages 3s, the shepherd's wages 3s 6d, the wages of 1 boy of the lord archbishop helping at harvest 2s, the wages of the parker for the whole year 5s, to the beadle 5s, to the reeve 10s, to 1 groom looking after the lord archbishop's horses when the carters were at Canterbury collecting things necessary for their carts 6d, the wages of 1 boy preparing food at harvest 18d.</p>
<p>Summa tocius liberate et expense Lvij libre xs xjd obolum et debet xxvij libras xs viijd quadratam dimidiam.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenditures: £57 10s 11½d and he owes £27 10s 8d and a half farthing.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum ordeum</u> Reddit de xxxvijj summis vij busshellis frumenti de emptione inde in semine xxvj summe dimidia 1 busshellus in liberacione prepositi et parcarii per annum preter iij septimanas in autumpno xij summe ij busshellis reddit de Lijj summis 1 busshello dimidia ordeu de exitu et de iijj summis dimidia de firma molendini quare stetit otiosum per mensem et de xxijj summis iij busshellis dimidia de empcone inde in semine xxx summe in liberacione vj carucariorum et 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis usque diem Sabbathie proximum post festum Sancti Augustini per xxxv septimanas xxxv summe in liberacione iij carucariorum et 1 carectarii a dicta die usque festum Sancti Michaelis per xvij septimanas xij summe 1 busshellus dimidia in liberacione 1 custodientis animalia et faldam a die Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam usque festum Sancti Michaelis per xxj</p>	<p><u>Wheat, barley</u> He gives account of 38 seams 7 bushels of wheat bought, of which 26½ seams 1 bushel are for seed, the livery of the reeve and parker is 12 seams 2 bushels a year apart from 3 weeks at harvest. He gives account of 53 seams 1½ bushels of barley harvested and 4½ seams from the farm of the mill because it has stood idle for a month and of 23 seams 3½ bushels bought, of which 30 seams are for seed, the livery of 6 ploughmen and 1 harrower from the feast of Michaelmas until the nearest Saturday after the feast of St Augustine, for 35 weeks is 35 seams, the livery of 4 ploughmen and 1 carter for 17 weeks from the said day until the feast of Michaelmas is 12 seams 1½ bushels, the livery of the man watching the animals and the fold for 21 weeks, from the day of St John before the Latin Gate until the feast of Michaelmas is 3 seams, the livery of 1 man helping the harrower for 2 weeks after the feast of St Dunstan is 1½</p>

septimanas iij summe in liberacione 1 auxiliantis herciatoris post festum Sancti Dunstani per ij septimanas 1 busshellus dimida in pane customariorum arrancium ad frumentum de consuetudine vj busshellus.	bushels, 6 bushels for the bread for the customary tenants ploughing the wheat field, as their customary livery.
<u>Avena</u> Reddit de xxij quarteriis dimidia avene de exitu inde in semine xxxviiij quarteria iij busshelli in prebenda ij herciatariorum a Pascha usque octavas Sancti Augustini 1 quarterium iij busshelli in prebenda stottorum per dictum tempus vj busselli in prebenda equorum domini archiepiscopi xxj quarteria iij busshelli dimidia in prebenda equorum senescalli 1 quarterium vij busshelli in prebenda equorum thesaurii iij busshelli in missione apud Tenham 1 quarterium.	<u>Oats</u> He gives account of 22½ quarters of oats harvested, of which 38 quarters 4 bushels are for seed, the allowance for 2 animals used for harrowing from Easter until the octaves of St Augustine is 1 quarter 4 bushels, the allowance for 4 steers for the same time is 6 bushels, the allowance for the lord archbishop's horses is 21 quarters 3½ bushels, the allowance for the steward's horses is 1 quarter 7 bushels, the allowance for the treasurer's horses is 4 bushels and 1 quarter is sent to Teynham.
<u>Pisa veschia</u> Reddit de xix summis 1 busshello pisorum et veschiarum de exitu in semine totum.	<u>Peas, vetch</u> He gives account of 19 seams 1 bushel of peas and vetch harvested, all is for seed.
<u>Stotti boves vacce</u> Reddit de ij herciatariis de remanentia et de 1 de emptione et remanent iij reddit de xij stottis et cum 1 iuvenco de remanentia inde in morina 1 et remanent xij stotti reddit de xij bobus de remanentia et remanent xij boves et de viij vaccis de remanentia in missione apud Wylhop omnes. <u>Multones, verri sues</u> Reddit de vj multonibus de remanentia inde in morina ij et remanent iij multones reddit de ij verris de empcone et remanent ij verri et de vij suibus de empcone et remanent vij sues.	<u>Steers, oxen cows</u> He gives account of 2 animals used for harrowing remaining and of 1 bought and 3 remain. He gives account of 12 steers with 1 bullock remaining, of which 1 died of murrain and 12 steers remain. He gives account of 12 oxen remaining and 12 remain. He gives account of eight cows remaining, all were sent to Willop. <u>Wether sheep, boars, sows</u> He gives account of 6 wether sheep remaining, of which 2 died of murrain and 4 wether sheep remain. He gives account of 2 boars bought and 2 boars remain and of 7 sows bought 7 remain.

<p><u>Porci porcelli</u> Reddit de xvj porcis et iiij porcellis de empcone et de iiij porcellis dimidii anni et remanent xxiiij.</p>	<p><u>Pigs, piglets</u> He gives account of 16 pigs and 4 piglets bought and of 4 piglets of half a year old and 24 remain.</p>
<p><u>Cygi pavones, capones galline</u> Reddit de vj cygnis de remanenti et remanent vj reddit de x pavonibus de remanentia et de iiij receptis de Wylhop inde in morina 1 in missione apud Cant' ix et remanent iiij reddit de x caponibus et 1 gallina missis apud Aldington et remanent omnes.</p>	<p><u>Swans, peacocks, capons, hens</u> He gives account of 6 swans remaining and 6 remain. He gives account of 10 peacocks remaining and of 4 received from Willop, of which 1 died of murrain, 9 were sent to Canterbury and 4 remain. He gives account of 10 capons and 1 hen sent to Aldington and all remain.</p>
<p>Collecta de Wylhope <u>Aldington collecta</u> Walterus dictus le Bedel reddit compotum de xiiij libris ijs obolo quadrata de annuo redditu assiso inde liberatum domino Thome thesaurio viij libras xvijs viijd et sic debet cvs iiijd obolum quadratam.</p>	<p>Collectorate of Willop <u>Collected from Aldington</u> Walter, called the beadle, gives account of £14 3s 0³/₄d of annual assise rent, of which £8 17s 8d was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and so he owes 105s 4³/₄d.</p>
<p>Collecta de Lyde <u>Redditus assisus</u> Willelmus atte Stone collector de Lyde reddit compotum de vij libris vs iiijd inde liberatum domino Thome thesaurio cijs vjd et debet xLijs xd</p>	<p>Collectorate of Lydd <u>Assise rent</u> William atte Stone, the collector of Lydd, gives account of £7 5s 4d, of which 102s 6d was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and he owes 42s 10d.</p>
<p>Collecta de Newecheryth <u>Redditus assisus</u> Johannes Hugo collector de Newecheryth reddit compotum de xij libris vjs vijd quadrata dimidia de redditu annuo assiso inde liberatum domino Thome thesaurio xj libras ijs vjd et sic debet xxiijs 1d quadratam dimidiam.</p>	<p>Collectorate of Newchurch <u>Assise rent</u> John Hugo, the collector of Newchurch, gives account of £12 6s 7³/₄d of annual assise rent, of which £11 2s 6d was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and of which he owes 24s 1d and a half farthing.</p>
<p>Collecta de Sancto Martino <u>Arreragia</u> Thomas Pytte quondam collector de Sancto Martino reddit compotum de xxiijs vjd obolo quadrata dimidia de arreragiis</p>	<p>Collectorate of St Martin <u>Arrears</u> Thomas Pytte formerly the collector of St Martin gives account of 24s 6¹/₂d and a half farthing of his arrears for which</p>

suis pro quibus distringatur item Robertus Bryce collector eiusdem collecte reddit compotum suum de xxiiij libris xiijs xd obolo de annuo redditu assiso inde liberatum domino Thome thesaurio xxiiij libras xiijs et debet xd obolum.	he is distrained, item Robert Bryce the collector of the same assessment gives his account of £24 14s 10½d of annual assise rent, of which £24 14s was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and he owes 10½d.
Collecta de Northesture	Collectorate of North Stour
<u>Redditus assisus</u> Godefridus de Sytthesford collector de Northesture reddit compotum de xxiiij libris vjs viijd dimidia quadrata de annuo redditu assiso et de xxxs 1d obolo redditus de bruera de Smeth.	<u>Assise rent</u> Godfrey de Sytthesford, the collector of North Stour, gives account of £23 6s 8d and a half farthing of annual assise rent and of 30s 1½d rent for Smeeth heath.
Summa xxiiij libre xvjs ix d obolum dimidia quadrata.	Total: £24 16s 9½d and a half farthing.
Inde liberatum domino Thome thesaurio xxij libras et debet Lvjs ix d obolum dimidiam quadratam de quibus in calumpnia per Preotekynum de Porta et Willelmum Colekyn xvijd super qua inquiratur de quibus Lvjs ix d obolo dimidia quadrate qui oneratus est in compoto manerii de Aldington quo prepositus anno sequenti et quietus est hic.	Of this amount £22 was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and he owes 56s 9½d and a half farthing, of this 18d is questioned by Peterkin de Porta and William Colekyn. Inquiry will be made about this 56s 9½d and a half farthing about which he was charged in the account of the manor of Aldington in which the reeve gives account in the following year and he is cleared of this.
Schyrlle cum collecta de Wildys	Shirley Moor with the Collectorate of the Weald
<u>Redditus assisus</u> Stephanus de Ledenne serviens de Schyrlle reddit comptum de ijs 1d obolo de arreragiis et de ix s vjd de lefgavel de termino Sancti Martini et de xLviijs vjd obolo de redditu termini Nathalis Domini et de xvijs vijd redditus termini Medie Quadragesima et de Liijs 1d redditus Pasche et de xLviijs ix d obolo redditus de termino Sancti Johannis Baptiste et ijs ix d redditus termini Sancti Petri ad Vincula et de Lvs xd	<u>Assise rent</u> Stephen of Lydden, serjeant of Shirley Moor [near Tenterden], gives account of 3s 1½d of the arrears and of 9s 7d of <i>lefgavel</i> for the term of St Martin and 48s 6½d in rent for Christmas term and of 17s 7d rent for the term of Mid-Lent and of 54s 1d rent for Easter term and of 48s 9½d rent for the term of St John the Baptist and of 3s 9½d rent for the term of St Peter's Chains and 55s 10½d for the rent of Michaelmas term.

obolo redditus termini Sancti Michaelis.	
<u>Boscus venditus firma</u> Et de xxxiij libris vs xd de bosco vendito et de xij libris de firma terre de Schyrl.	<u>Wood sold, farm</u> And of £33 5s 10d for wood sold and £12 for the farm of the land of Shirley Moor.
<u>Turbarium passagium pastura</u> Et de xxxviijs vjd de turbario vendito deducta decima et de xs de passagio et de ixs de pastura in mora vendita deducta decima et de xijd de quadam placia vendita.	<u>Turbary, ferry-toll, pasture</u> And of 38s 6d for turbary sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 10s for ferry-toll and of 9s for pasture in the small moor sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 12d for the sale of a certain plot.
Summa totalis recepte Lx libre vjs ixd	Total Receipts: £60 6s 9d.
<u>Liberaciones exaquande terre stipendia</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio Liiij libras vjs in terris exaquandis xixs vd in stipendiis dicti collectoris vjs viijd Summa totalis liberate et expense Lv libre xijs 1d et debet iiij libras xiijs viijd	<u>Payments, drainage of land, wages</u> Then £54 6s was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 19s 5d for draining land, 6s 8d for the said collector's wages. Total Payments and Expenses: £55 12s 1d and he owes £4 14s 8d.
Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Adhuc Berton Aldington Shirle cum collectis et in tergo Wilope Oxenhal Palstre Romenhal et Hethe</i>	[Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Still the Barton, Aldington, Shirle with the collections and on the back Willop, Oxney, Palstre Romne and Hythe.</i>]
m.5v Wylhope <u>Pastura herbagium</u> Michael le Meynil ballivus et Thomas le More prepositus reddunt compotum suum de xviiij libris xvs xjd de pratis et pasturis venditis deducta decima et de xxxixs vijd quadrata de herbagio animalibus agistato vendito deducta decima.	m.5v Willop <u>Pasture, herbage</u> Michael le Meynil, bailiff, and Thomas le More, reeve, give their account of £18 15s 11d for meadows and pastures sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 39s 7¼d for the herbage for animals, the tithe being deducted.
<u>Firma fenum lana</u> Et de vij libris xvijs xjd obolo de firma xxxix vaccarum deducta decima et de xs de feno apud Estflete vendito et de vijs ijd obolo de xxij velleribus lane venditis.	<u>Farm, hay, wool</u> And of £7 17s 11½d for the farm of 39 cows, the tithe having been deducted and of 10s for hay sold at Eastfleet and of 7s 2½d for 22 wool bearing fleeces sold.

<p><u>Vituli lac corii</u> Et de xiijs ijd de xvij vitulis venditis et de xxjd obolo quadrata de lacte 1 vacce vendito et de ixd de lacte ix matricum vendito et de vs xd de coriis iij vaccarum v vitulorum viij pellibus ovium anni preteriti post tonsionem et ij pellibus agnorum post tonsionem de morina venditis.</p>	<p><u>Calves, milk, hides</u> And of 14s 2d for 17 calves sold and of 21¾d for milk of 1 cow sold and of 9d for the milk of 9 ewes sold and of 5s 10d for the hides of 3 cows and 5 calves, the woolfells of 8 sheep of last year which died of murrain after being sheared and the woolfells of 2 lambs which died of murrain after being sheared sold.</p>
<p>Summa tocius recepte xxx libre xiijs iijd</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £30 13s 3d.</p>
<p><u>Liberationes et expense superplusagia</u> Inde in superplusagiis prepositi tempore precedenti xs ixd liberata domino Thome thesaurio vij libras liberata Roberto Ruffyn servienti de Saltwod Lvs de precepto domini R[adulfi] de Sandwico senescalli.</p>	<p><u>Payments and expenses, surplus</u> Of this amount 10s 9d in surplus money of the reeve from a previous time, paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, £7, paid to Robert Ruffyn, serjeant of Saltwood, 5s by order of Sir R[alph] of Sandwich, the steward.</p>
<p><u>Emendando domorum</u> In grangia de Wylhope cooperianda cum stipendiis cooperitoris et auxiliantis eiusdem virgis ad eandem colligendis ijs ijd obolum quadrata in clavis ad ostium eiusdem grangie 1 vertenello ad ostium bouverie et ij serruris ad ostium granarii de Wylhop et grangie de Holewest emptis vjd quadrata in grangia de Estflete cooperianda virgis ad eandem colligendis cum stipendiis cooperitoris et 1 serrura eiusdem emendanda ijs xd obolum in dicta grangia de Estflete et bouveria ibidem emendanda xxxv cheveronibus ad eandem boueriam cxxx bordis ad parietes eiusdem cc lattis xxx studdis dc priggis DcL hussem' DL durenaylis ad parietes eiusdem bouarie et 1 gumpho ad ostium dicte bouverie empto et mllcccc rossis</p>	<p><u>Repair of the buildings</u> For thatching the barn of Willop 2s 2½d with the wages of the thatcher and his helper collecting withies for the same 2s 2¾d, for nails for the entry of the same barn, 1 hinge for the entry door of the oxhouse and for 2 locks bought for the entry doors of the granary of Willop and the barn of Holewest 6¼d, for thatching the Eastfleet barn with rods collected for the same 2s 10½d with the thatcher's wages and 1 lock of the same repaired, for repairing the said barns of Eastfleet and the oxhouse there with 35 rafters for the same oxhouse, 130 boards for the partition walls of the same, 200 laths, 30 studs, 600 pegs, 650 hussem', 550 hard nails for the partition walls of the same oxhouse and 1 hook bought for the entry of the said oxhouse and 1,400 rushes collected in the marsh and then thatching the</p>

in marisco colligendis et eadem inde cooperianda et virgis ad eandem colligendis xs vd quadrata.	same and rods collected for the same 10s 5¼d.
<u>Iuvenca boves blada ferra</u> In ij iuvenis emptis xxs iijd in v bobus emptis iiij libras xs iijd obolum quadrata in viij summis ordeï et v quarteriis avene emptis xLvij s vjd in ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum xiiij quadrata.	<u>Bullocks, oxen. corn. iron</u> And for 2 bullocks bought 22s 3d, 5 oxen bought £4 10s 3¾d, 8 seams of barley and 5 quarters of oats bought 47s 6d, for farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 13¼d.
<u>Custus carucarum</u> In 1 pari rotarum ad carucam empto vijd in ij caudis ad carucas xij kanolis emptis et ij trabibus ferro ligandis xiiij obolum in 1 herciatario locato apud Wylhope per ix dies ix d	<u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For 1 pair of wheels bought for the plough 7d, for 2 plough-tails, 12 plough beams bought and for binding 2 beams with iron 14½d, for 1 animal for harrowing leased at Willop for 9 days 9d.
<u>Custus carectarum</u> In ij paribus rotarum ad carros emptis iiij s viij obolum in iiij cluttis ad axem iij furcis ferreis et sapone emptis xvjd	<u>Cost of the carts</u> For 2 pair of wheels bought for the handcarts 4s 8½d, for 4 clouts for the axle, 3 iron forks and soap bought 16d
<u>Walla waterghanga</u> In pastura xxiiij ovium empta vs in ovibus lavandis et tondendis ijd in walla de la Getee facienda et emendanda xs vijd obolum in ij quarentenis de waterghanga apud Wylhop faciendis et ij quarentenis waterghange factis ibidem et 1 waterganga facienda ibidem et emendanda et exclusiva facta et 1 ligno ad pontem de Hegbregg' sternendo et eodem inde emendando Lxiiij s xd obolum.	<u>Seawall, watercourses</u> For pasture of 24 sheep bought 5s, for dipping and shearing sheep 2d, for making and repairing the seawall of la Getee 10s 7½d, for making 2 furlongs of the watercourse at Willop and making the 2 furlongs of the watercourse constructed there and making and repairing 1 watercourse there and making the sluice and cutting 1 prop for the bridge at Hegbridge and repairing the same there 64s 10½d.
<u>Fossata</u> In fossis de Stotfoldesmed et Redmed emendandis ijd in muro grangie de Wylhop et granarium faciendum xij d	<u>Ditches</u> For repairing the ditches of Stotfolds mead and Redmead 2d, for making Willop barn wall and granary 12d.
<u>Falcatio</u> In pratis falcandis apud Wylhope adunandis et fenis levandis et expensis consuetudinariarum	<u>Mowing</u> For mowing meadows at Willop, gathering and lifting the hay and the customary tenants' expenses

metendis et fenis levandis apud Estflete de consuetudine metendis xxiijs xd quadrata.	in mowing and lifting hay at Eastfleet 24s 10 ¹ / ₄ d for the customary payment in mowing.
<u>Sarclatio precaria autumpnalis</u> In bladis de Wylhop Holeweste Estflete et Munekenemersse sarclandis ijs iiijd in precaria v carrorum metencium blada in autumpno apud Estflete metenda xxd _	<u>Hoeing, harvest boon-work</u> Hoeing corn at Willop, Holwest, Eastfleet and Monks marsh 3s 4d, for the boon-work of 5 carts reaping corn at harvest at Eastfleet 20d.
<u>Expense autumpnales stipendia</u> In expensis prepositi et messoris per vij septimanas in autumpno xvjs iiijd in remissione facta vaccario pro morina et debilitate vaccarum xiijs iiijd in stipendiis iij carucariorum in autumpno xvjs in stipendiis messoris ijs in stipendiis prepositi ijs vjd	<u>Harvest expenses, wages</u> Expenses of the reeve and the harvest overseer for 7 weeks at harvest are 16s 4d, a refund of 13s 4d is made to the cowherd because of murrain and sickness of the cows, the wages of 4 ploughmen at harvest are 16s, the harvest overseer's wages 3s, the reeve's wages 3s 6d.
Summa tocius liberate et expense xxviii libre ijs vd et debet xLixs. Xd	Total Payments and Expenses: £28 3s 5d and he owes 49s 10d.
<u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de ix summis iij busshellis ordeu receptis de Willelmo atter Gee preposito precedenti et de viij summis v busshellis de empcone et de ij summis v busshellis veschiarum mixtis cum hoc ordeo inde in liberacione ij carucariorum a die Sabbathie proximo post festum Sancti Marce (sic) Ewangeliste usque festum Sancti Michaelis per xxij septimanas vj summe ij busshellis in liberacione 1 herciatoris a dicta die Sabbathie usque ad diem Jovis proximum post festum Sancti Dunstani per iij septimanas et iij dies dimidia summa in liberacione ij carucariorum per vij septimanas in autumpno ij summe in liberacione prepositi a die Sabbathie post festum beati Marci usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis per xxij septimanas ij	<u>Barley</u> He gives account of 8 seams 3 bushels of barley received from William atter Gee, the previous reeve, of 8 seams 5 bushels bought and 2 seams 5 bushels of vetch mixed with this barley, of which the livery for 2 ploughmen for 22 weeks from the nearest Saturday after the feast of St Mark until the feast of Michaelmas is 6 seams 2 bushels, for 1 harrower for 3 weeks and 4 days, from the said Saturday until the nearest Thursday after the feast of St Dunstan is half a seam, the livery for 2 ploughmen for 7 weeks at harvest is 2 seams, the reeve's livery for 22 weeks, from the Saturday after the feast of Blessed Mark until the feast of Michaelmas is 2 seams 1 bushel, 9 seams 6 bushels are for seed.

<p>summe 1 busshellus in semine ix summe vj busshelli.</p>	
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de iij quarteriis avene receptis de Willelmo atter Gee prepositio precedenti et de v quarteriis avene de empcione inde in semine apud Wylhop iij quarteria in semine apud Estflete vj quarteria.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 4 quarters of oats received from William atter Gee, the previous reeve, and of 5 quarters of oats bought, of which 3 quarters are for seed at Willop, 6 quarters for seed at Eastfleet</p>
<p><u>Veschia</u> Reddit de ij summis v busshellis veschiarum receptis de Willelmo preposito precedenti inde in mixtione cum ordeo totum.</p>	<p><u>Vetch</u> He gives account of 2 seams 5 bushels of vetch received from William, the previous reeve, of which all was mixed with barley.</p>
<p><u>Iuvenca pullani boves</u> Reddit de 1 iuvenco de remanentia et de ij iuvenis de empcione et remanent iij iuvenca reddit de 1 pullno 1 femella kemelinga unius anni et 1 pullno masculo de exitu et remanent ij reddit de xx bobus de remanentia et de v bobus de empcione inde in missione apud Cant' v et remanent xx boves.</p>	<p><u>Bullocks, foals, oxen</u> He gives account of 1 bullock remaining and 2 bullocks bought and 3 bullocks remain. He gives account of 1 stray filly foal 1 year old and 1 male foal born and 2 remain. He gives account of 20 oxen remaining and 5 oxen bought, of which 5 were sent to Canterbury and 20 oxen remain.</p>
<p><u>Taurus vacce vituli</u> Reddit de 1 tauro de remanentia et remanet 1 taurus reddit de xliij vaccis de remanentia de quibus iij steriles et de 1 vacca de missione de Lymming' que vitulavit ante missionem et venit sine vitulo inde in missione apud Cant' ante fecunditatem ij in morina iij et remanent xL vacce quarum 1 sterilis reddit de xLij</p>	<p><u>Bull, cows, calves</u> He gives account of 1 bull remaining and he remains. He gives account of 44 cows remaining 3 of which were barren and of 1 cow which had calved, which was sent from Lyminge and which came without its calf, of which 2 were sent to Canterbury before they came into season, 3 died of murrain and 40 cows, 1 of</p>

vitulis de exitu inde in decima iiij in venditione xvij in morina v et remanent xvj.	which is barren, remain. He gives account of 42 calves born, of which 4 were for tithe, 17 were sold, 5 died of murrain and 16 remain.
<u>Vituli matrices rammi hoggeti gercie agni</u> Reddit de ix ovibus matricibus v multonibus v hoggastris et v gerciis remanentibus et remanent reddunt de ix agnis de exitu inde in morina ij et remanent vij.	<u>Calves, ewes, rams, hoggets, maiden ewes, lambs</u> He gives account of 9 ewes, 5 wether sheep, 5 hoggets and 5 maiden ewes remaining and these remain. He gives account of 9 lambs born, 2 died of murrain and 7 remain.
[Wylhope] <u>Arreragia herbagium boves</u> Michael de Meynil ballivus et Willelmus atter Gee prepositus reddunt compotum de ix libris xjs 1d de arreragiis et de xvs de herbagio hyemali et de iiij libris xs vjd de xvj bobus venditis.	[Willop] <u>Arrears, herbage, oxen</u> Michael de Meynil, bailiff, and William atter Gee, reeve, give account of £9 11s 1d of the arrears and of 15s. for winter herbage and of £4 10s 6d for 16 oxen sold.
Summa tocius recepte xiiij libre xvjs vijd	Total Receipts: £14 17s 7d.
<u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio vij libras.	<u>Liveries and expenses</u> Of this amount £7 is paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer.
<u>Emendacio domorum sarrantes custus carucarum et carectarum herciatura bladi stipendiis</u> In aula cooperianda per loca xvjd in porta facienda cL clavis emptis iiijxs vjd obolum in parietibus grangie emendandis C borddis et studdis et clavis ad eandem in emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii iiijxs xd in dicta granchia et granchia de Eastflete per loca tegenda xjd in ferramento carucarum et 1 iuvenci ijs ix d obolum in ij iuventis locatis at herciandum ijs in ij paribus rotarum ad carucam emptis xiijd in 1 hercia cum cavollis emptis xjd in expensis xxij herciatorum de consuetudine xxijjd in xiiij summmis dimidia frumenti emptis cjs vjd in vj summis orde	<u>Repair of the buildings, sawyers, cost of the ploughs and carts, harrowing of corn, wages</u> For thatching the hall in places 16d, 150 nails bought for making the gate 4s 6½d, for repairing the partition walls of the barn 4s 10d with 100 boards and studs and nails bought for the same and the carpenter's wages, for work in places on the roof of the said barn and at Eastfleet barn 11d for iron work at the ploughs and for 1 bullock 2s 9½d, for hiring 2 bullocks for harrowing 2s, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the plough 13d, for 1 harrow with iron teeth bought 11d, expenses of 23 harrowers in customary payment 23d, for 14½ seams of wheat bought 101s 6d, for 6 seams of barley bought 24s, wages of 4

emptis xxiijs in stipendiis iiij carucariorum et 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis usque festum Sancti Dunstani xvs in stipendiis ij carucariorum ab Epiphania usque festum Sancti Elphegi ijs in stipendiis prepositi ijs vjd

Summa liberate et expense xv libre vijs viijd et debentur preposito xs ix d

Frumentum ordeum

Reddit de xiiij summis dimidia frumenti de empcione inde in semine apud Holeweste iiij summe dimidia in semine apud Wylhope x summe et de xxxij summis ij busshellis ordei de exitu et de vj summis de empcione et de ij summis 1 busshello de mixcione veschiis inde in liberacione iiij carucariorum et 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis in xxx septimanas xxj summe ij busshelli in liberacione ij carucariorum a die Epiphanie in xv septimanas iiij summe ij busshelli in liberacione 1 herciatoris apud Holeweste per ij septimanas ij busshelli in liberacione custodis vaccarum in hyeme vj busshelli in liberacione prepositi a festo Sancti Michaelis usque diem Sabbathie post festum Sancti Marci Ewangeliste iiij summe ij busshelli liberata Thome le Mor prepositi de Wylhop ix summe ij busshelli.

Avena

Reddit de iiij(xx)xix quarteriis avene de exitu inde in prebenda ij herciatariorum a die Sancti Mathie usque Annunciationem 1 quarterium vj busshelli in prebenda iiij herciatariorum a die Annunciationis usque Dominicam

ploughmen and 1 harrower from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St Dunstan 15s, wages of 2 ploughmen from Epiphany until the feast of St Alphege 3s, the reeve's wages are 3s 6d.

Total Payments and Expenses: £15 7s 8d and 10s 9d is owed to the reeve.

Wheat, barley

He gives account of 14½ seams of wheat bought, of which 4½ seams are for seed at Holwest, 10 seams for seed at Willop and of 32 seams 2 bushels of barley harvested and 6 seams bought and 2 seams 1 bushel mixed with vetch, of which 21 seams 3 bushels are for the livery of 4 ploughmen and 1 harrower for 30 weeks from the feast of Michaelmas, the livery of 2 ploughmen for 15 weeks from Epiphany day is 4 seams 2 bushels, livery of 1 harrower at Holeweste for 3 weeks is 3 bushels, the livery to the cowherd in winter is 6 bushels, the reeve's livery from the feast of Michaelmas until the Saturday after the feast of St Mark the Evangelist is 4 seams 2 bushels, paid to Thomas le Mor, the reeve of Willop 9 seams 3 bushels.

Oats

He gives account of 99 quarters of oats harvested, of which the allowance for 2 animals used for harrowing from St Mathias day until the Annunciation is 1 quarter 6 bushels, the allowance for 4 for harrowing from the day of the

<p>post festum Sancti Alphegi iij quarteria iij busshelli liberata Thome le Mor preposito sequenti iij quarteria in semine apud Holeweste et Estflete Lvii quarteria vij busshelli in semine apud Wylhop xxxj quarteria.</p>	<p>Annunciation until the Sunday after the feast of St Alphege is 3 quarters 3 bushels, paid to Thomas le Mor the next reeve 4 quarters, for seed at Holwest and Eastfleet 58 quarters 7 bushels, for seed at Willop 31 quarters.</p>
<p><u>Veschia</u> Reddit de xiiij summis veschiarum de exitu inde in mixcione cum ordeo superius ij summe 1 bushellus liberate Thome le More preposito sequenti ij summe v busshelli in semine viij summe ij busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Vetch</u> He gives account of 13 seams of vetch harvested, of which 2 seams 1 bushel are mixed with barley as above, 2 seams 5 bushels are paid to Thomas le More, the next reeve, 8 seams 2 bushels are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Iuventa tauri boves</u> Reddit de 1 iuvento et 1 tauro de remanentia et remanent reddit xxxvj bobus de remanentia inde in venditione xvj boves et remanent xx boves reddit de xvj vaccis de remanentia et remanent.</p>	<p><u>Bullocks, bulls, oxen</u> He gives account of 1 bullock and 1 bull remaining and they remain. He gives account of 36 oxen remaining, of which 16 oxen were sold and 20 oxen remain. He gives account of 16 cows remaining and they remain.</p>
<p>Oxene <u>Oxene arreragia redditus assisus galline anguille ova dangerum Romescot relevia placita perquisitiones passagium boscus herbagium edificia</u> Michael ballivus et Walterus de Sutthone prepositus reddunt compotum de viijs ijd de arreragiis Walteri Poth et de xxixs 1d.obolo de arreragiis Roberti de Pocea et de iij libris vs viijd de annuo redditu assiso et de xiijs iiijd de redditu Augustini de Moresdenne et de iijs vjd de xxviiij gallinis de redditu venditis et de vijs vjd de xv styrkis anguillarum de redditu venditis et de ix d de ccxxv ovis de redditu venditis et de vs de dangero et de iijs ix d obolo de residuo de Romescot et de iijs ijd quadrata de releviis et de xxijs vjd de placitis et perquisitionibus</p>	<p>Oxney <u>Oxney, arrears, assise rents, hens, eels, eggs, denn payment, Peter's pence, reliefs, pleas, perquisites, ferry- toll, wood, herbage, buildings</u> Michael, the bailiff, and Walter of Sutton, the reeve, give account of 8s 2d of Walter Poth's arrears, and of 29s 1½d of Robert de Pocea's arrears and of £4 5s 8d of the annual assise rent and of 13s 4d of the rent of Augustine de Moresdenne and of 3s 6d for the rent of 28 hens sold and of 7s 6d for the rent of 15 sticks of eels sold, and of 9d for the rent of 225 eggs sold and of 5s for denn payment and of 3s 9½d being the residue of Peter's pence and of 3s 2¼d for reliefs and of 22s 6d for pleas and perquisites and of 40s for ferry -tolls and of 100s for wood sold and of 60s for herbage</p>

et de xLs de passagiis et de Cs de bosco vendito et de Lxs de herbagio vendito et de xvij d de herbagio in campo curie vendito et de xijd de edificiis curie locatis.	sold and of 18d for herbage in the field of the court sold and of 12d for buildings leased in the court.
Summa xix libre vs quadrata.	Total: £19 5s 0¼d.
<u>Liberate et expense guttorum watergandorum wallarum</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio Cs in guttis wetergangis et scottis communibus ijs 1d in iij serruriis contra mare xijs vjd in xij perticatis dimida de westwella de Ebbene emendandis et xij perticatis walle costandis et elevandis xvs iiijd in stipendio prepositi per annum vjs viijd	<u>Payments and expenses of the drainage channels, watercourses and seawalls</u> Of this amount 100s paid to Sir Thomas, treasurer, 2s 1d paid for drains, watercourses and communal <i>scots</i> , for 3 locks against the sea 12s 6d, for repairing 12½ perches of the west seawall of Ebony and shoring and raising 12 perches of sea wall 15s 4d, the reeve's wages are 6s 8d a year.
[Adhuc Oxena] <u>Intrandum mare</u> Augustus de Moresdenn respondet de Lvj libris de firma terre de mari intrate inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio xLix libras et debet cxvs vjd	[Still Oxney] <u>Encroachment by the sea</u> Augustus de Moresdenn gives account of £56 for the farm of the land flooded by the sea, of this £49 [4s 6d] is paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and he owes 115s 6d.
Palstre <u>Redditus assisus galline ova piperi cyminum Romescot passagium perquisitiones</u> Predictus Walterus de Sutthon reddit compotum de vs ixd de redditu assiso et de xd obolo de vij gallinis de redditu venditis et de 1d obolo de xxxv ovis de redditu venditis et de xij d obolo de 1 libra piperis et de 1 libra cymini de redditu venditis et de ijd de residuo de Romescot et de vjd de perquisitionibus.	Palstre <u>Assise rent, hens, eggs, pepper, cumin, Peter's pence, ferry toll, perquisites</u> The aforesaid Walter of Sutton gives account of 5s 9d of assise rent and of 10½d for the rent of 7 hens sold and of 1½d for the rent of 35 eggs sold and of 13½d for the rent of 1lb. of pepper and 1lb. of cumin sold and of 3d being the residue of Peter's pence and of 7d for perquisites.
Summa viijs viijd obolum et debet totum.	The total is 8s 8½d and he owes the whole amount.

RomenalArreragia redditus assisusRomescot stallagium sedesnavium passagium

Michael de Meynil et Walterus Burnet reddunt compotum de xiiij libris vjd ix d de arreragiis et de vj libris xijs vijd obolo de redditu assiso et de xxijs de residuo de Romescot et de xiijs de stallagio et de vijs de sedibus navium et de ijs viijd de passagio et de xvijs vjd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de xxvs viijd de amerciamentis pro assiso panis et de Cs vd quadrata de tolneto et consuetudine fori et de viijd de extencione retium.

Summa tocius recepte xxx libre ix s iijd obolum quadrata.

Liberate et expense

Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio xij libras in expensis cuiusdam prisonarii per vij septimanas ijs obolum.

Summa liberate et expense xij libre ijs obolum et debet xviiij libras vijs iijd quadratam.

Romney

Arrears, assise rent, Peter's pence, stallage, mooring of ships, ferry toll

Michael de Meynil and Walter Burnet give account of £14 6s 9d of arrears and of £6 12s 7½d of assise rent and of 22s being the residue of Peter's pence and of 14s for stallage and of 7s for moorings of ships and of 2s 8d for ferry toll and of 17s 6d for pleas and perquisites and of 25s 8d for amercements for the assise of bread and of 100s 5¼d for toll and customary payment of the market and 8d for the spreading out of nets.

The sum of all received is £30 9s 3¾d.

Paid and spent

Then £12 was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 2s 0½d paid for the expenses of a certain prisoner for 7 weeks. .

The sum paid and spent is £12 2s 0½d and he owes £18 7s 3¼d.

HetheArreragia tolnetum sedes naviumRomescot passagium placitaperquisitiones misericordia fines

Michael de Meynil ballivus et Willelmus de Hunderclive serviens reddunt compotum de iiij libris xvs de arreragiis et de xvjs vijd obolo quadrata de tolneto fori et de vs iiijd de tolneto maris et de ijs de sedibus navium et de ijs de residuo de Romescot et de iijs viijd de passagiis et de xxiijs vjd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de vjs viijd de Willelmo de Hunderclyve pro contemptu et

HytheArrears, toll, moorings of ships,Peter's pence, ferry toll, pleas,perquisites, amercements, fines

Michael de Meynil, the bailiff, and William of Undercliff, a serjeant, give account of £4 15s of arrears, and of 16s 7¾d for market toll and of 5s 4d of sea toll and of 3s for the moorings of ships and of 2s being the residue of Peter's pence and of 4s 8d for ferry toll and of 24s 6d for pleas and perquisites and of 6s 8d from William of Undercliff for contempt and default and of 20s for a fine of William Maynard, a Fleming.

defalta et de xxs de fine Willelmi Maynard Flandr'.	
Summa tocius recepte viij libre xvijs ix d obolum quadrata et debet vij libras vijs ix d obolum quadratam.	The sum of all received is £8 17s 9 ³ / ₄ d and he owes £7 7s 9 ³ / ₄ d.
<u>Liberate</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio xxxs Summa xxxs	<u>Payments</u> Then 30s is paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer. The total is 30s.
Burne per annum integrum	BISHOPSBOURNE for a whole year
<u>Burne redditus assisus</u> Michael de Meynyl ballivus et Willelmus prepositus de Burn' reddunt compotum de xvjs iiij d obolo quadrata de arreragiis compoti sui anni precedentis et de xxxiiij libris vd obolo de redditu assiso de terminis Sancti Martini Sancti Andree Natalis Domini Media XLma Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis defectibus allocacionum cum consuetudinibus housboute et medescot	<u>Bishopsbourne assise rent</u> Michael de Meynyl, bailiff, and William, reeve, of Bishopsbourne give account of 16s 4 ³ / ₄ d of arrears in their account of the previous year and of £33 5 ¹ / ₂ d of assise rent for the terms of St Martin, St Andrew, Christmas, Mid-Lent, Easter, St John the Baptist and Michaelmas, for deficits in the allowances, with the customary payments of <i>housbot</i> and <i>medescot</i> .
<u>Galline ova vomeres boscum bladum relevia</u> Et de xjs iiij d obolo de iiij(xx)xj gallinis de redditu venditis et de iijs obolo de Dccccxij ovis de redditu venditis et de xjs vjd obolo de xvij vomeribus et tercia parte unius vomeris de redditu vendito et de vijs iiij d de fine carandi buscam et de de xs xd de fine carandi blada et de vjs xd obolo quadrata de releviis.	<u>Hens, eggs, ploughshares, wood, corn, reliefs</u> And of 11s 4 ¹ / ₂ d for the rent of 91 hens sold and of 3s 0 ¹ / ₂ d for the rent of 912 eggs sold and of 11s 6 ¹ / ₂ d for the rent of 17 ploughshares and a third part of one ploughshare sold and of 7s 4d for a fine of carrying wood and of 10s 10d for a fine of carrying corn and of 6s 10 ³ / ₄ d for reliefs.
<u>Placita, perquisitiones pannagium, boscus</u> Et de xLvs vjd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de xviijs pannagio vendito in Waldis deducta decima et de iijs vijd obolo quadrata de pannagio apud Langhamme deducta decima et de iiij libris xs de bosco vendito in Waldis.	<u>Pleas, perquisites, pannage, wood</u> And of 45s 6d for pleas and perquisites and of 18s for pannage in the Weald sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 3s 7 ³ / ₄ d for pannage at Langham, the tithe having been deducted and of £4 10s for wood in the Weald sold.

<p><u>Subboscus venditus cleyes</u> Et de xLvijis viijd de subbosco apud Langham xxij acrarum et de xLiiijis de subbosco xxij acrarum apud Rusking vendito et de xvjs xjd de subbosco vij acrarum ibidem vendito et de xijd de xij cleyeis venditis.</p>	<p><u>Underwood sold, hurdles</u> And of 47s 8d for underwood of 22 acres at Langham and of 44s for underwood of 22 acres at Ruckinge sold and of 16s 11d for the underwood of 7 acres sold there and 12d for 12 hurdles sold.</p>
<p><u>Croppa maeremii fructus gardini</u> Et de ijs vjd de croppis maeremii prostrati ad coquinam et de iijs de cortico eiusdem maeremii vendito et de xiiij de fructu gardini vendito.</p>	<p><u>Cuttings of timber, garden fruit</u> And of 2s 6d for shavings of the timber cut down at the kitchen and of 4s for the bark of the same timber sold and 14d for the garden fruit sold.</p>
<p><u>Pastura oves</u> Et de xvjd de pastura apud Ruskyng et de xxs xd de animalibus in prato et de viijs iiijd de pastura C ovium apud Berheamedon et de xxijis iiijd de cciiij(xx) ovibus apud Westfeld et de xd de xxj ovibus matricum ante terminum in predictis pasturis et de iijs vijd de pastura ccxx ovium apud Ruskyng et de iijs de pastura apud Siblegh vendita et de vjs de pastura xxiiij acrarum apud Westfeld vendita et de xijis iiijd de pastura apud la Rede vendita et de xijis iiijd de pastura apud Haute vendita deducta decima et de ix s de pastura apud Meldon vendita et de xijd de pastura itineris versus molendinum vendita et de xd de pastura in Ordeland vendita et de vs de pastura in stipula vendita.</p>	<p><u>Pasture, sheep</u> And of 16d for pasture at Ruckinge and of 20s 10d for the animals in the meadow and of 8s 4d for the pasture of 100 sheep at Berheamedon and of 23s 4d for 280 sheep at the Westfield and of 10d for 21 ewes before their term in the aforesaid pastures and of 4s 7d for the pasture for 220 sheep at Ruckinge and of 4s for pasture at Siblegh sold and 6s for the pasture of 24 acres at the Westfield sold and 13s 4d for pasture at le Rede sold and of 13s 4d for pasture at Haute sold, the tithe having been deducted, and of 9s for pasture at Meldon sold and 12d for the pasture of the way towards the mill sold and of 10d for pasture in Ordeland sold and of 5s for pasture upon the stubble sold.</p>
<p><u>Stotti boves vacce corii</u> Et de vs de 1 stotto debili vendito et de xxxiijs de ij bobus venditis et de xvjs de iij vaccis venditis et de xijd de 1 vitulo vendito et de xxjd de coriis 1 equi carectarii 1stotti et unius vituli venditis.</p>	<p><u>Steers, oxen, cows, hides</u> And of 5s for 1 sickly steer sold and of 33s for 2 oxen sold and of 16s for 3 cows sold and of 12d for 1 calf sold and 21d for the hides of 1 carthorse, 1 steer and one calf sold.</p>

<p><u>Caseus butira lac ordeum avena</u> Et de xLs de iiij ponderibus et dimidia et iij libris casei de exitu ovium super pastura et vaccarum et de vjs vjd de butiro et lacte acido vendito et de cxijs vjd quadrata de xxx summis et ij busshellis ordeii et v busshellis dimidia avene venditis.</p>	<p><u>Cheese, butter, milk, barley, oats</u> And of 40s for 4½ weys and 3 pounds of cheese made from the milk of ewes at the pasture and milk of the cows and of 6s 6d for butter and sour milk sold and of 112s 6¼d for 30 seams and 2 bushels of barley and 5½ bushels of oats sold.</p>
<p>Summa totalis recepte Lxvj libre xvs ix d obolum.</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £66 15s 9½d.</p>
<p><u>Liberate et expense emendandum domorum</u> Liberata domino Thome thesaurio xxxiiij libras xs in mllD latthis ad novam coquinam emptis viijs vd in viijmll priggis C grossis clavis mllcccc hussem' vijs xd in cc bordis emptis emptis (sic) vjs ix d in gumfis et vertevellis ad x fenestras ijs iiij d in xijC tegulis Dcc corneriis et xxv festellis xxvijs 1d in xiiij summis calcee emptis iijs xd obolum in magno maemerio secundo xd in fundamento parietum et eisdem dealbandis ijs viij d in stipendiis carpentarii facientis coquinam xxxs viij d in stipendiis tegulatoris cooperientis eandem ix s vjd in bordis ad magnam portam secandis vjd in c magnis clavis ad eandem vjd in stipendiis carpentarii facientis eandem vjd in aula et camera per diversa loca cooperiendis xvij d in 1 mola empta cum cariagio xxxijs iiij d in eadem cubanda ijs in xxiiij ulnis kanavecti ad vela eiusdem iijs vjd in una virga reparanda et in opere ponenda. xij d</p>	<p><u>Paid and spent, repairing of buildings</u> £24 10s is paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 8s 5d for 1,500 laths bought for the new kitchen, for 8,000 pegs, 100 great nails, 1,400 hussem' 7s 10d, 200 boards bought 6s 9d for hooks and hinges for 10 windows 2s 4d, for 1,200 tiles, 700 corner tiles and 25 spouts 27s 1d, for 13 seams of lime bought 4s 10½d, for sawing great timber 10d, for the foundation of the partition walls and plastering the same 3s 8d, wages of the carpenter making the kitchen 30s 8d, wages of the tiler roofing the same 9s 6d, for sawing boards for the great gate 6d, for 100 great nails to the same 6d, wages of the carpenter making the same 6d, roof work upon the hall and the chamber in various places 18d, for 1 mill-stone bought 32s 4d with carriage, settling the same 2s, for 24 ells of canvas for the sail of the same 4s 7d, for repairing one rod and the work of putting it in position 12d.</p>
<p><u>Daeria</u> In v bukettis 1 chirna et 1 tina emptis ad daeriam xvd in 1 forma 1d obolum in iiij ulnis kanaveti vjd in presura vjd in iiij</p>	<p><u>Dairy</u> For 5 buckets, 1 churn and 1 tub bought for the dairy 15d, for 1 mould 1½d, for 4 ells of canvas 6d, for a cheese press 6d, 4</p>

<p>busshellis salis ijs item in 1 busshello salis ad potagium famulie iijd in olla luteis pitcheriis et pacellis vd quadrata in 1 plumbo fundendo ijd in vj(xx) cleis ad faldam faciendis iijs iiijd</p>	<p>bushels of salt 2s, item for 1 bushel of salt for the pottage for the household 3d, for pots, pans, pitchers and pails 5¼d, casting 1 lead 2d, for making 120 hurdles for the fold 3s 4d.</p>
<p><u>Stipula serura tribula sacce canevecium</u> In magna grangia et boueria per xvij dies et medietate parvi grangie cooperiendis cum mml stipulis ad easdem collectis xs vjd in ij seruris emptis ad cameram et grangiam vd obolum in iij tribulis cum ferro emptis vijd in ij saccis xvjd in xij ulnis (cannavasii- omitted) ad ventandum emptis ijs in quodam fossato contra parcum sublevando vjd</p>	<p><u>Stubble, locks, shovels, sacks, canvas</u> For thatching on the great barn and oxhouse and half of the small barn for 17 days 10s 6d with 2,000 stubbles collected for the same, for 2 locks bought for the chamber and the barn 5½d, for 3 shovels with iron bought 7d, for 2 sacks 16d, for 12 ells [of canvas – omitted] bought for winnowing 2s, for underpinning a certain ditch against the park 6d.</p>
<p><u>Carbona decima fructus gardini</u> In xxvij magnis summis carbone factis et missis Cant' ad opus domini vs vijd obolum in decima fructus gardini herbagii et pasturarum superius vendita de quibus non deducebatur decima ixs vijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Charcoal, tithe, garden fruits</u> For 27 large seams of charcoal made and sent to Canterbury for the lord's use 5s 7½d, for the tithe of the garden fruits, herbage and pastures sold as above, from which the tithe was not deducted 9s 7½d.</p>

<p><u>Ferramentum custus carectarum gavelherth in custus carectarum</u> In ferramento carucarum equorum carectariorum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxiiij<i>d</i> iij<i>d</i> obolum in ij paribus rotarum et 1 pari ferro ligandis xx<i>d</i> in consuetudine gavelherth et gerserth xviiij<i>d</i> in consuetudine herciatoris x<i>d</i> in arrura v acrarum empta iiij<i>s</i> ijd in iij paribus rotarum emptis vs iiij<i>d</i> in 1 pari earumdem veteri ferro ligandis iiij<i>d</i> in C grossis clavis ad idem emptis xij<i>d</i> in ij carectis novis emptis vs vjd quadrata in iij paribus bascium xiiij<i>d</i> in ij paribus traichuum vjd obolum in iij cordis in dimidio quarteronio cluttorum cum C clavis ad idem emptis viij<i>d</i> obolum in ij curtenis ij herciis et rastellis ad animalia et maeremium ad carucas iijs in ij capistris de pilo emptis et iiij faciendis ijd in uncto et saphone ad caretas vjd in bladis sarclandis vs</p>	<p><u>Iron work, cost of the ploughs, gavelherth, cost of the carts</u> For iron work for the ploughs, carthorses and steers with the smith's wages 24<i>s</i> 3½<i>d</i>, for 2 pairs of wheels and binding 1 pair with iron 21<i>d</i>, for the customary payment of <i>gavelherth</i> and <i>gerserth</i> 18<i>d</i>, customary payment of the harrower 10<i>d</i>, for a ploughing service 5 acres 4<i>s</i> 2<i>d</i>, for 3 pairs of wheels bought 5<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>, for binding 1 pair of the same with old iron 4<i>d</i>, for 100 large nails bought for the same 12<i>d</i>, for 2 new carts bought 5<i>s</i> 6¼<i>d</i>, for 3 pairs of saddle pads 13<i>d</i>, for 2 pairs of traces 6½<i>d</i>, for 3 ropes, half a quarter of clouts with 100 nails bought for the same 8½<i>d</i>, for 2 shortcarts, 2 harrows and racks for the animals and timber for the ploughs 3<i>s</i>, for 2 halters of hair bought and 4 made 2<i>d</i>, for grease and soap for the carts 6<i>d</i>, for hoeing corn 5<i>s</i>.</p>
<p><u>Expense autumpnales</u> In expensis senescalli et clericorum xxvs xjd obolum in expensis iij hominum per iij dies et v hominum per ij dies et companagium suum per idem tempus iijs ix<i>d</i> in expensis prepositi messoris bedelli custodis grangie vaccarii et coci per v septimanas in autumpno xxiiij<i>s</i> in alleciis emptis ad opus cotmannorum metencium et tassancium blada ijs in caseis ad opus eorumdem emptis ijs</p>	<p><u>Harvest expenses</u> Expenses of the steward and the clerks 25<i>s</i> 11½<i>d</i>, expenses of 3 men for 3 days and 5 men for 2 days and their relish for the same time 3<i>s</i> 9<i>d</i>, expenses of the reeve, the harvest overseer, the beadle, the custodian of the barn, the cowherd and cook for 5 weeks at harvest 24<i>s</i>, for herrings bought for the use of the cottars reaping and stacking corn 2<i>s</i>, for cheese bought for the same men's consumption 2<i>s</i>.</p>
<p><u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis ij carucariorum per annum xijs in stipendiis ij boueriorum tempore seminis vjs herciatoris carectariorum per annum vjs custodi vaccarum in</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> The wages of 2 ploughmen are 12<i>s</i> a year, of 2 oxherds at sowing time 6<i>s</i>, of the harrower, the carters for a year 6<i>s</i>, to the keeper of the cows in summer</p>

estate et autumpno ijs custodi ovium apud le Done in estate xviiij custodi multonum apud le Westfeld xijd porcarii ijs messoris ijs preposito per annum vs	and harvest 3s, to the keeper of the sheep at le Done in summer 18d, to the keeper of the wether sheep at the Westfield 12d, of the swineherd 2s, of the harvest overseer 3s, for the reeve 5s a year.
<u>Equi stotti porci porcelli frumentum pisa veschia</u> In ij equis carectariis et ij stottis emptis iiij libre ix d xd quadrata in x porcis et 1 sue cum vij porcellis emptis xvijs 1d quadrata in v summis vj busshellis dimidia frumenti ix summis 1 busshello ordeï 1 summa v busshellis pisorum et xvj summis iij busshellis veschiarum emptis vj libre vijs 1d obolum quadrata.	<u>Horses, steers, pigs, piglets, wheat, peas, vetch</u> For 2 carthorses and 3 steers bought £4 9s 10¼d, for 10 pigs and 1 sow with 7 piglets bought 17s 1¼d, for 5 seams 6½ bushels of wheat, 9 seams 1 bushel of barley, 1 seam 5 bushels of peas and 16 seams 3 bushels of vetch bought £6 7s 1¾d.
Summa tocius liberate et expense Lxiiij libre viijs 1d quadrata et debet xLvijs viij d quadratam.	Total Payments and Expenses: £64 8s 1¼d and he owes 47s 8¼d.
<u>Frumentum</u> (left hand margin: erased. <i>Lxiiij libre ijs 1d obolum preterxxvjs de blado anni preteriti</i>) Reddit de xL summis frumenti de Wengeham et de v summis vj busshellis emptis inde in liberacione prepositi per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno v summe dimidia iij busshelli in semine xxxix summe dimidia iij busshelli dimidia.	<u>Wheat</u> [left hand margin: erased: <i>£64 2s 1½d apart from 26s for the grain of the previous year.</i>] He gives account of 40 seams of wheat from Wingham and of 5 seams 6 bushels bought, of which the reeve's livery is 5 and a half seams 3 bushels a year apart from 5 weeks at harvest, 39½ seams 3½ bushels are for seed.
<u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de iiij(xx)xv summis vj busshellis ordeï de exitu et de xvj summis de firma molendini per annum et de ix summis 1 busshello emptis de quibus in vendicione xxx summe ij busshelli in liberacione ij carucariorum et 1 carectarii per annum xxij summe ij busshelli dimidia in liberacione ij carucariorum per xxv	<u>Barley</u> He gives account of 95 seams 6 bushels of barley harvested and of 16 seams from the farm of the mill this year and 9 seams 1 bushel bought, of which 30 seams 2 bushels are sold; the livery of 2 ploughmen and 1 carter is 22 seams 2½ bushels a year, the livery of 2 ploughmen for 25 weeks at sowing time is 10 seams, the livery of 1 ploughman

septimanas tempore seminis x
 summe in liberacione 1 carucarii
 per iij septimanas ante festum
 Sancti Michaelis iij busshelli in
 liberacione 1 bercarii apud la
 Done a die Lune in festo Sancte
 Agathe virginis usque festum
 Sancti Petri ad Vincula per xxv
 septimanas iij summe 1
 busshellus in liberacione 1
 bercarii apud Westfeld a die
 Veneris in festo Sancte
 Scholastice usque festum Sancti
 Petri ad Vincula per xxiiij
 septimanas et iij dies iij summe
 dimidia busshelli in liberacione 1
 vaccarii euntis aliquando ad
 carucam et custodientis porcos
 in hyeme ab incrastino Sancti
 Michaelis usque ad incrastinum
 Sanctorum Tyburcii et Valleriani
 per xxviiij septimanas iij summe
 dimidia in liberacione 1 vaccarii
 cum suo garcione facientis
 caseum per xv septimanas ij
 summe dimidia 1 busshellus in
 liberacione eiusdem vaccarii per
 iij septimanas ante festum Sancti
 Michaelis iij busshelli in
 liberacione 1 porcarii iij summe
 custodi curie et tricuratoris per
 annum de grata hoc anno 1
 summa in pane cotmannorum
 metencium et tassancium blada
 1 summa dimidia in
 consuetudine gaveltherth et
 gersherth 1 summa in
 consuetudine metendi in
 autumpno 1 summa ij busshelli
 in fimis colligendis et placea
 coquine erigenda iij busshelli hoc
 anno in emendandis stipendiis
 carpentarii facientis coquinam
 dimidia summa in semine lvij
 acrarum xxxv summe v
 busshelli.

for 3 weeks before the feast of
 Michaelmas is 3 bushels, the
 livery of 1 shepherd at la Done for
 25 weeks from Monday on the
 feast of St Agatha the virgin until
 the feast of St Peter's Chains is 3
 seams 1 bushel, the livery of 1
 shepherd at the West field for 24
 weeks and 4 days, from Friday on
 the feast of St Scholastica until
 the feast of St Peter's Chains is 3
 seams half a bushel, the livery of
 1 cowherd going at times to the
 plough and looking after the pigs
 in winter for 28 weeks, from the
 morrow of Michaelmas until the
 morrow of Sts Tibertius and
 Valerianus is 3½ seams, the livery
 of 1 cowherd with his boy making
 cheese for 15 weeks is 2½ seams
 1 bushel, the same cowherd's
 livery for 3 weeks before the feast
 of Michaelmas is 3 bushels, 1
 swineherd's livery is 3 seams, for
 the keeper of the court and the
 thresher 1 seam a year this year
 as an act of grace, for bread for
 the cottars reaping and stacking
 corn 1½ seams, for the
 customary payment of
gaveltherth and *gersherth* 1
 seam, for the customary livery at
 harvest 1 seam 2 bushels, for
 collecting dung and erecting the
 site for the kitchen 3 bushels this
 year, for adjusting the wages of
 the carpenter constructing the
 site of the kitchen half a seam, 35
 seams 5 bushels are for the seed
 of 57 acres.

<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de Lxvij quarteriis iij busshellis avene de exitu et de vij busshellis de preposito de Petham inde in venditione v busshellis dimidia in prebenda ij herciatariorum in crastino Animarum usque vigiliam Sancti Gerogii per viij(xx) et ix noctes x quarteria iij busshellis dimidia in prebenda x stottorum ab crastino Circumcisionis usque virgiliam Sancti Georgii per cx noctes xiiij quarteria dimidia ij busshellis in prebenda senescalli et aliorum superveniencium iij quarteria ij busshellis in potagio famulorum 1 quarterium in semine xxxix quarteria.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 67 quarters 3 bushels of oats harvested and 7 bushels from the reeve of Petham, of which 5½ bushels are sold, the allowance for 160 and 9 nights from the day after All Souls' day until the vigil of St George for 2 animals used for harrowing is 10 quarters 4½ bushels, the allowance for 10 steers for 110 nights from the day after the Circumcision until the vigil of St George is 13½ quarters 2 bushels, the allowance for the steward and others arriving unexpectedly is 3 quarters 2 bushels, for the house servants' pottage 1 quarter, 39 quarters are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Pisa veschia</u> Reddit de xv summis vj busshellis pisorum de exitu et de 1 summa v busshellis de empcone inde in semine xvj summis dimidia iij busshellis in potagio famulorum dimidia summa reddit de ix summis v busshellis veschiarum de exitu et de xvj summis iij busshellis de empcone inde in semine totum.</p>	<p><u>Peas, vetch</u> He gives account of 15 seams 6 bushels of peas harvested and 1 seam 5 bushels bought, of which 16½ seams 3 bushels are for seed, half a seam is for the house servants' pottage. He gives account of 9 seams 5 bushels of vetch harvested and of 16 seams 3 bushels bought, of which all was for seed.</p>
<p><u>Carectarii stotti</u> Reddit de ij equis carectariis de remanentia et de ij de empcone inde liberatus ad carucam 1 in morina 1 et remanent ij equi carectarii reddit de xj stottis de remanentia et de 1 qui fuit carectarius et de iij stottis de empcone inde in morina 1 in venditione 1 et remanent xiiij stotti.</p>	<p><u>Carthorses, steers</u> He gives account of 2 carthorses remaining and 2 bought, of which 1 was assigned to the plough, 1 died of murrain and 2 carthorses remain. He gives account of 11 steers remaining and 1 which pulled carts and 3 steers bought, of which 1 died of murrain, 1 was sold and 13 steers remain.</p>
<p><u>Boves vacce tauri</u> Reddit de ij bobus de remanentia et venduntur reddit de xv vaccis receptis de Aldington inde in venditione ij et remanent xiiij vacce reddit de 1 tauro de</p>	<p><u>Oxen, cows, bulls</u> He gives account of 2 oxen remaining and they were sold. He gives account of 15 cows received from Aldington, of which 2 are sold and 13 cows remain.</p>

preposito de Aldington et remanet.	He gives account of 1 bull from the reeve of Aldington and it remains.
<u>Vituli</u> Reddunt de xiiij vitulis de exitu inde in decima 1 in venditione 1 in missione apud Wylhop ix in morina 1 et remanet 1 vitulus femellus	<u>Calves</u> He gives account of 13 calves born of which 1 is for tithe, 1 is sold, 9 are sent to Willop, 1 died of murrain and 1 heifer calf remains.
<u>Sues porci porcelli</u> Reddit de 1 sue et xxxiiij porcis de remanentia et de 1 sue et x porcis masculis de empcone inde in morina ij et remanent xliij porci superannati reddit de xiiij porcellis de exitu et de vij de empcone inde in decima 1 in morina vj et remanent xiiij.	<u>Sows, pigs, piglets</u> He gives account of 1 sow and 34 pigs remaining and of 1 sow and 10 male pigs bought, of which 2 died of murrain and 44 yearling pigs remain. He gives account of 13 piglets born and 7 bought, of which 1 is for tithe, 6 died of murrain and 13 remain.
<u>Pavones ance capones caseus</u> Reddit de xvij pavonibus et ij pavennis de remanentia inde in missione apud Saltwood viij domino regi apud Cant' iij episcopo Lond' iij in morina iij et remanet 1 pavo reddit de vj ancis receptis de Saltwod et de ix de exitu inde in decima 1 in morina iij et remanent xj unde ij anseres reddit de vj altivolantibus receptis de Bertona de Wyngeham inde in expensis senescalli iij et remanent iij reddit de ciiij(xx) iij caseis de exitu inde in decima xvij in consuetudine bercarii 1 in expensis senescalli 1 in venditione cLxiiij qui fecerunt iij pondera et dimidiam et iij pundas.	<u>Peacocks, geese, capons, cheese</u> He gives account of 17 peacocks and 2 peahens remaining, of which 8 are sent to Saltwood, 3 are for the lord king at Canterbury, 4 for the bishop of London, 3 died of murrain and 1 peacock remains. He gives account of 6 geese received from Saltwood and of 9 goslings hatched, of which 1 is for tithe, 3 died of murrain and 11 remain, of these 2 are ganders. He give account of 6 flying birds received from the Barton of Wingham, of which 3 are for the steward's expenses and 3 remain. He gives account of 183 cheeses produced, of which 18 are for tithe, the shepherd's customary is 1 livery, 1 is for the steward's expenses, 163 are sold which made 4 and a half weys and 3 pounds.
Petham per annum integrum <u>Petham redditus assisus galline ova vomeres relevia placita perquisitiones pannagium</u> Michael de Meynil ballivus et Henricus de Langhedon prepositus reddunt compotum de	PETHAM for a whole year <u>Petham, assise rents, hens, eggs, ploughshares, reliefs, pleas, perquisites, pannage</u> Michael de Meynel, bailiff, and Henry of Langdon, reeve, give account of £14 4d of assise rent

<p>xiiij libris iiijd de redditu assiso terminorum Nathalis Domini Media Quadragesima Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis et de xvjs vjd de cxxxij gallinis de redditu venditis et de iijs 1d obolo de mllccxxxviiij ovis de redditu venditis et de xvjs de xxv vomeribus de redditu venditis et de ijs vjd de gallinis de perquisitionibus venditis et de iijs viijd de releviis et de xxxs vjd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de ijs xjd de perquisitionibus nundinarum et de xij libris de pannagio in Hocholte vendito deducta decima et de viijs ix d de croppis in eodem venditis.</p>	<p>of the terms of Christmas, Mid-Lent, St John the Baptist and Michaelmas and of 16s 6d for the rent of 132 hens sold and of 4s 1½d for the rent of 1,238 eggs sold and of 17s for the rent of 25 ploughshares sold and of 2s 6d for hens sold as perquisites and of 4s 8d for reliefs and of 30s 6d for pleas and perquisites and of 2s 11d for the perquisites of fairs, of £12 for the pannage in Hocholte sold, the tithe having been deducted and the 8s 9d for the loppings of the trees in the same place sold.</p>
<p><u>Boscus fagotti</u> Et de iiij libris xvjs de xix lignis venditis in Byssoppindenn et de xiijs iiijd de D fagottis venditis in Brochangre.</p>	<p><u>Wood, faggots</u> And of £4 16s for 19 bundles of wood sold in Bishopsdenn and 13s 4d for 500 faggots sold in Brochangre.</p>
<p><u>Muncella pastura</u> Et de iijs vjd de muncellis in eodem vendita et de xviijs vd obolo de pastura de Northern et Pykhangr' vendita deducta decima.</p>	<p><u>Stacks, pasture</u> And 4s 6d for stacks sold in the same and 18s 5½d for the pasture of Northern and Pykhangre sold, the tithe having been deducted.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium porci porcelli stotti</u> Et de viijs iiijd obolo quadrata de herbagio cxij ovium vendito deducta decima et de xxjd obolo quadrata de herbagio xLviiij ovium kottariorum deducta decima et de viijs xjd obolo de porcis et porcellis et de xixs iiijd de ij stottis venditis.</p>	<p><u>Herbage, pigs, piglets, steers</u> And of the 8s 4¾d for herbage for 112 sheep sold, the tithe having been deducted, of 21¾d for herbage for 48 cottars' sheep, the tithe having been deducted and of 8s 11½d for pigs and piglets and of 19s 4d for 2 steers sold.</p>
<p><u>Corii frumentum avena</u> Et de xvjd de coriis ij stottorum de morina venditis et de Ls xjd de v quarteriis v busshellis frumenti iiij summis dimidia ij busshellis ordeï et ij quarteriis avene venditis.</p>	<p><u>Hides, wheat, oats</u> And of 16d for the hides of 2 steers dead of murrain sold and 50s 11d for 5 quarters 5 bushels of wheat, 4½ seams 2 bushels of barley and 2 quarters of oats sold.</p>
<p>Summa tocius recepte xLj libre xs iiijd</p>	<p>Total receipts: £41 10s 4d.</p>

<p><u>Superplusagium liberate galline</u> Inde in superplusagio expensarum compotis precedentis xLvij s xd obolum quadrata liberata domino Thome thesaurio xiiij libras in Lvj gallinis emptis et missis apud Cant' ad opus domini vij s</p>	<p><u>Surplus, payments, hens</u> Of this amount the surplus of the expenses in the previous account is 47s 10³/₄d, £13 is paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 7s for 56 hens bought and sent to Canterbury for the lord's use.</p>
<p><u>Emendando domorum</u> In aula per diversa loca carpentanda et emendanda C durenaylis cc pryggis C latthis ad eandem et porchiam eiusdem emptis et stipendiis carpentarii et cooperitoris dictam aulam cooperiendam vs ijd obolum quadrata in virgis ad eandem colligendis iijd</p>	<p><u>Repairing of buildings</u> For carpentry and repair work in various places in the hall and with 100 hard nails, 200 pegs, 100 laths bought for the same and for its porch 5s 2³/₄d with the wages of the carpenter and the thatcher at the roof of the said hall, for collecting withies for the same 3d.</p>
<p><u>In magna grangia cooperienda ad taschiam xijd</u> In cc lattis ad ij grangias mll pryggis emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et garcionis sui ad alas eius emendandas vs vijd obolum in granario emendando xxv bordis D hussem cccc durenaylis ad idem emptis xiiij bordis secandis ad bynnas iiijs ixd in xj bordis secandis ad portam de la Berton vijd</p>	<p><u>Thatching the great barn, 12d at piece work</u> For 200 laths for the 2 barns, 1,000 pegs bought 5s 7¹/₂d with the wages of the carpenter and his boy repairing the bays of the same, for repairing the granary 25 boards, 500 hussem, 400 hard nails bought for the same, sawing 13 boards for the bins 4s 9d, sawing 11 boards for the gate of the Barton 7d.</p>
<p><u>Custus molendini</u> In 1 virga ad molendinum faciendum et eodem molendino emendando cum xij ulnis cannevasii ad vela emptis vs ijd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the mill</u> For making 1 shaft at the mill and repairing the same mill 5s 2d with 12 ells of canvas bought for the sail.</p>
<p><u>Clausura ferramentum telwod fagotti</u> In clausura circa curiam emendanda vd in ferrura et ferramento caruce et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxiijs ixd obolum in ccLv bordis secandis contra festum consecrationis 1 claudentis circa curiam unius reparantis aulam versus north una cum clavis ad eandem reparacionem iijs vjd obolum in D fagottis in Brochangre et vj</p>	<p><u>Fencing, iron work, telwood, faggots</u> For repairing the fencing around the court 5d, for iron and farrier work for the plough and the steers 23s 9¹/₂d with the smith's wages, for sawing 255 boards in preparation for the feast of the Consecration [of the archbishop], wages of 1 man fencing around the court, of 1 man repairing the hall towards the north 3s 6¹/₂d together with the nails for the</p>

<p>muncellis ibidem faciendis ijs ijd in viijmllc de telwode sternendis et faciendis in Hocholte et cariagio eiusdem de longa caretta domini usque Cant' vjs viijd</p>	<p>same repair work, for making 500 faggots in Brochangre and 6 stacks there 2s 2d, for preparing and making 8,100 telwood in Hocholte and carriage of the same by the lord's long cart to Canterbury 6s 8d.</p>
<p><u>Equi stotti sues porcelli frumentum ordeum avena veschia</u> In 1 herciatario empto xxs quadrata in iij stottis emptis xLvs obolum quadrata in ij suibus ix porcellis emptis xiijs in 1 summa 1 busshello frumenti iij summis ij busshellis ordeij vij quarteriis vj busshellis avene iij summis dimidia iij busshellis veschiarum emptis xLviijs iiijd</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers, sows, piglets, wheat, barley, oats, vetch</u> For 1 animal used for harrowing bought 20s 0¼d, for 3 steers bought 45s 0¾d, for 2 sows, 9 piglets bought 13s, for 1 seam, 1 bushel of wheat, 3 seams 2 bushels of barley, 7 quarters 6 bushels of oats, 4½ seams 3 bushels of vetch bought 48s 4d.</p>
<p><u>Custus carucarum</u> In ij paribus rotarum ad carucam emptis xvjd in eisdem ferrandis viijd in 1 semilone 1d obolum in 1 ventore facto de oseris xvjd in consuetudine gavelherth anno preterito xiiijd obolum in gavelherth et herciatura de consuetudine hoc anno ijs 1d obolum</p>	<p><u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For 2 pairs of wheels bought for the plough 16d, binding the same with iron 8d, for 1 seed basket 1½d, for 1 sieve made with osiers 16d, in the customary payment of <i>gavelherth</i> in the previous year 14½d, for <i>gavelherth</i> and harrowing 2s 1½d for customary payment this year.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum</u> In 1 pari rotarum ad carectam cum spokys emptis xixd in C grossis clavis C grypnayls emptis et eisdem rotis ferrandis xviijd quadrata in 1 pari trachicium baschiis xvj platis cum braddis et sepone emptis xxd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts</u> For 1 pair of wheels with spokes bought for a cart 19d, for 100 great nails, 100 grip nails bought and binding iron around the same wheels 18¼d, for 1 pair of traces, saddle pads, 16 iron plates with brad- nails and soap bought 20d.</p>
<p><u>Sarclatio falcatio expense autumpnales stipendia</u> In bladis sarclandis ijs hoc anno in pratis falcandis et colligendis xvjd in expensis prepositi bedelli 1 porcarii et coci in autumpno per vij septimanas xviijs in stipendiis ij carucariorum tempore seminis vijs vjd in stipendiis eorumdem in autumpno vijs vjd in stipendiis 1</p>	<p><u>Hoeing, mowing, harvest expenses, wages</u> For hoeing corn 2s this year, for mowing the meadows and collecting hay 16d, the expenses of the reeve, the beadle, the swineherd and the cook at harvest 18s for 7 weeks, wages of 2 ploughmen at sowing time 7s 6d, wages of the same at harvest 7s 6d, 1 harrower's wages at</p>

herciatoris tempore seminis xviij d bercarii ijs vjd porcarii xviij d in stipendiis prepositi per duos terminos anni precedentis et pro hoc anno vijs vjd	sowing time 18d, the shepherd's wages 2s 6d, the swineherd's wages 18d, the reeve's wages for two terms of the previous year and for this year are 7s 6d.
Summa totalis liberate et expense xxviij libre xijs iiij d obolum et debet xij libras xvijs xjd obolum.	Total Payments and Expenses: £28 12s 4½d and he owes £12 17s 11½d.
<u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de 1 summa 1 busshello frumenti de empcone et de xix summis receptis de Westgate inde in semine xij summe dimidia in venditione v summe v busshelli in liberacione prepositi ij summe	<u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 1 seam 1 bushel of wheat bought and of 19 seams received from Westgate, of which 12½ seams are for seed, 5 seams 5 bushels were sold, the reeve's livery is 2 seams._
<u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de xLij summis de exitu ordei et de xvj summis de firma molendini et de iij summis ij busshellis de empcone inde in semine xxj summe ij busshelli in liberacione 1 carucarii per annum integrum viij summe dimidia 1 busshellus in liberacione 1 carucarii a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi per xxx septimanas v summe in liberacione 1 bouarii a festo apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis 1 summa dimidia 1 busshellus in liberacione 1 herciatoris tempore seminis a Sumdena post festum Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi per xxxviij septimanas et iij dies iiij summe in liberacione 1 bercarii custodientis oves de collecta a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula per xLij septimanas v summe vij busshelli in pane de consuetudine arrandi et metendi de anno proximo preterito iij summe ij busshelli in pane	<u>Barley</u> He gives account of 41 seams of barley harvested and 16 seams from the farm of the mill and 3 seams 2 bushels bought, of which 21 seams 2 bushels are for seed, the livery of 1 ploughman for a whole year is 8½ seams 1 bushel, the livery of 1 ploughman during 30 weeks from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of the Apostles Philip and James is 5 seams, 1 oxherd's livery from the feast of the Apostles Philip and James until the feast of Michaelmas is 1½ seams 1 bushel, the livery of 1 harrower at sowing time for 38 weeks and 3 days, from the Sunday after the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of the Apostles Philip and James is 4 seams, the livery of 1 shepherd looking after the sheep collected in the flock for 43 weeks from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St Peter's Chains is 5 seams 7 bushels, 3 seams 2 bushels for the bread in customary livery at ploughing and reaping for the previous year, 3 seams 2 bushels for the bread in customary livery

<p>consuetudine arrandi et metendi hoc anno iij summe ij busshelli in liberacione 1 fugantis carucam ad warrectum et extrahendis fimum v busshelli in consuetudine bedelli ij summe in venditione iiij summe dimidia ij busshelli.</p>	<p>at ploughing and reaping this year, the livery of 1 man driving the plough on the fallow field and carting dung is 5 bushels, the beadle's customary livery is 2 seams, 4½ seams 2 bushels are sold.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de xLv quarteriis iij busshellis de exitu avene et de vij quarteriis vj busshellis emptis inde in venditione ij quarteria in semine xix quarteria iiij busshelli in prebenda 1 herciatarii et viij stottorum a crastino Animarum usque ad diem Sancti Hyllarii per x septimanas viij quarteria in prebenda eorumdem a dicto die usque ad festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi per xv septimanas ij dies xxj quarteria dimidia iij busshelli in missione apud Burne vij busshelli in prebenda iij stottorum extrahencium fimum a festo Sancti Augustini per xxiiij dies vij busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 45 quarters 3 bushels of oats harvested and of 7 quarters 6 bushels bought, of which 2 quarters were sold, 19 quarters 4 bushels are for seed, the allowance for 1 animal used for harrowing and 8 steers for 10 weeks from the day after All Souls' day until St Hilary's day is 8 quarters, the allowance of the same for 15 weeks 2 days, from the said day until the feast of the Apostles Philip and James is 21½ quarters 3 bushels, 7 bushels were sent to Bishopsbourne, the allowance for 3 steers drawing the dung cart for 24 days from the feast of St Augustine is 7 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Veschia</u> Reddit de xiiij summis v busshellis veschiarum de exitu et de iiij summis iij busshellis emptis inde in semine xix summe in sustentacione porcorum et porcellorum ij busshelli in potagio famulorum ij busshelli. <u>Sues porcelli stotti</u> Reddit de ix stottis de remanentia et de 1 herciatario et iij stottis emptis inde in vendicione ij in morina 1 in missione apud Lymming 1 et remanent [ix hole in m.] de quibus 1 herciatarius reddit de coriis ij stottorum de morina in vendicione ij reddit de ij suibus et ix porcellis de empacione et de</p>	<p><u>Vetch</u> He gives account of 14 seams 5 bushels of vetch harvested and of 4 seams 3 bushels bought, of which 19 seams are for seed, 2 bushels for feeding the pigs and piglets, 2 bushels for the pottage for the house servants. <u>Sows, piglets, steers</u> He gives account of 9 steers remaining and of 1 animal used for harrowing and 3 steers bought, of which 2 were sold, 1 died of murrain, 1 was sent to Lyminge and [hole in m. – should be 9] remain, of these 1 is an animal used for harrowing. He gives account of hides of the 2 steers dead of murrain, the 2</p>

<p>iiij porcellis de exitu et remanent xv de quibus ij sues et ij porcellis superannati et x porcelli 1 quarterii.</p>	<p>were sold. He gives account of 2 sows and 9 piglets bought and of 4 piglets born and 15 remain, of these 2 are sows, 3 are piglets of more than a year old and 10 piglets of 1 quarter of a year old.</p>
<p>Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Burne Petham et in tergo Lymmynge Saltwode et Thorne de duobus annis.</i></p>	<p>[Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Bourne, Petham and on the back Lyminge, Saltwood and Thorne for two years.</i>]</p>
<p>m.6 Limminge per annum integrum</p>	<p>m.6 LYMINGE for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Limminge per annum integrum arreragia redditus assisus galline ova vomeres residuum Romescote relevia placita perquisitiones misericordia</u> Michael de Meyn' ballivus et Willelmus prepositus reddunt compotum de cvjs iijd quadrata de arreragiis compoti sui anni precedentis et de xLiiij libris iijs vijd quadrata de toto redditu assiso defectibus allowanceibus [written above: <i>hic erratur et de xs.xjd. quadrata ut patet in rotulo precedenti</i>] et de xxiijs iijjd obolo de ciiij(xx)xv gallinis de redditu assiso venditis et de iijs ijd quadrata de DccccLx ovibus de redditu venditis et de xjs iijjd de xvij vomeribus de redditu venditis et de xvs viijd de superplusagio Romescot' et de xs ixjd quadrata de releviis et de xiiij libris iijs xd de placitis et perquisitionibus et sectis curie et de vs de Willelmo de Attebern' pro pluribus defectibus super compoto.</p>	<p><u>Lyminge for a whole year, arrears, assise rent, hens, eggs, ploughshares, the residue of Peter's pence, reliefs, pleas, perquisites, amercements</u> Michael de Meynil, bailiff, and William, the reeve, give account of 106s 3¼d of the arrears of their previous year's account and of £44 3s 7¼d of the whole assise rent, the defective allowances [written above: <i>this is mistaken and concerns the 10s 11¼d as is shown in the previous roll</i>] and of 24s 4½d for the assise rent of 195 hens sold and of 3s 2¼d for the rent of 960 eggs sold and of 11s 4d for the rent of 17 ploughshares sold and of 15s 8d being the surplus of Peter's pence and of 10s 9¼d for reliefs and of £13 4s 10d for pleas and perquisites and suits of court and of 5s for William de Attebern for many deficits upon the account.</p>
<p><u>Boscus fagotti venditi</u> Et de xiiij libris xiijs iijjd de bosco vendito in Wald et de cijs de bosco vendito in Siborghesvud et de xxxijs de Dccc fagottis</p>	<p><u>Wood, faggots sold</u> And of £13 13s 4d for wood sold in the Weald and of 102s for wood sold in Siburghswood and of 32s for 800 faggots sold in the park</p>

venditis in parco et de xxs iiij ^d obolo de DcccLxxij fagottis in Westwode venditis. _	and of 20s 4½ ^d for 872 faggots sold in the Westwood.
<u>Pannagium venditum</u> Et de vj libris iiij ^s de pannagio in Wald' deducta decima et de xxxvj ^s de pannagio in Siborghsvode deducta decima et de xxxj ^s vjd de pannagio in parco et Westwod' vendito deducta decima.	<u>Pannage sold</u> And of £6 4s for pannage in the Weald, the tithe having been deducted and of 36s for pannage in Siborghswood, the tithe having been deducted and of 31s 6 ^d from pannage in the park and in the Westwood sold, the tithe having been deducted.
<u>Herbagium feugerum</u> Et de vj libris iiij ^s 1 ^d de herbagio estimali vendito deducta decima et de viij ^s de quadam parte prati in Northmede vendito et de ijs de de (sic) feugero vendito.	<u>Herbage, bracken</u> And of £6 4s 1 ^d for summer herbage sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 8s for a certain part of meadow in the North mead sold and 2s for bracken sold.
<u>Equus bos corii lana pelles avena fabe</u> Et de xvij ^s de 1 equo carectario vendito et de viij ^s de 1 bove infirmo vendito et de ijs iiij ^d de coriis iij stottorum de morina venditis et de ix ^s iiij ^d de xxvij ^s velleribus et pellibus lanictris venditis et de ijs de ij busshellis avene et iij busshellis fabarum venditis.	<u>Horse, ox, hides, wool, woolfells, oats, beans</u> And of 18s for 1 carthorse sold and of 8s for 1 sickly ox sold and of 2s 4 ^d for the hides of 3 steers dead of murrain sold and of 9s 4 ^d for 28 fleeces and woolfells sold and of 2s for 2 bushels of oats and 3 bushels of beans sold.
Summa tocius recepte cv libre xvjs vjd	Total Receipts: £105 16s 6 ^d .
<u>Liberate et expense elemosina</u> Liberata domino Thome de Lyndestede thesaurio L libras xs in elemosina statuta ecclesie de Limmyng ijs vjd in elemosina statuta hospitalibus de Northgate et Herbaldon xxxs in xxx summis carbonis factis ad opus domini vs	<u>Liveries and expenses, alms</u> £50 10s paid to Sir Thomas of Lyndsted, the treasurer, 2s 6 ^d paid in statutory alms to Lyminge church, 30s in statutory alms for the hospitals of Northgate and Harbledown and 5s for 30 seams of charcoal made for the lord's use.
<u>Emendando domorum</u> In D cindulis emptis ad magnam cameram et ad stadium iiij .vjd in D priggis ad eandem vjd obolum in x bordis ad crestas et clavis ad idem emptis cum stipendiis cooperatores vs in viij ^s cl pedibus	<u>Repairing of buildings</u> For 500 shingles bought for the great chamber and for the upper storey 4s 6 ^d , for 500 pegs for the same 7½ ^d , for 10 boards at the ridges and nails bought for the same 5s with the roofer's wages,

<p>palliciorum secandis ad faciendum palicium inter coquinam et aulam et bordis ad maniuram in magno stabulo cc clavis ad hoc emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et auxiliantis sui ixs vijd in camera clericorum pistrino grangia stabulo et bercaria cooperiendis cum stramine et stapulis emptis et colligendis xxvijs obolum in pariete magni stabuli levando et maniura cum novis bordis reficiendia clavis grossis et cccc hussem' cum stipendiis carpentarii et auxiliantis sui iijs xjd in elemosinaria erigenda vjd</p>	<p>for sawing 850 feet of paling boards to make the fencing between the kitchen and hall and with boards at the manger in the great stable, 200 nails bought for this 9s 7d with the wages of the carpenter and his helper, for thatching upon the clerks' chamber, the bakehouse, barn, stable and sheepfold with straw and staples bought and collected 28s 0½d, for raising the partition wall of the great stable and refurbishing the manger with new boards, great nails and 400 <i>hussem'</i> bought 3s 11d with the wages of the carpenter and his helper, for erecting the almonry 6d.</p>
<p><u>Fagotti claudendum</u> In Dccc fagottis in parco Dcccvij fagottis in Westwode faciendis vs viijd obolum in x quarentenis et vij virgatis claudendis circa parcum xs ijd in porta parci emendanda cum C clavis ad hoc emptis xd. in clausura cindenda ad sepes curie claudendas et 1 cleya ad vivarium facta vjd</p>	<p><u>Faggots, fencing</u> For making 800 faggots in the park, 908 faggots in Westwood 5s 8½d, for fencing 10 furlongs and 7 virgates around the park 10s 2d, for repairing the park gate, with 100 nails bought for this 10d, for repairing the shingle fence at the hedges of the court and making 1 wattle at the fishpond 6d.</p>
<p><u>Custus molendini</u> In ij peciis ferri ad platas trabis molendini factis cum stipendiis fabri viijd in 1 nova virga molendini facienda et imponenda cum clavis ad hoc emptis xiiijd obolum in 1 virga empta iijs ijd obolum in eadem imponenda cum oragudio et clavis ad hoc emptis xvijd in xLiij ulnis canevesi ad eandem viijs iijd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the mill</u> For 2 pieces of iron made for the plates of the mill beam 8d with the smith's wages, for making 1 new mill shaft and putting it in place 14½d with nails bought for this, for 1 rod bought 3s 2½d, for putting the same in position 17d with hammer and nails bought for this, for 44 ells of canvas for the same 8s 3d.</p>
<p><u>Equi stotti boves sues porcelli verri</u> In 1 equo carectario empto xixs iijd in iij stottis emptis xxvijs xjd in iij bobus emptis xLixs in 1 sue cum viij porcellis emptis vjs</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers, oxen, sows, piglets, boar</u> For 1 carthorse bought 19s 3d, for 4 steers bought 27s 11d, for 3 oxen bought 49s, for 1 sow with 8 piglets bought 6s.</p>

<p><u>Custus carucarum</u> In ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xixs vd in 1 pari rotarum ad carucam empto viijd in ij herciaturis emptis viijd in 1 seminario ijd in 1 sacco vijd in ij equis locatis ad carucam a festo Purificationis usque ad festum Sancti Alphegi ijs 1d</p>	<p><u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For iron work for the plough and steers 19s 5d with the smith's wages, for 1 pair of wheels bought for the plough 8d, for 2 harrows bought 8d, for 1 seed container 2d, for 1 sack 7d, for 2 horses hired and put to the plough from the feast of the Purification until the feast of St Alphege 2s 1d.</p>
<p><u>Precaria carucariorum</u> In precaria xxxvj carucariorum in cervisia et companagio iijs iijd in precaria cxx herciatorum de consuetudine in alleciis xviiij obolum in precaria xij carucariorum et vj herciatorum ad ordeï semen iijis ix d in stramine empto antequam inceperunt tricurationes iijs vjd</p>	<p><u>Boon-work of the ploughmen</u> For the boon-work of 36 ploughmen 3s 3d for ale and relish, for the boon-work of 120 harrowers 18½d for herrings as customary payment, for the boon work of 12 ploughmen and 6 harrowers at the barley sowing 4s 9d, for straw bought before the threshers began work 3s 6d.</p>
<p><u>Municio animalium cleyes terra blestanda fimum spergendum</u> In bobus et stottis muniendis iijd in Lx cleyis ad faldam xxd in terris blestandis iijs in fimis extrahendis de consuetudine in pisce et caseo ijs in fimis spergendis viijd</p>	<p><u>Securing of the animals, hurdles, cutting turf, spreading dung</u> For securing the oxen and steers 3d, for 60 hurdles for the fold 20d, for clearing land of turf 3s, for the men carting dung 2s for fish and cheese in customary livery, for the men spreading dung 8d.</p>
<p><u>Blada sarclanda custus caretтарum</u> In bladis sarclandis iijs in 1 pari rotarum ad carectas xvjd in 1 civera iij d obolum in 1 tribula et 1 beschia iij d in uno tripode vijd obolum in 1 pacella empta et ferro liganda xxd in 1 mappa xvii d</p>	<p><u>Hoeing corn, cost of the carts</u> For hoeing corn 3s, for 1 pair of wheels for the carts 16d, for 1 wheelbarrow 4½d, 1 shovel and 1 spade 4d, for one tripod 7½d, for 1 bowl bought and binding it with iron 20d, for 1 canopy 18d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum avena veschia expense officialum senescalli et thesauri</u> In 1 summa frumenti xvj summis vij busshellis dimidia ordeï xxij quarteriis avene et ix summis dimidia veschiarum emptis viij libre vjs xjd in expensis officialum senescalli thesaurii per suos adventus et quando</p>	<p><u>Wheat, oats, vetch, expenses of the officials, the steward and the treasurer</u> For 1 seam of wheat, 16 seams 7½ bushels of barley, 22 quarters of oats and 9½ seams of vetch bought £8 6s 11d, the expenses of the officials of the steward and of the treasurer at the time of their arrivals and when they</p>

<p>ceperunt venacionem contra adventus regis iiij libre ix s ix d quadrata.</p>	<p>obtained venison in preparation for the king's arrival £4 9s 9¼d.</p>
<p><u>Expense autumpnales</u> In expensis prepositi bedellis messoris et coci per v septimanas in autumpno ut in pane cervisa et companagio xxijs in expensis carectariorum tassatorum et levantium garbas pro alleciis et caseo ijs iiij d in stipendiis ij boueriorum per annum per annum xij s vjd ij bouariorum tempore seminis vjs duorum bouariorum ad terciam carucam a Purificatione usque ad festum beati Alphegi ijs 1 herciatoris carectarii vjs 1 bercarii per annum iiij s vjd 1 custodis bouiculorum et vaccarum in estate et autumpno de collecta ijs 1 custodis vacce que venit de Aldinton et porcorum in hyeme xij d item 1 porcarii a Pentecoste usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ijs messoris in autumpno ijs coci in autumpno xij d preposito per annum vjs viij d</p>	<p><u>Harvest expenses</u> Expenses of the reeve, the beadle, the harvest overseer and cook for 5 weeks at harvest, in addition for bread, ale and relish 22s, for the expenses for herrings and cheese for the carters, stackers and men lifting sheaves 2s 4d, the wages of 2 oxherds 12s 6d a year, wages of 2 oxherds at sowing time 6s, of 2 oxherds at the third plough from the Purification until the feast of Blessed Alphege 2s, of 1 harrower's carthorse 6s, of 1 shepherd 4s 6d a year, of 1 keeper of the bull calves and cows in the herd in summer and harvest 3s, to 1 man looking after the cow which came from Aldington and the pigs in winter 12d, then of 1 swineherd from Pentecost until the feast of Michaelmas 2s, of the overseer at harvest 3s, of the cook at harvest 12d, to the reeve 6s 8d a year.</p>
<p>Summa tocius liberate et expense iiij(xx) libre xvs vjd quadrata et debet xv libras xjd obolum quadratam.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenditures: £80 15s 6¼d and he owes £15 11¾d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum</u> Et iidem reddunt compotum de vij busshellis frumenti de exitu molendini et de xxxvj summis de Wengham et de 1 empcone inde in liberatione preposito per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno v summe dimidia ij busshellis in semine Lxiiij acrarum xxxij summe.</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> And the same men give account of 7 bushels of wheat produced at the mill and of 36 seams from Wingham and of 1 bought, of which the reeve's livery is 5½ seams 3 bushels a year, apart from 5 weeks at harvest, 32 seams are for the seed of 64 acres.</p>

Ordeum

Reddunt de Lxviiij summis orde
de exitu et de vj summis 1
busshello curallis de eodem et
de xxvj summis dimidia de exitu
molendini et de xvj summis vij
busshellis dimidia emptis, inde in
liberacione ij bouariorum et 1
carectarii per annum xxij summe
vj busshelli in liberacione ij
bouariorum a festo Sancti
Michaelis per xxxiiij septimanas
tempore seminis ix summe
dimidia ij bouariorum a festo
Purificationis usque ad festum
Sancti Alphegi per x septimanas
v dies iij summe 1 custodi
bovium et cariantis blada in
autumpno per viij septimanas iij
dies 1 summa iij busshelli 1
custodi bouiculorum per xxj
septimanas in estate ij summe
dimidia 1 busshellus 1 bercarii
per annum v summe et dimidia 1
custodi vacce que venit de
Aldinton per xL septimanas iij
summe dimidia busshelli in pane
ad consuetudinem xxxvj
carucariorum 1 summa dimidia
ad consuetudinem cxx
herciatorum 1 summa dimidia in
fimis extrahendis vj busshelli in
pane ad consuetudinem
carectariorum tassantium et
levantium garbas in autumpno 1
summa in consuetudine 1
cotterii per annum 1 summa in
mixtione cum avena vj summe 1
busshellus in semine Lxxvj
acrarum Lvij summe.

Avena

Reddunt de Lv quarteriis vj
busshellis de exitu avene et de vj
quarteriis 1 busshello de ordeo
et mixcione cum avena et de
xxxij quarteriis emptis inde in
prebenda stottorum
herciatariorum et carectariorum

Barley

They give account of 68 seams of
barley harvested and of 6 seams
1 bushel of dross barley from the
same and of 26½ seams
produced at the mill and of 16
seams 7½ bushels bought, of
which livery for 2 oxherds and 1
carter each year is 22 seams 6
bushels, livery for 2 oxherds from
the feast of Michaelmas
throughout 34 weeks at the time
of sowing is 9½ seams, the livery
of 2 oxherds for 10 weeks 5 days
from the feast of the Purification
until the feast of St Alphegus is 3
seams, to 1 man looking after the
oxen and carrying corn for 8
weeks 3 days at harvest 1 seam 3
bushels, to 1 man looking after
the bull calves for 21 weeks in
summer 2½ seams 1 bushel, of 1
shepherd 5½ seams a year, to 1
man looking after the cow which
came from Aldington for 40 weeks
4 seams and half a bushel, for
bread for 36 ploughmen as
customary livery 1½ seams, for
120 harrowers 1½ seams as
customary livery, for carting dung
6 bushels, for bread for the
carters, the stackers and men
lifting sheaves at harvest 1 seam
as customary livery, for 1 cottar's
customary livery 1 seam a year, 6
seams 1 bushel are mixed with
oats, 57 seams are the for seed of
76 acres.

Oats

They give account of 55 quarters
6 bushels of oats harvested, 6
quarters 1 bushel of barley mixed
with the oats and of 32 quarters
bought, of which 39 seams 2½
bushels are the allowance for the
steers, the animals used for

<p>xxxix summe ij busshelli dimidia in prebenda officialum et senescalli iij quarteria dimidia in potagio herciatorum de consuetudine ij busshelli in venditione ij busshelli et in semine Lj acrarum Lj quarteria.</p>	<p>harrowing and the cart horses, allowance for the officials and the steward is 3½ quarters, for 2 bushels are customary livery for the harrowers' pottage, 2 bushels are sold and 51 quarters are for the seed of 51 acres.</p>
<p><u>Fabe veschia</u> Reddunt de iiij busshellis de exitu fabarum inde in venditione iij busshelli in potagio herciatorum de consuetudine 1 busshellus reddunt de xxv summe dimidia veschiarum de exitu et de ix dimidie summe de empcone inde in semine Lxx acrarum xxxv summe.</p>	<p><u>Beans, vetch</u> They give account of 4 bushels of beans harvested, of which 3 bushels are sold, 1 bushel is for the harrowers' pottage as customary livery. They give account of 25½ seams of vetch harvested and of 9½ seams bought, of which 35 seams are for the seed of 70 acres.</p>
<p><u>Equi stotti</u> lidem reddunt de 1 herciatario remanenti anno preterito et de 1 empto inde in venditione 1 et remanet 1 herciatarius reddunt de viij stottis remanentibus et de iiij emptis inde in morina iij et remanent ix stotti.</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers</u> The same men give account of 1 animal used for 1 harrowing remaining from the previous year and of 1 bought, of which 1 was sold and 1 animal used for harrowing remains. They give account of 8 steers remaining and of 4 bought, of which 3 died of murrain and 9 steers remain.</p>
<p><u>Boves multones</u> Reddunt de vj bobus remanentibus et de iij emptis inde in venditione 1 et remanent viij boves et de xxxj multonibus remanentibus et de 1 de lucta pro consuetudine inde in morina x et remanent xxij multones.</p>	<p><u>Oxen, wether sheep</u> They give account of 6 oxen remaining and of 3 bought, of which 1 was sold and 8 oxen remain. They give account of 31 wether sheep remaining and 1 gained by chance for customary livery, of which 10 died of murrain and 22 wether sheep remain.</p>
<p><u>Lana pelles sues porcelli</u> Reddunt de xxj velleribus et venduntur omnes reddunt de x pellibus lanictriis et venduntur omnes reddunt de ij suibus et x purcellis remanentibus et de 1 sue et viij porcellis emptis et de 1 sue et iiij purcellis missis de Saltwode inde in missione usque Wengham viij et remanent xvij quorum iiij sues ij verri et xij</p>	<p><u>Wool, woolfells, sows, piglets</u> They give account of 21 fleeces and all were sold. They give account of 10 woolfells and all were sold. They give account of 2 sows and 10 piglets remaining, of 1 sow and 8 piglets bought and 1 sow and 4 piglets sent from Saltwood, of which 8 were sent to Wingham and 18, 4 of which are sows, 2 boars and 12 pigs of 1-2</p>

porci superannati reddunt xxij porcellis de exitu inde in decima ij et remanent xxj porcelli de mense Julii.	years old remain. They give account of 23 piglets born, of which 2 are for tithe and 21 piglets from the month of July remain.
<u>Cygni galline pavones ance</u> Reddunt de v cignis remanentibus inde in morina ij et remanent iij cigni reddunt de iiij gallinis et iij gallis iij pavonibus remanentibus et remanent reddunt de ix ancis remanentibus inde in morina ij et remanent vij ance de quarum exitu respondebunt anno sequenti.	<u>Swans, hens, peacocks, geese</u> They give account of 5 swans remaining, of which 2 died of murrain and 3 swans remain. They give account of 4 hens and 3 cocks, 3 peacocks remaining and these remain. They give account of 9 geese remaining, of which 2 died of murrain and 7 geese remain. An account of the goslings hatched will be given in the following year.
Saltwode per annum integrum	SALTWOOD for a whole year
<u>Saltwode redditus assisus firma galline ova</u> Robertus Roffin serviens reddit compotum de xv libris xvijs iij obolo de toto redditu assiso de terminis Sancti Andree Natalis Domini Medie XLta Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste Sancti Petri ad Vincula et Sancti Michaelis allocationibus xxd que sunt in defectu de terra que fuit Henrici de Wald' fugitivi hoc anno et de ixs de firma eiusdem terre hoc anno et de vijs xd obolum de Lxiiij gallinis de redditu venditis et de xviiij de ccccl ovis de redditu venditis.	<u>Saltwood, assise rent, farm, hens, eggs</u> Robert Roffin, a serjeant, gives account of £15 17s 3½d of the whole assise rent of the terms of St Andrew, Christmas, Mid-Lent, Easter, St John the Baptist, St Peter's Chains and Michaelmas, of 20d deficit allowed this year for the land which was of the fugitive Henry of the Weald and of 9s for the farm of the same land this year and of 7s 10½d for the rent of 63 hens sold and 18d for the rent of 450 eggs sold.
<u>Vomeres ferrum et claves equorum avena allecii</u> Et de iiij ijd de v vomeribus de redditu venditis et de xd de xxx ferris equorum cum clavis de redditu venditis et de xijs vjd de vj quarteriis ij busshellis avene de redditu venditis et de vs vjd de viij(c)xxxiiij alleciis de redditu venditis.	<u>Ploughshares, iron, nails for horseshoes, oats, herrings</u> And of 4s 2d for the rent of 5 ploughshares sold and 10d for the rent of 30 horseshoes with nails sold, and of 12s 6d for the rent of 6 quarters 2 bushels of oats sold and of 5s 6d for the rent of 833 herrings sold.

Wodelod relevia placita
perquisitiones firma herbagium
vendita

Et de ijs viijd de wodelode de termino Sancti Petri ad Vincula et de vijs iiijd quadrata de releviis et de xxiijs viijd de placitis et perquisitionibus cum visu franciplegii et de vs vd obolo de herbagio hyemali vendito in parco et extra deducta decima et de Lxxvjs iiijd obolo quadrata de herbagio estimali et pastura vendita in parco et extra deducta decima et de xs iiijd quadrata venditis S. persone deducta decima.

Bruera feugera vacce stotti
bouiculi vituli pelles mola
frumentum veschia

Et de xxiijs de bruera vendita deducta decima et de xxvijs de feungera vendita deducta decima et de ijs vjd de 1 vacca locata anno preterito et de xxjd obolo quadrata de coriis 1 stotti iij bouiculorum et 1 vituli iij pellibus ovium et ij pellibus agnorum de morina venditis et de vjs viijd de veteribus molis venditis et de xLviijs iiijd obolo de vj summis dimidio busshellio frumenti de firma molendini et iiij summis veschiarum venditis.

Denarii recepti

Et de Lvs receptis de Thome le Mor preposito de Wilop

Summa totius recepte xxxij libre ix s xjd

Superplusagium elemosine
busca carianda

In superplusagio expense compoti anni precedentis Lxiijs xjd obolum in elemosina statuta hospitali Sancti Bartholomei de Heythe xvijs iiijd in vj mll buscis cariandis et cariandis ab Oxenhal usque Hethe ix s xjd

Wodelod, reliefs, pleas.

perquisites, farm, herbage sold

And of 2s 8d for wodelode at the term of St Peter's Chains and of 7s 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d for reliefs and of 24s 8d for pleas and perquisites with view of frankpledge and of 5s 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d for winter herbage within the park and outside sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 76s 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ d for summer herbage and pasture sold within the park and outside, the tithe having been deducted and of 10s 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d sold to S. the parson, the tithe having been deducted.

Heath, bracken, cows, steers,
bullocks, calves, woolfells,
millstones, wheat, vetch

And of 24s for heath sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 27s for bracken sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 2s 6d for 1 cow hired the previous year and of 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ d for the hides of 1 steer, 3 bullocks and 1 calf, 3 woolfells and the skins of 2 lambs which died of murrain sold and of 6s 8d for old millstones sold and 48s 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d for 6 seams and half a bushel of wheat for the farm of the mill and 4 seams of vetch sold.

Pence received

And of 55s received from Thomas le Mor, reeve of Willop.

Total Receipts: £32 9s 11d.

Surplus, alms, carrying firewood

The surplus of expense in the account of the previous year is 63s 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, in the statutory alms for St Bartholomew's hospital in Hythe [Saltwood?] 17s 4d, for carrying 6,000 bundles of firewood and carting it from Oxney as far as Hythe 9s 11d.

<p><u>Emendando turris iuxta molendinum</u> In gutteris turris mundandis et plumbo in eadem cubando xxd in ij molis emptis apud Sandwich emptis (sic) iiij libre vjs viijd in eisdem cartandis xxd in carriagio et eisdem ducendis per aquam usque Heth' et inde usque ad molendinum cum argento denario ben(er)ach et expensis molendinarii eligentis easdem xs vijd in eisdem perforandis et cubandis cum billis reparandis et tonello ligando cum mattokis et fusillo elongando et cum clavis emptis et stipendiis carpentarii xxijs xjd in cursu aque molendini mundando xd in cc bordis secandis ad flotgat' et veteribus mattok' et fusillis emendandis iijs vijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Repairing the tower next to the mill</u> For cleaning the gutters of the tower and lining the same with lead 20<i>d</i>, for 2 millstones bought at Sandwich £4 6<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>, for transporting the same 20<i>d</i>, for carriage and bringing the same by the water as far as Hythe and then to the mill 10<i>s</i> 7<i>d</i> with the silver penny for <i>benerach</i> and the miller's expenses selecting the same, for making a hole in the same and settling them in place with the repair of the picks and binding the funnel and with the lengthening of the bill and the shaft and with nails bought and the carpenter's wages 22<i>s</i> 11<i>d</i>, cleaning the water course of the mill 10<i>d</i>, for sawing 200 boards at the floodgate and repairing the old bills and shafts 3<i>s</i> 7½<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Claudendum palicia facienda</u> In iij quarentenis et xij perticatis claudendis circa parcum xvjs vjd in stipendiis carpentarii facientis palicium circa parcum per iij dies cc grossis clavis ad idem emptis et 1 quarentena circa eundem parcum claudenda ex parte orientali vjs vd</p>	<p><u>Fencing, making paling</u> For fencing 3 furlongs and 12 perches around the park 16<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i>., wages of the carpenter making paling around the park for 3 days, 200 great nails bought for the same and fencing 1 furlong around the same park on the east part 6<i>s</i> 5<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum siligo ordeum avena ferramentum</u> In vj summis frumenti 1 summa 1 busshello siligonis xix summis iij busshelli dimidia ordeu et xxvii quarteriis ij busshellis avene emptis ix libre xvijs ix<i>d</i> in ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri vjs vd obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Wheat, rye, barley, oats, iron work</u> For 6 seams of wheat, 1 seam 1 bushel of rye, 19 seams 3½ bushels of barley and 28 quarters 2 bushels of oats bought £9 17<i>s</i> 9<i>d</i>, iron work for the ploughs and the steers 6<i>s</i> 5¾<i>d</i> with the smith's wages.</p>
<p><u>Custus carucarum</u> In iij caudis ad carucam xvii<i>d</i> in 1 trabe ad carucam empta ii<i>d</i> in 1 pari rotarum ad carucam vi<i>d</i></p>	<p><u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For 3 tails bought for the plough 18<i>d</i>, for 1 beam bought at the plough 3<i>d</i>, for 1 pair of wheels for</p>

in v cheppis emptis vd in 1 hercia nova empta vd in 1 seminario 1d obolum in 1 sacco vjd in 1 ventore 1 corballe et 1 comberatione emptis ijs 1d in 1 precaria ix carucarum in hieme et ix carucarum ad veschias vj carucarum ad ordeum vs xjd in viij acris arandis ex opposito castrum per carucas conductas viijs in 1 carro empto vs	the plough 7d, for 5 share-beams bought 5d, for 1 new harrow bought 5d, 1 seed basket 1½d, 1 sack 6d, 1 fan, 1 basket and 1 dry measure bought 2s 1d, for 1 boon-work of 9 ploughs in winter and of 9 ploughs at the vetch, of 6 ploughs at the barley 5s 11d, for ploughing 8 acres opposite the castle by the ploughs hired 8s, for 1 handcart bought 5s.
<u>Custus plaustorum</u> In 1 pari rotarum empto ad vetus plastrum ijs vjd in clutis clavis uncto et saphone xixd in cordis ad equos ligandos in campo et viij corettis emptis xiiij obolum in xxx cleyis faciendis xd	<u>Cost of the waggons</u> For 1 pair of wheels bought for the old waggon 2s 6d, for clouts and nails, grease and soap 19d, for ropes to tie up the horses in the field and 8 halters bought 14½d, for making 30 hurdles 10d.
<u>Sarclandum falcandum</u> In bladis sarclandis xviiij in xj acris prati falcandis spergendis et colligendis vjs vd	<u>Hoeing, mowing</u> For hoeing corn 18d, for mowing, spreading and collecting the hay in 11 acres of meadow 6s 5d.
<u>Minute expense constabularii et aliorum in autumpno</u> In iij seruris emendandis cum iij clavibus emptis vjd in cyvera empta iij obolum in 1 trubula empta et ferranda ijd obolum in 1 furca empta 1d obolum in rastello facto vjd in expensis constabularii messoris et 1 garcionis per iij septimanas in autumpno xiijs in expensis senescalli vijs vjd	<u>Small expenses of the constable and others at harvest</u> For repairing 3 locks with 3 nails bought 6d, for 1 wheelbarrow bought 4½d, for 1 shovel bought and iron work on it 2½d, for 1 fork bought 1½d, for 1 rack made 6d, expenses of the constable, the harvest overseer and of 1 groom for 4 weeks at harvest 14s, the steward's expenses 7s 6d.
<u>Expense computatorium</u> In expensis computatorium vs vjd obolum in pane ad canes domini ixd	<u>Expenses of the auditors</u> For the auditors' expenses 5s 6½d, 9d for bread for the lord's dogs.
<u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis ij carucariorum per annum xiijs herciatorum tempore seminis ijs custodis animalium ijs vjd messoris iij garcionis facientis cibum in autumpno xijd in expensis Roberti constabularii percipientis per diem ijd per annum preter	<u>Wages</u> The wages of 2 ploughmen are 14s a year, of the harrowers at sowing time 3s, of the keeper of the animals 3s 6d, of the harvest overseer 4s, of the groom preparing food at harvest 12d, the expenses of Robert the constable taking 3d per day,

<p>iiij septimanas in autumpno iiij libre iijs ijd eidem pro stipendiis suis anni preteriti et anni presentis xijs iiijd</p>	<p>apart from 4 weeks at harvest £4 4s 3d, to the same man 13s 4d as his wages for the previous year and for the present year.</p>
<p>Summa tocius expense xxxj libre xvijs viijd obolum quadrata et debet xijs ijd quadratam.</p>	<p>Total: £31 17s 8¾d and he owes 12s 2¼d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum</u> Idem reddit de iij summis frumenti de catellis Henrici fugitivi et de vij summis ij busshellis frumenti de firma molendini et de vj summis emptis inde in venditione vj summe dimidio busshellio in perdona firmario molendini quare stetit otiosum per v septimanas vij busshelli dimidia in semine ix summe ij busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> The same man gives account of 3 seams of wheat received from the chattels of Henry, the fugitive, and 7 seams 2 bushels from the farm of the mill and of 6 seams bought, of which 6 seams half a bushel were sold, 7½ bushels were excused from the farmer of the mill because it has stood idle for 5 weeks, 9 seams 2 bushels are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Siligo ordeum</u> Reddit de 1 summa siligonis de catallis predicti fugitivi et de 1 summa 1 busshello emptis inde in semine totum reddit de vij summis ordeu de exitu et de vij summis ij busshellis de firma molendini et de xix summis ij busshellis dimidia de empcone inde in liberacione ij carucariorum per annum xiiij summe dimidia ij busshelli 1 herciatoris a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum Sancti Augustini iiij summe vij busshelli 1 bouario a festo Sancti Augustini usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ij summe v busshelli in perdona firmario molendini ut supra vij busshelli dimidia in semine x summe dimidia videlicet xiiij acrarum.</p>	<p><u>Rye, barley</u> He gives account of 1 seam of rye from the the aforesaid fugitive's chattels and of 1 seam 1 bushel bought, of which all was for seed. He gives account of 7 seams of barley harvested and of 7 seams 2 bushels from the farm of the mill and 19 seams 3½ bushels bought, of which the livery of 2 ploughmen is 14½ seams 3 bushels a year, of 1 harrower from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St Augustine 4 seams 7 bushels, of 1 oxherd from the feast of St Augustine until the feast of Michaelmas 2 seams 5 bushels, 7½ bushels were excused from the farmer of the mill as above, 10½ seams are for seed, that is of 14 acres.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de xxxvj quarteriis 1 busshello avenae de exitu et de xxviij quarteriis ij busshellis emptis inde in prebenda herciatariorum et 1 stotti xij quarteria vij busshelli in missione</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 36 quarters 1 bushel of oats harvested and of 28 quarters 2 bushels bought, of which the allowance for animals used for harrowing and 1 steer is 12 quarters 7 bushels, 18</p>

<p>usque Limmyng ad opus domini et inde usque Cant' xviiij quarteria in farina ad potagium famulie iiij busshelli in semine xxxiiij quarteria.</p>	<p>quarters were sent to Lyminge for the lord's use and then to Canterbury, 4 bushels are for flour for the pottage for the household pottage, 33 quarters are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Pisa veschia</u> Reddit de 1 summa 1 busshello pisorum de exitu in semine totum reddit de xxij summis veschiarum de exitu inde in venditione iiij summe in semine xviiij summe.</p>	<p><u>Peas, vetch</u> He gives account of 1 seam 1 bushel of peas harvested, all is for seed. He gives account of 22 seams of vetch harvested, of which 4 seams were sold, 18 seams are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Herciatores stotti boves vacce</u> Reddit de 1 herciatario et 1 stotto de remanentia inde in morina 1 et remanet 1 herciatarius reddit de vj bobus de remanentia et de 1 adiuncto et remanet vij boves reddit de 1 vacca de remanentia et de 1 adiuncta et de ix vaccis de domino R[adulfi] de Sandwico senescallo et liberantur preposito et Wylhop xj vacce reddit de 1 bovecto remanenti et adiungatur bobus.</p>	<p><u>Animals used for harrowing, steers, oxen, cows</u> He gives account of 1 animal used for harrowing and of 1 steer remaining, of which 1 died of murrain and 1 animal used for harrowing remains. He gives account of 6 oxen remaining and of 1 added and 7 oxen remain. He gives account of 1 cow remaining and of 1 added and 9 cows from the steward Sir R[alph] of Sandwich and 11 cows were delivered to the reeve and to Willop. He gives account of 1 bullock remaining and it has been added to the oxen.</p>
<p><u>Bouiculi vituli</u> Reddit de xxix bouiculis receptis per predictum senescallum inde in morina ij et remanet xxvij bouiculi reddit de 1 vitulo de remanentia et de xj vitulis de exitu inde in morina 1 et in missione usque Wilop x_</p>	<p><u>Bull-calves</u> He gives account of 29 bull-calves received from the aforesaid steward, of which 2 died of murrain and 27 bull-calves remain. He gives account of 1 calf remaining and of 11 calves born, of which 1 died of murrain and 10 were sent to Willop.</p>
<p><u>Multones</u> Reddit de vj multonibus x ovibus matricibus et vj hogettis et viij agnis de remanentia et in missione usque Wilop omnes.</p>	<p><u>Wether sheep</u> He gives account of 6 wether sheep, 10 ewes and 6 hoggets and 8 lambs remaining and all were sent to Willop.</p>
<p><u>Sues, porci purcelli</u> Reddit de 1 sue et vj purcellis de remanentia inde in missione</p>	<p><u>Sows, pigs, piglets</u> He gives account of 1 sow and 6 piglets remaining, of which 1 sow</p>

usque Limmyng 1 sus et iiij porci et remanent ij porci superannati.	and 4 pigs were sent to Lyminge and 4 yearling pigs remain.
<u>Cigni grues pavones</u> Reddit de iij cignis de remanenti inde in morina 1 et remanent ij cigni reddit de ij gruibus de remanenti et remanent ij grues reddit de viij pavonibus receptis de Burn inde in morina 1 in missione usque Cant' v et remanent ij pavones.	<u>Swans, cranes, peacocks</u> He gives account of 3 swans remaining, of which 1 died of murrain and 2 swans remain. He gives account of 2 cranes remaining and 2 cranes remain. He gives account of 8 peacocks received from Bishopsbourne, of which 1 died of murrain, 5 were sent to Canterbury and 2 peacocks remain.
Thorne de duobus annis	Thorne for two years
Idem reddit compotum de iijs xjd quadrata de redditu terminorum Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis anni preteriti et de ijd obolo de redditu cooperiando grangie anno eodem et de xij gallinis missis Cant' usque [blank] ad opus domini et de vjd de cL ovis de redditu venditis et de xd de wodelod de termino Sancti Petri ad Vincula. Summa vs vd obolum quadrata.	The same man gives account of 3s 11¼d of rent of the terms of Easter, St John the Baptist and Michaelmas for the previous year, of 2½d for the rent of thatching the barn in the same year, of the 12 hens sent from Canterbury to [blank] for the lord's use, of 6d for the rent of 150 eggs sold and of 10d for <i>wodelod</i> for the term of St Peter's Chains. The sum is 5s 5¾d.
Idem reddit compotum de xxxvijs vjd obolo de redditu termini Sancti Andree et de vs iijd de molis et de xvijd de xij gallinis de redditu venditis et de vjd de cL ovis de redditu venditis et de xd de wodelode et de ijd obolo de redditu cooperiando grangie. Summa xLvjs xd Summa recepte utriusque anni Lijs iijd obolum quadrata et sic debet Ljs. iijd obolum quadratam. Inde in redditu soluto Alano de Fraxino xijd ad terminum Sancti Andree	The same man gives account of 38s 6½d of the rent of St Andrew's term and of 5s 3d for millstones and of 18d for the rent of 12 hens sold and of 6d for rent of 150 eggs sold and of 10d for <i>wodelod</i> and of 2½d for rent for the thatching of the barn. The sum is 46s 10d. The sum received for both years is 52s 3¾d and of which he owes 51s 3¾d. Then the rent paid to Alan de Fraxino is 12d at St Andrew's term.

m.6v Otteford a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad Decollationem beati Johannis Baptiste

Otteford arreragia

Adam de Illegh' ballivus et Johannes de Sevenak et Sibilla relictas Martini de Syppeham nuper prepositi executores eiusdem reddunt compotum pro eodem de iiij libris viijs iijd de arreragiis compoti precedentis et de xxix libris iijs iiijd de redditu Nathalis Domini Pasche et Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste cum swynemone et honigavel et de xj libris xiijs iiijd de gabulo ad Mediam Quadragesimam et de iiij libris xij de gabulo de Wroteham ad eundem terminum et de xxiiij libris de firma de Wroteham de terminis Nathalis Domini Pasche et Sancti Johannis Baptiste et de xvj libris xixs de firma de Sunderesse ad eosdem terminos et de xxs de firma terre de H. Alsted ad eosdem terminos.

Firma galline vomeres plaustra stallagium relevia

Et de xxxiij ix d obolo de ccLxx gallinis de redditu venditis et de vs vjd obolo de mliDcLxv ovis de redditu venditis et de iijjs viijd de vij vomeribus de redditu ad Mediam Quadragesimam venditis et de vijs de ij plaustris de redditu venditis et de viijs viijd obolo de stallagiis nundinararum de Kunden Wodelond et de Otteford et de Cs de relevio post Nicholaum Poynt et de Ls de relevio post Radulfum de Heure et de xijs vjd de relevio post Radulfum Planas et de xxxiij libris vjs viijd de relevio post Matildem quondam uxorem Galfridi Percy et de xxs

m.6v OTFORD from the feast of Michaelmas to the beheading of St John the Baptist

Otford arrears

Adam de Illegh, bailiff, and John of Sevenoaks, reeve, and Sibyl, widow of Martin of Sydenham, formerly the reeve, executors of the same, give account on the same man's behalf of £4 8s 3d of the arrears of the previous account and of £29 3s 4d for the rent of Christmas, Easter and the Nativity of St John the Baptist with swine money and *honigavel* and of £11 13s 4d for the fixed rent at Mid-Lent, of £4 12s for the fixed rent of Wrotham at the same term and of £24 for the farm of Wrotham for the terms of Christmas, Easter and St John the Baptist and of £16 19s for the farm of Sundridge at the same terms and of 20s for the farm of H. Alsted's land at the same terms.

Farm, hens, ploughshares, waggons, stallage, reliefs

And of 33s 9½d for the rent of 270 hens sold and of 5s 6½d for the rent of 1,665 eggs sold and of 4s 8d for the rent of 7 ploughshares at Mid-Lent sold and of 7s for the rent of 2 waggons sold and of 8s 8½d for the stallages at the fairs of Kunden Woodlands and of Otford, and of 100s for relief after Nicholas Poynt and of 50s for relief after Ralph de Heure and of 12s 6d for relief after Ralph Planas and of £33 6s 8d for relief after Matilda, widow of Geoffrey Percy, and of 20s for relief after the aforesaid Ralph de Planas for the mill and of 54s 10½d from reliefs which had

<p>de relevio post predictum Radulfum de Planas pro molendino et de Liijs xd obolo de munctis releviis.</p>	<p>been defrauded.</p>
<p><u>Herietum placita perquisitiones</u> Et de xxxjs vjd de herietto in denariis et de vs iijd de catallis Johannis de Kumelton fugitivi et de xvij libris iiijs de placitis et perquisitionibus et de vjs viijd de Johanne Russel et sociis suis pro liberata prisona hundredi. <u>Herbagium</u> Et de Liijs obolo de herbagio de parco deducta decima et de xxxvijs iijd de herbagio de terra Robelot deducta decima et de xixs ix d obolo de herbagio de Morlegh' deducta decima et de ixs de herbagio de Wodlond deducta decima et de xijd de herbagio in stagnum versus parcum et de iiijs iiijd obolo de herbagio apud Sorham per parcellam et de iiijs de herbagio vendito apud Otteford per parcellam et ijs de vj aucis pro pastura venditis.</p>	<p><u>Heriot, pleas, perquisites</u> And of 31s 6d for heriot in pence and of 5s 3d for the chattels of the fugitive John de Kumelton, £18 4s for pleas and perquisites and of 6s 8d from John Russel and his associates for the gaol delivery of the hundred. <u>Herbage</u> And of 53s 0½d for the herbage of the park, the tithe having been deducted, 38s 3d for the herbage of Robelot's land, the tithe having been deducted and of 19s 9½d for the herbage of Morlegh, the tithe having been deducted and of 9s for the herbage of Woodlands, the tithe having been deducted and of 12d for the herbage at the pond towards the park and of 4s 4½d for the herbage at Shoreham by parcel and of 4s for the herbage sold by parcel at Otford and 2s for the pasture for 6 geese sold.</p>
<p><u>Pannagium</u> Et de xLixs xjd de pannagio bosci de Sevenak deducta decima et de xxiiijs 1d obolo de pannagio parci deducta decima et de xvjd quadrata. de pannagio de vini deducta decima et de vjs de nucibus venditis.</p>	<p><u>Pannage</u> And of 49s 11d for the pannage of the wood of Sevenoaks, the tithe having been deducted and of 24s 1½d for the pannage of the park, the tithe having been deducted and of 16¼d for the pannage of the vineyard, the tithe having been deducted and of 6s for nuts sold.</p>
<p><u>Boscus venditus</u> Et de vij libris vs vijd de bosco vendito et de xxiijs de veteri bosco vendito et de Ljs vjd de telwod et fagottis venditis et de xxixs vjd de 1 dolio vini vendito et de Lxjs xd de v doliis cisere venditis</p>	<p><u>Wood sold</u> And of £7 5s 7d for the wood sold and of 23s for old wood sold and of 51s 6d for telwood and faggots sold and of 29s 6d for 1 tun of wine sold and of 61s 10d for 5 tuns of cider sold.</p>

<p><u>Boves venditi staurum vacce</u> Et de vij libris viijs vjd et de xiiij bobus et 1 bouecto venditis et de Lixs iiijd de vij vaccis venditis et de iijs vjd de 1 debili vacca vendita et de iijs vjd de iij vitulis de exitu venditis et de iiij libris xvijs de xxv porcis venditis et de xiiijd de lucro 1 porci euntis ad molendinum et de iijs iiijd de coriis ij stottorum 1 bouiculi ij vitulorum superannatorum et ij vitulorum de exitu venditis.</p>	<p><u>Oxen sold, stock, cows</u> And of £7 8s 6d for 14 oxen and 1 bullock sold and of 59s 4d for 7 cows sold and of 3s 6d for 1 sickly cow sold and of 4s 6d for 3 of the calves born sold and of £4 18s for 25 pigs sold and of 14d from the profit of 1 pig going to the mill and of 3s 4d for the hides of 2 steers, 1 bull calf, 2 yearling calves and 2 of the calves born sold.</p>
<p><u>Lana pelles</u> Et de Lxxvijs vd de pellibus ix(xx)ix ovium v pellectris et Lj agnis venditis deducta decima et de Lvjs vjd obolo quadrata de cxLv velleribus lane venditis et de ijs de caseis de rewayn venditis et de xvjs viijd de Lxij caseis venditis et de xxd de butiro vendito.</p>	<p><u>Wool, woolfells</u> And of 77s 5d for 189 woolfells, 5 pelts and 51 lambs sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 56s 7¾d for 145 wool fleeces sold, 2s for winter cheeses sold and of 16s 8d for 62 cheeses sold and of 20d for butter sold.</p>
<p><u>Blada</u> Et de cxijs vjd obolo de L quarteriis 1 busshello avene venditis et de xijs xjd obolo de iij quarteriis iij busshellis brasei venditis de exitu molendini et de iijs ix d de dimidia quarterii frumenti ij busshellis dimida ordeii venditis.</p>	<p><u>Corn</u> And of 112s 6½d for 50 quarters 1 bushels of oats sold and of 12s 11½d for 3 quarters 3 bushels of malt produced by the mill sold and of 4s 9d for half a quarter of wheat, 2½ bushels of barley sold.</p>
<p>Summa tocius recepte ccxvj libre xiijs iiijd</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £216 14s 4d.</p>
<p><u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberata domino Thome de Lydested thesaurio iiij(xx)viiij libras xvijs iiijd liberata in garderoba domini per Walterum de Cholecumb x libras liberata Richardo de Kymgesdon preposito xxiijs in iiij(xx)iiij gallinis emptis et liberatis ad poleteriam xjs iiijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Payments and expenses</u> Of this amount £88 17s 4d paid to Sir Thomas of Lynsted, the treasurer, £10 paid in the lord's wardrobe by Walter de Cholecumb, 23s paid to Richard of Kingston, the reeve, 11s 4½d for 83 hens bought and delivered to the poultry house.</p>
<p><u>Custus domorum</u> In vmll dimidia cindulis vjml clavibus emptis et eisdem</p>	<p><u>Cost of the buildings</u> For 5,500 shingles, 6,000 nails bought and the same put in</p>

imponendis per loca super aulam
 thalamum domini coquinam
 cameram lovarium oriolam ultra
 ostium aule et trescenciam
 versus cameram domini et super
 penticium iuxta topettam Lvijs
 iiijd in v novis cupulis in stabulo
 domini factis trabibus ponendis
 parietibus et sullivis erigendis
 cum C lattis et mll clavis ad idem
 emptis et dicto stabulo
 cooperiendo et summitate
 eiusdem torchando xjs xd in
 ostiis magne grangie
 emendandis et eadem tegenda
 per loca xvs iijd in parietibus
 stabuli prope portam et domus
 janitoris emendanda et eisdem
 cooperiendis per loca et
 summitate earumdem et stabuli
 senescalli et carectariorum
 torchandis vs ijd obolum in
 boueria camera militum et
 porcheria tegendis per loca iijs
 ijd obolum in 1 quarterio
 bordorum cc clavis ad cameram
 militis emptis cum stipendiis
 carpentarii xijd in xij bordis ad
 ostia porcherie ix vertevellisque
 gumphis ad eadem et ostia
 bouerie et stipendiis carpentarii
 et torchantis stabulum ballivi et
 stabulum iuxta portam cum ccc
 clavis ad easdem ijs viijd obolum
 in stipulis ad idem colligendis
 xxijd in bercariis de Otteford et
 de Sorham mll lattis mmmll
 clavis iij serruris arundines
 falcandis et colligendis ad
 easdem et eisdem ligandis et
 torchandis cum iij vertevellis et
 gumphis ad easdem emptis xxvs
 xjd obolum quadrata in xxiiij
 perticatis fossandis et claudendis
 circa dictam bercariam vs viijd.

places upon the hall, the lord's
 treasury, the kitchen, chamber,
 the smoke vent, the oriel beyond
 the hall entry and the treasury
 towards the lord's chamber and
 over the pentice next to the
 coping 57s 4d, for making 5 new
 tie-beams in the lord's stable,
 putting the beams in place,
 erecting the partition walls and
 sills, with 100 laths, 1,000 nails
 bought for the same and
 thatching the stable and the
 plastering the ridge of the same
 11s 10d, for repairing the entries
 of the great barn and roofing the
 same in places 15s 3d, for
 repairing the partition walls of the
 stable near the gate and the gate
 keeper's house and thatching the
 same in places and plastering the
 ridge of the same, of the stable of
 the steward and of the carthorses
 5s 2½d, roofing the oxhouse, the
 knights' chamber and the porch
 in places 4s 2½d, for 1 quarter of
 boards, 200 nails bought for the
 knights' chamber 12d with the
 carpenter's wages, for 13 boards
 for the entry of the porch, 9
 hinges and hooks for the same
 and for the entry door of the
 oxhouse 2s 8½d with the
 carpenter's wages and plastering
 the bailiff's stable and the stable
 next to the gate with 100 nails for
 the same, for stubble collected for
 the same 22d, for the sheepfolds
 of Otford and Shoreham 1,000
 laths, 4,000 nails, 3 locks, in
 cutting and collecting reeds and
 binding them and plastering 25s
 11¾d with 4 hinges and hooks
 bought for the same, for ditching
 and hedging 24 perches around
 the said sheepfold 5s 8d.

Waynagium

In fodiendo et plantando cum

Cultivation

For digging and planting with

<p>fabis in gardino occidentali ijs iijd obolum in fodiendo in gardino orientali et 1 busshello dimidia fabarum empto ibidem plantando xvjd obolum in iij perticatis muri factis inter magnam grangiam et cameram militum et porcherias xxjd in 1 breckys super stangnum molendini emendando cum ferro et acero empto ad fusillum et billos eiusdem emendandos cum stipendiis fabri iijs vjd in vj doliis ad cisera emptis 1 dolio setando v doliis ligandis et reparandis cum sapone et pressura emptis vs xjd in Lxxj quarteriis v busshellis frumenti emptis xxij libre xixs xd obolum in xxij quarteriis vij busshellis dimidia ordeii emptis iij libre viijs vjd in xij quarteriis iij busshellis dimidia avene emptis xxiijs xd obolum.</p>	<p>beans in the west garden 2s 3½d, for digging in the east garden and for 1½ bushels of beans bought for planting there 16½d, for 3 perches of wall made between the great barn and the knights' chamber and the porches 21d, in repairing 1 breach above the mill pond with iron and steel bought for repairing the shaft and the picks of the same, 3s 6d with the smith's wages, for 6 tuns bought for cider, for testing 1 tun and repairing and binding 5 tuns with iron 5s 11d with soap and a cider press bought, for 71 quarters 5 bushels of wheat bought £23 19s 10½d for 22 quarters 7½ bushels of barley bought £4 8s 6d, for 12 quarters 3½ bushels of oats bought 24s 10½d.</p>
<p><u>Blada triculanda et ventilanda</u> In xxvij quarteriis vj busshellis frumenti triculandis et ventandis vijs ix d obolum in xxx quarteriis iij busshellis ordeii ccvij quarteriis vj busshellis avene xiiij quarteriis vij busshellis pisorum et veschiarum ventandis ijs 1d quadrata in 1 corbello 1 scippa 1 vannatorio et ij saccis emptis xxiij obolum.</p>	<p><u>Corn threshed and winnowed</u> For 28 quarters 6 bushels of wheat theshed and winnowed 7s 9½d, for winnowing 30 quarters 3 bushels of barley, 207 quarters 6 bushels of oats, 14 quarters 7 bushels of peas and vetch 3s 1¼d, for 1 basket, 1 skeep, 1 winnowing fan and 2 sacks bought 23½d.</p>
<p><u>Daeria ferrura ferramento</u> In v busshellis salis ad daeriam et famulos olla et patellis lineis pannis iij buckettis et pressura emptis iijs ijd in ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxixs iij d in stramine ad pascendum empto vjs</p>	<p><u>Dairy, farrier and iron work</u> For 5 bushels of salt for the dairy and the household servants, a pot and platters, linen cloths, 3 buckets and a cheese press bought 4s 3d, farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 29s 4d with the smith's wages, 6s for straw bought as fodder.</p>
<p><u>Staurum</u> In 1 stotto empto et alio stotto marscallando iijs vjd in ij paribus rotarum ad curtenam 1 pari ad carucam ij paribus trachicum 1</p>	<p><u>Stock</u> For 1 steer bought and another steer shod 4s 6d, for 2 pairs of wheels for the shortcart, 1 pair of wheels for the plough, 2 pairs of</p>

colario 1 capistro 1 corda ij furcis
ferreis emptis vj capistris et 1
corda de pilo facta vs vd obolum
in medietate 1 bouecti empta iijs
vjd in 1 sue cum vj porcellis et
xxxix porcis emptis iij libre xvijs
iiijd in stipendiis fugantis xxx
animalia et xxx porcos apud
Suthmallig et refugantis xxj
porcos iijs viijd in vj vaccis et vj
bouettis fugandis apud Tenham
et 1 custodientis L animalia et
eadem apud Meydestan fuganda
xxijd et in cxLv ovibus lavandis
et tondendis xiiijd obolum in D
ovibus per v dies custodiendis et
easdem aapud Meydestan
fugandas cum expensis iij
hominum easdem in Essex
querencium ijs iiijd et in fimis ad
vj acras extrahendis iijvs vd in
bladis de Otteford et Sorham
sarclandis xvjs vjd in xxix acris
dimidia prati falcandis
spergendis et levendis xjs vjid in
ij quarentenis claudendis iuxta
novum partum xviijd

traces, 1 collar, 1 halter, 1 rope, 2
iron forks bought, 6 halters and 1
rope made of hair 5s 5½d, for a
moiety of 1 bull calf bought 3s 6d,
for 1 sow with 6 piglets and 39
pigs bought £4 17s 4d, wages of a
man driving 30 animals and 30
pigs to South Mallig and bringing
back 21 pigs 3s 8d, for driving 6
cows and 6 bullocks to Teynham
and of 1 man looking after 50
animals and driving the same to
Maidstone 22d and for dipping
and shearing 145 sheep 14½d for
looking after 500 sheep for 5 days
and driving the same to
Maidstone 2s 4d, with the
expenses of the 3 men procuring
the same sheep in Essex and 4s
5d for carting dung for 6 acres,
16s 6d for hoeing the corn of
Otford and Shoreham, 11s 7d for
mowing, spreading and lifting the
hay in 29½ acres of meadow, 18d
for fencing 2 furlongs next to the
new meadow.

Fagotti expense senescalli

In bosco prosternendo et
cindendo ad xLvj carrettas iijs xd
in xml dimidia de telwod
faciendo vs ix d in mmlccc de
fagottis factis vs xd obolum in xv
summis carbone factis ijs vjd in
expensis domini R[adulfi] de
Sandwyc' senescalli vijs 1d
obolum quadrata in expensis
domini Thome thesaurii xxijd in
expensis computatorum xxjs
viijd obolum in expensis Magistri
Galfridi coci pistantis ad opus
domini regis et in v lupis
aquaticis portandis apud
Brumlegh iijs in expensis Warini
palefridarii custodientis
palefridum domini archiepiscopi
cum viij ferruris ad eundem
emptis xijs vd obolum in

Faggots, the steward's expenses

For felling wood and making it
into shingles for 46 carts 3s 10d,
for making 10,500 telwood 5s 9d,
for 2,300 faggots made 5s 10½d,
15 seams of charcoal made 2s 6d,
the expenses of Sir R[alph] of
Sandwich, the steward, 7s 1¾d,
expenses of Sir Thomas, the
treasurer, 22d, the auditors'
expenses 21s 8½d, expenses of
Master Geoffrey the cook
catching fish for the lord king's
consumption and transporting 5
pikes to Bromley 3s, the expenses
of Warin the groom tending the
lord archbishop's palfrey 12s 5½d
with the 8 horseshoes bought for
the same, expenses of men
seeking 5 tuns of wine at Dartford
9s 6d, expenses of the reeve

expensis pro v doliis vini querentibus apud Derteford ixs vjd in expensis prepositi deferentis denarios London' xvijjd	transporting pence to London 18 <i>d</i> .
<u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis vj carucatariorum de iij terminis xxs vjd in stipendiis ij carucariorum de termino Nathalis Domini ijs ijd in stipendiis ij carectorum de iij terminis vs bercarii de Otteford ijs janitori ijs facienti caseum de 1 termino viijjd parcarii et bedelli vjs bedello de Wald' xvijjd summonitori et preposito xvs	<u>Wages</u> The wages of 6 ploughmen for 3 terms are 20s 6 <i>d</i> , 2 ploughmens' wages for Christmas term are 2s 2 <i>d</i> , the wages of 2 carters for 3 terms are 5s, wages of the shepherd of Otford are 2s, to the door keeper 2s, to the cheese maker for 1 term 8 <i>d</i> , of the parker and the beadle 6s, to the beadle of the Weald 18 <i>d</i> , to the summoner and the reeve 15s.
<u>Liberate ballivo</u> Liberata Ade de Illegh' ballivo ix libras viijs xjd obolum.	<u>Paid to the bailiff</u> Paid to Adam de Illegh the bailiff £9 8s 11½ <i>d</i> .
Summa totius liberate et expense cLxij libre xviijs vjd et debet Lij libras xvs xd	Total liveries and expenses: £162 18s 6 <i>d</i> and he owes £52 15s 10 <i>d</i> .
Adhuc Otteford a festo Decollatione Sancti Johannis Baptiste usque festum Sancti Michaelis	Still Otford, from the feast of the beheading of St John the Baptist until the feast of Michaelmas
<u>Adhuc Otteford redditus</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio xxxvj libras xviijs iiijd hospitale de Gretemerse pro terminis Pasche et Sancti Johannis Baptiste anno secundo xvijs vjd Gregorio de Rokell de perdono domini vjs viijjd item domino Roberto Crevquier vjs viijjd de perdono domini.	<u>Still Otford, rents</u> Then £36 18s 4 <i>d</i> was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, to the hospital of Greatmarsh for the terms of Easter and St John the Baptist in the second year 17s 6 <i>d</i> , to Gregory de Rokell 6s 8 <i>d</i> for the lord's pardon and to Sir Robert Crevecoeur 6s 8 <i>d</i> for the lord's pardon.
Summa xxxviiij libre ixs ijd et debet xxij libras vjs viijjd	The total is £38 9s 2 <i>d</i> and he owes £22 6s 8 <i>d</i> .
<u>Firma vomeres piper cyminum</u> Predictus Adam de Illegh ballivus et Ricardus de Kingesdon prepositus reddunt compotum de xxxvj libris iiijjs vd obolo de redditu termini Sancti Michaelis et de ixs de wodegavel ad	<u>Farm, ploughshares, pepper, cumin</u> The aforesaid Adam de Illegh, the bailiff, and Richard of Kingston, the reeve, give account of £36 4s 5½ <i>d</i> of rent of the Michaelmas term and of 9s of <i>wodegavel</i> at

<p>eundem terminum et de xixs viij obolo de redditu sopparum de Sevenak' per annum et de viij libris de firma de Wroteham ad festum Sancti Michaelis et de cxiijs de firma de Sunderesse ad eundem terminum et de vjs viij de firma terre de Halstede ad eundem terminum et de xxiijs viij de xxxvij vomeribus de redditu venditis ad eundem terminum et de vjd de dimidia libra piperis de redditu vendita et de vjd de placia grangie de Sorham et de ijs de gavelsester.</p>	<p>the same term and of 19s 7½d a year for the rent of shops at Sevenoaks and of £8 for the farm of Wrotham at the feast of Michaelmas and of 113s for the farm of Sundridge at the same term and of 6s 8d for the farm of land at Halstead at the same term and of 24s 8d for the rent of 37 ploughshares at the same term sold and of 6d for the rent of a half pound of pepper sold and of 6d from the site of Shoreham barn and 2s of gavelsester.</p>
<p><u>Relevia herbagium caseus butira blada vendita</u> Et de vjd de relevio post Reginaldum de Berlegh et de xiiij de herbagio de rewayn et de vs de herbagio apud Sorham vendito et de xvs de Lxv caseis venditis et de ijs viij de viij ponderibus butire venditis et de ijs xjd de iij bussellis dimidia frumenti venditis et de xxiijs receptis de executore Martini quondam prepositi et de xvjd de veteribus sepibus venditis.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, herbage, cheese, butter, corn sold</u> And of 6d in relief after Reginald de Berlegh and of 13s for winter herbage and 5s for herbage sold at Shoreham and of 15s for 65 cheeses sold and of 2s 8d for 8 weys of butter sold and of 2s 11d for 3½ bushels of wheat sold and of 23s received from the executor of Martin formerly the reeve and 16d for old hedges sold.</p>
<p>Summa recepte Lv libre xijs</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £55 12s.</p>
<p><u>Liberate et expense et custus domorum custus carucarum expense Autumpnales</u> Inde liberata domino Thome de Lyndested thesaurio xxxij libras liberata Magistro Ruffin procuratori domini archiepiscopi Liijs iiij in magna grangia cooperianda per loca cum stipulis ad eandem colligendis xvs in ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri ijs viij in xvj cluttis et L clavis ad carectas et carros emptis ixd obolum quadrata in ij bussellis dimidia ordeï emptis xijd obolum in xj</p>	<p><u>Payments and expenses and cost of the buildings, cost of the ploughs, harvest expenses</u> Of this amount £32 is paid to Sir Thomas of Lynsted, the treasurer, 53s 4d to Master Ruffin the lord archbishop's proctor, for thatching the great barn in places 15s with the stubble collected for the same, for farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 2s 8d with the smith's wages, for 16 clouts and 50 nails bought for the carts and hand-carts 9¾d, for 2½ bushels of barley bought 12½d, for mowing, spreading and collecting winter hay in 11 acres of meadow 5s 7d, the expenses of</p>

<p>acris prati falcandis spergendis et colligendis de rewayn vs vijd in expensis domini Thome thesaurii xvd in expensis Henrici pistoris infirmi iijs xd obolum in expensis autumpnalibus a festo Sancti Egidii usque festum Sancti Matthei xvijs vd in stipendiis vj carucariorum de termino Sancti Michaelis xxjs in stipendiis ij carectariorum vjs bercarii de Otteford iijs 1 facientis caseum et tassantis iijs custodi falde xvijj porcarii et janitoris iiij parcario et bedello ijs bedello de Waldys vjd summonitori et preposito vs clavigero in autumpno iijs</p>	<p>Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 15<i>d</i>, for the expenses of Henry the baker when he was ill 4<i>s</i> 10½<i>d</i>, for the harvest expenses from the feast of St Giles until the feast of St Matthew 17<i>s</i> 5<i>d</i>, the wages of 6 ploughmen for Michaelmas term 21<i>s</i>, wages of 2 carters 6<i>s</i>, of the shepherd of Otford 3<i>s</i>, of 1 man making cheese and stacking 3<i>s</i>, for the keeper of the fold 18<i>d</i>, for the swineherd and door keeper 4<i>d</i>, to the parker and beadle 2<i>s</i>, to the beadle of the Weald 6<i>d</i>, to the summoner and the reeve 5<i>s</i>, to the keeper of the key at harvest 3<i>s</i>.</p>
<p>Summa liberate et expense xxxix libre xs xjd obolum quadrata et debet xvj libras xijd quadratam.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £39 10<i>s</i> 11¾<i>d</i> and he owes £16 12¾<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de xxviiij summis_vj busshellis frumenti de exitu et de vj summis dimidio_busshello de exitu molendini et de Lxxj summis v busshellis de empcone inde in semine iiij(xx)ij summe v busshelli liberantur pistori domini x summe in fimis extrahendis vj busshelli in pane ad precarias autumpnales ij summe dimidia in liberacione parcarii ad dimidiam liberacionem a festo Sancti Michaelis usque Dominicam proximam ante Assumptionem beate Marie ij summe vj busshelli item eidem per manus Ricardi prepositi dimidium busshellum in liberacione preposito v summe vj busshelli in venditione vj busshelli dimidia.</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 28 seams 6 bushels of wheat harvested and of 6 seams half a bushel produced at the mill and of 71 seams 5 bushels bought, of which 82 seams 5 bushels are for seed, 10 seams were delivered to the lord's baker, for men carting dung 6 bushels, for bread at the harvest boon-works 3½ seams, livery to the parker at half livery from the feast of Michaelmas until the nearest Sunday before Blessed Mary's Assumption is 2 seams 6 bushels, item to the same man a half bushel through the hands of Richard the reeve, the livery to the reeve is 5 seams 6 bushels, 7½ bushels are sold.</p>
<p><u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de xxx summis ij busshellis ordeus de exitu et de xl summis ij busshellis de exitu</p>	<p><u>Barley</u> He gives account of 30 seams 3 bushels of barley harvested, of 40 seams 3 bushels produced at the</p>

molendini et de xxij summis ij
 busshellis orde de empcone et
 de vj summis iij busshellis
 pisorum et veschiarum mixtis
 cum ordeo inde in venditione ij
 busshellis dimidia in liberacione vj
 carucariorum et ij carectariorum
 a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad
 idem festum Lij summe in
 liberacione 1 bercarii a festo
 Sancti Luce usque ad festum
 Sancti Michaelis per L
 septimanas vj summe ij busshellis
 in liberacione ij carucariorum a
 festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad
 Nathalem Domini per xij
 septimanas iij summe in
 liberacione 1 famuli extrahendi
 fimum a festo Circumcisionis
 usque ad Dominicam ante
 festum beati Gregorii per x
 septimanas 1 summa ij busshellis
 in liberacione parcarii ad
 dimidiam liberacionem per
 annum preter vj septimanas in
 autumpno quibus fuit ad
 mensam ij summe vj busshellis in
 liberacione janitori per idem
 tempus v summe vj busshellis in
 liberacione 1 custodientis vaccas
 a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad
 festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula ad
 mediam liberacionem ij summe v
 busshellis dimidia in emendando
 liberacionis sue pro instauro
 episcopatus Lond' iij busshellis in
 liberacione 1 custodientis vitulos
 et facientis caseum ab octavis
 Pasche usque ad festum Sancti
 Michaelis ij summe 1 busshellus
 in avibus fugandis 1 summa
 dimidia messoris de Sorham per
 annum 1 summa porcarii ij
 busshellis in semine xxj quarteria
 1 busshellus.

Avena

Reddit de ccvij quarteriis vj
 busshellis avene de exitu et de

mill, of 23 seams 2 bushels of
 barley bought and of 6 seams 4
 bushels of peas and vetch mixed
 with the barley, of which 2½
 bushels are sold, the livery of 6
 ploughmen and 2 carters from the
 feast of Michaelmas until the
 same feast is 52.seams, the livery
 of 1 shepherd for 50 weeks from
 the feast of St Luke until the feast
 of Michaelmas is 6 seams 2
 bushels, the livery of 2
 ploughmen for 12 weeks from the
 feast of Michaelmas until
 Christmas is 3 seams, the livery
 of 1 house-servant carting dung
 for 10 weeks from the feast of the
 Circumcision until the Sunday
 before the feast of Blessed
 Gregory is 1 seam 2 bushels,
 livery of the parker at half livery
 is 2 seams 7 bushels a year apart
 from 6 weeks at harvest when he
 received food, livery to the door-
 keeper for the same time is 5
 seams 6 bushels, livery of 1 man
 looking after the cows from the
 feast of Michaelmas until the feast
 of St Peter's Chains at half livery
 is 2 seams 5½ bushels, 3 bushels
 for the man adjusting his
 payment for the stock from the
 bishopric of London, livery of 1
 man looking after the calves and
 making cheese from the octave of
 Easter until the feast of
 Michaelmas 2 seams 1 bushels,
 for scaring birds 1½ seams, for
 the harvest overseer of Shoreham
 1 seam a year, for the swineherd
 2 bushels, for seed 21 quarters 1
 bushel.

Oats

He gives account of 207 quarters
 6 bushels of oats harvested and

<p>xij quarteriis iij busshellis dimidio de empcone inde in venditione L quarteria 1 busshellus in prebenda iij equorum carectariorum a festo Sancti Fidis usque festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula xxxiij quarteria iij busshellis in prebenda xij stottorum a Dominica proxima ante festum Sancti Andree Apostoli usque festum Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam xxx quarteria 1 busshellus dimidia in prebenda ij stottorum a die Dominica predicta usque Dominicam proximam ante festum Sancti Gregorii iij quarteria ij busshellis dimidia in prebenda equorum senescalli 1 quarterium v busshellis dimidia in prebenda equorum computatorum 1 quarterium v busshellis dimidia in prebenda palefridi domini a die Sancti Alphegi usque die Jovis ante festum Sanctie Margarete viij quarteria ij busshellis dimidia in farina ad potagium iij quarteria in semine iiij(xx)viij quarteria v busshellis.</p>	<p>of 12 quarters 3½ bushels bought, of which 50 quarters 1 bushel are sold, the allowance for 3 carthorses from the feast of St Faith until the feast of St Peter's Chains is 33 quarters 2 bushels, the allowance for 12 steers from the nearest Sunday before the feast of St Andrew the Apostle until the feast of St John before the Latin Gate is 30 quarters 1½ bushels, the allowance for 2 steers from the aforesaid Sunday until the nearest Sunday before the feast of St Gregory is 3 quarters 2½ bushels, the allowance for the steward's horses is 1 quarter 5½ bushels, the allowance for the auditors' horses is 1 quarter 5½ bushels, the allowance for the lord's palfrey from day of St Alphege until the Thursday before the feast of St Margaret is 8 quarters 2½ bushels, for flour for pottage 3 quarters, for seed 88 quarters 5 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Pisa et veschia</u> Reddit de xiiij quarteriis vij busshellis pisorum et veschiarum de exitu inde in mixcione cum ordeo vj summe dimidia in semine ij summe vj busshellis pisorum et v summe vj busshellis veschiarum.</p>	<p><u>Peas and vetch</u> He gives account of 14 quarters 7 bushels of peas and vetch harvested, of which 6½ seams were mixed with barley, 2 seams 6 bushels of peas and 5 seams 6 bushels of vetch are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Equi stotti boves</u> Reddit de iij equis carectariis de remanentia et remanent reddit de xiiij stottis de remanentia et de 1 de empcone inde in morina ij et remanent xiiij stotti reddit de xxxvj bobus de remanentia et de 1 de herietto et de 1 de herietto cuius medietas empta fuit et de 1 de herieto Martini et de ij de</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers, oxen</u> He gives account of 3 carthorses remaining and they remain. He gives account of 14 steers remaining and 1 bought, of which 2 died of murrain and 13 steers remain. He gives account of 36 oxen remaining and 1 received as heriot and of 1 received as heriot a moiety of which was bought and</p>

<p>adiunctis inde in venditione xiiij in missione apud Meydestan iiij et remanent xxiiij boves.</p>	<p>1 which was Martin's heriot and of 2 which were added, of which 14 were sold, 4 were sent to Maidstone and 23 oxen remain.</p>
<p><u>Vacce</u> Reddit de x vaccis de remanentia et de iiij receptis de Bixle et de iiij receptis de Northflet et de iiij de herietto post vitulacionem et de xix vaccis et 1 tauro de episcopatu London' inde in venditione ante vitulacionem viij in missione apud Suthmallig ante vitulacionem vj in missione apud Westgat' ante vitulacionem vj et remanent xviiij vacce et 1 taurus.</p>	<p><u>Cows</u> He gives account of 10 cows remaining and of 3 received from Bexley and of 3 received from Northfleet and 3 received as heriot after they had calved and of 19 cows and 1 bull from the bishopric of London, of which 8 were sold before calving, 6 were sent to South Malling before calving, 6 were sent to Westgate before calving and 18 cows and 1 bull remain.</p>
<p><u>Bouetti invencule vituli</u> Reddit de viij bouettis de remanentia et de xj bouettis de episcopatu Lond' inde in venditione 1 in missione apud Westgat' vj in missione apud Suthmallig x et ij iniuncti sunt cum bobus reddit de ij iuvenculis de remanentia et de iiij iuvenculis de episcopatu Lond' et misse sunt apud Suthmallig reddit de iiij vitulis de remanentia inde in venditione 1 in morina ij et remanet 1 bouviculus reddit de xiiij vitulis de exitu quare iiij (vacce) fuerunt steriles quarum 1 vitulavit statim post festum Sancti Michaelis inde in decima 1 in venditione ij in morina ij et remanent viij vituli.</p>	<p><u>Bullocks, heifers, calves</u> He gives account of 8 bullocks remaining and 11 bullocks from the bishopric of London, of which 1 was sold, 6 were sent to Westgate, 10 to South Malling and 2 were added to the oxen. He gives account of 2 heifers remaining and of 4 heifers from the bishopric of London and they were sent to South Malling. He gives account of 4 calves remaining, of which 1 was sold, 2 died of murrain and 1 bull calf remains. He gives account of 13 calves born, since 4 (cows) were barren, 1 of which calved immediately after the feast of Michaelmas, of which 1 calf was for tithe, 2 were sold, 2 died of murrain and 8 calves remain.</p>
<p><u>Multones matrices hurcardi agni</u> Reddit de xij multonibus de remanentia et de Lij de episcopatu London' inde in morina ante tonsionem xxxij et remanent xxxij reddit de iiij ovibus matricibus de remanentia et de cLiiij de episcopatu Lond' inde in morina ante tonsionem et agnecacionem Liiij in morina post</p>	<p><u>Wether sheep, ewes, young rams, lambs</u> He gives account of 12 wether sheep remaining and of 52 from the bishopric of London, of which 32 died of murrain before being sheared and 32 remain. He gives account of the 4 ewes remaining and the 154 from the bishopric of London, of which 53 died of</p>

<p>tonsionem 1 et remanent ciiij matrices reddit de 1 hurcardo de remanentia et de v de episcopatu London' inde in morina ante tonsionem ij et remanent iiij hurcardi reemanet</p>	<p>murrain before being sheared and before lambing, 1 died after being sheared and 104 ewes remain. He gives account of 1 young ram remaining and 5 from the bishopric of London, of which 2 died of murrain before being sheared and 4 young rams remain.</p>
<p>Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Otteford, Otteford et in tergo residuum de Otteford Bixle Northflete.</i></p>	<p>[Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Otford, Otford and on the back the residue of Otford, Bexley, Northfleet.</i>]</p>
<p>m. 7 Adhuc Otteford</p>	<p>m.7 Still Otford</p>
<p><u>Adhuc Otteford agni porci porcelli caseus</u> Reddit de ij hoggettis de remanentia inde in morina ij et de ij gerciis de remanenti inde in morina ij reddit de 1 agno de remanentia superannato et de cj agnis de episcopatu Lond' inde in morina ante tonsionem iiij(xx)xvij in morina post tonsionem iiij reddit de Lxij agnis de exitu inde in decima vj in morina Lj et remanent v agni reddit de 1 sue xxxix porcis et vj porcellis de empcione et de xxj porcis receptis de Suthmallng inde in venditione xxv in missione apud Suthmallng xxx et remanent xij porci reddit de xvij porcellis de exitu inde in decima 1 et remanent xvj porcelli reddit de cLv caseis de exitu daerie inde in decima xv in missione baroni de Scackar' vij liberata panetario domini iiij in expensis autumpnalibus ij in venditione cxxvij.</p>	<p><u>Still Otford, lambs, pigs, piglets, cheese</u> He gives account of 2 hoggets remaining, of which both died of murrain and of 2 maiden ewes remaining, of which 2 died of murrain. He gives account of 1 yearling lamb remaining and of 101 lambs from the bishopric of London, of which 97 died of murrain before being sheared and 4 died of murrain after being sheared. He gives account of 62 lambs born, of which 6 were for tithe, 51 died of murrain and 5 lambs remain. He gives account of 1 sow, 39 pigs and 6 piglets bought and of 21 pigs received from South Mallng, of which 25 were sold, 30 were sent to South Mallng and 12 pigs remain. He gives account of 17 piglets born, of which 1 was for tithe and 16 piglets remain. He gives account of 155 cheeses produced by the dairy, of which 15 were for tithe, 7 were sent to the baron Scackar', 4 were delivered to the lord's pantry, 2 were for the harvest expenses and 127 were sold.</p>

<p><u>Lana pelles</u> Reddit de cxLv velleribus lane de exitu in venditione totum et de ix(xx)ix pellibus lanictris et v pellettris et omnes venduntur superius.</p>	<p><u>Wool, woolfells</u> He gives account of 145 wool fleeces produced, of which all were sold, and of 189 woolfells and 5 pelts all were sold as above.</p>
<p><u>Pavones grues cygni</u> Reddit de 1 pavone 1 pavenna et iiij paviculis de remanentia et ij paviculis masculis de exitu et 1 pavone et 1 pavenna de exennio et 1 pavone et iij pavennis receptis de Northflet inde in missione domino archiepiscopo Lond' ij pavones et ij pavenne et remanent vj pavones et v pavenne reddit de iiij gruibus receptis de Northflet et remanent iiij grues reddit de iiij cygnis receptis de Northflet' et de iiij receptis de Lond' inde in morina 1 et remanent vij cygni reddit de vj ancis receptis pastura de Sorham et remanent vj ance et ij ance de exennio.</p>	<p><u>Peacocks, cranes, swans</u> He gives account of the 1 peacock and 1 peahen and 4 young peacocks remaining and of 2 young peacocks hatched and of 1 peacock and 1 peahen as a gift and of 1 peacock and 3 peahens received from Northfleet, of which 2 peacocks and 2 peahens were sent to the lord archbishop at London and 6 peacocks and 5 peahens remain. He gives account of 4 cranes received from Northfleet and the 4 cranes remain. He gives account of 4 swans received from Northfleet and of 4 received from London, of which 1 died of murrain and 7 swans remain. He gives account of 6 geese received from the pasture of Shoreham and 6 geese remain and 2 geese as a gift.</p>
<p>Bixle per annum integrum</p>	<p>BEXLEY for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Byxle arreragia redditus assisus vomeres ova</u> Adam de Illegh ballivus et Stephanus de Aula prepositus reddunt compotum de viij libris vs 1d obolo quadrata de arreragiis et de xvj libris xviijs ijd quadrata de annuo redditu assiso et de vd obolo quadrata de incremento reddituum huius anni pro parte prati salsi submersi et de ijs vjd de firma terre le Gamen a festo Sancti Michaelis et de xvjs vjd de xxxiij vomeribus de redditu venditis et de xvs de vj(xx) gallinis de redditu venditis et de ijs de Dc ovis de redditu venditis.</p>	<p><u>Bexley, arrears, assise rent, ploughshares, eggs</u> Adam de Illegh, bailiff, and Stephen Hall, reeve, give account of £8 5s 1¾d of arrears and of £16 18s 2¼d of annual assise rent and of 5¾d for the increment of rents of this year for part of the salt meadow which is flooded and of 2s 6d for the farm of the land le Gamen from the feast of Michaelmas and of 16s 6d for the rent of 33 ploughshares sold and of 15s for the rent of 120 hens sold and of 2s for the rent of 600 eggs sold.</p>

<p><u>Relevia placita et perquisitiones boves venditi</u> Et de vj libris vjs viijd de releviis placitis et perquisitionibus et de xixs de ij bobus venditis.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, pleas and perquisites, oxen sold</u> And of £6 6s 8d for reliefs, pleas and perquisites and 19s for 2 oxen sold.</p>
<p><u>Vacce equi vituli pelles</u> Et de vjs de 1 debili vacca vendita et de vijs iijd de ix vitulis de exitu venditis et de iiijs viijd de coriis 1 equi ij vaccarum et vj vitulorum de morina venditis.</p>	<p><u>Cows, horses, calves, hides</u> And of 6s for 1 sickly cow sold and 7s 3d for the 9 calves born which were sold and 4s 8d for the hides of 1 horse, 2 cows and 6 calves dead of murrain sold.</p>
<p><u>Lana pisa veschia caseus lac</u> Et de iiij libris ixs vd quadrata de cclx pellibus ovium lanictriis xiiij pellettris cL pellibus agnorum venditis deducta decima et de Liijs viijd quadrata de cLxj velleribus lane venditis deducta decima et de vj libris xxjd de xxj summis ij busshellis ordeï viij summis ij busshellis pisorum et veschiarum venditis et de xxxijs de ij ponderibus et 1 quarterio casei venditis et de vs de lacte et butiro venditis et de ix d de caseo de rewayn.</p>	<p><u>Wool, peas, vetch, cheese, milk</u> And of £4 9s 5¼d for woolfells, 14 pelts, 150 lambs' skins sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 54s 8¼d for 161 fleeces of wool sold, the tithe having been deducted and of £6 21d for 21 seams 2 bushels of barley, 8 seams 2 bushels of peas and vetch sold and of 33s for 3 weys and 1 quarter of cheese sold and of 5s for milk and butter sold and 9d for winter cheese.</p>
<p><u>Pannagium herbagium fagotti</u> Et de xLvs de pannagio ij boscorum deducta decima et de Lxxijs xjd de herbagio eorumdem deducta decima et de xvjs de dcc fagottis venditis.</p>	<p><u>Pannage, herbage, faggots</u> And of 45s for the pannage of 2 woods, the tithe having been deducted and of 72s 11d for the herbage of the same, the tithe having been deducted and of 16s for 700 faggots sold.</p>
<p><u>Boscus venditus cisera fructus</u> Et de iiij libris de xL veteribus lignis venditis et de vjd de parvo ligno vendito et de xxijs de ij doliis cisere venditis et de xjs de cannabe vendito et de iiijs de pomis et nucibus venditis.</p>	<p><u>Wood sold, cider, fruits</u> And of £4 for 40 old pieces of wood sold and of 6d for small wood sold and of 22s for 2 tuns of cider sold and of 11s for hemp sold and of 4s for apples and nuts sold.</p>
<p><u>Fenum herbagium equi boves</u> Et de xvs xjd de feno vendito et de iiijs de herbagio de rewayn vendito et de xLviijs receptis de Gregorio de Rokesl' pro ij equis et ij bobus de remanentia post Bonefacium*</p>	<p><u>Hay, herbage, horses, oxen</u> And of 15s 11d for hay sold and of 4s for the winter herbage sold and of 48s received from Gregory of Ruxley for 2 horses and 2 oxen remaining after the time of Boniface [of Savoy, Archbishop of Canterbury 1253-1270].</p>

Summa totalis recepte Lxvj libre vijs iiijd quadrata	Total Receipts: £66 7s 4¼d.
<u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberate domino Thome de Lyndested thesaurio xiiij libre xs in elemosina statuta monialibus Sancti Sepulchre Cant' vs	<u>Liveries and expenses</u> Of this amount £14 10s is paid to Sir Thomas of Lynsted, the treasurer, 5s to the nuns of St Sepulchre's Canterbury in statutory alms.
<u>Custus domorum</u> In porticu granarii erigendo cum stabulo adiacenti faciendo et mll cindulis et cc grossorum Dc clavorum cc latthis cum priggis ad idem magnis latthis ad porticum cum stipendiis carpentarii et cooperitoris et torchantis xiiij ijd in ij fenestris et 1 handerio faciendis in cameram coquine cum iiij bordis cccc clavis et xxv lattis ad idem emptis ijs obolum in grangia per loca tegenda ixd in 1 mola empta cum cariagio et warvagio xxvijs vjd in fusillo elongando 1 benda ferrea circa trabem cum ferro ad idem empto et stipendiis fabri xjd in koggis et rungis xijd	<u>Cost of the buildings</u> For erecting the porch of the granary and making the adjoining stable and 1,000 shingles and 200 whetstones, 600 nails, 200 laths with pegs at the same, great laths at the porch 14s 3d with the wages of the carpenter, roofer and plasterer, for making 2 windows and 1 andiron in the chamber of the kitchen with 4 boards, 400 nails and 25 laths bought for the same 2s 0½d, for roofing the barn in places 9d, for 1 millstone bought 28s 6d with carriage and wharfage, for lengthening the mill shaft, for 1 curved piece of iron around the beam 11d with the iron bought and the smith's wages, for cogs and rungs 12d
<u>Daerya</u> In 1 summa salis ad famulos et daeriam ollis patellis kanevasis iij bukettis 1 tripode et pressura emptis ijs viijd in ij corbellis vjd in plantis olerum emptis xiiijd in 1 equo carectario et 1 stotto emptis xxxiij iijd in xxix quarteriis vij busshellis frumenti iiij quarteriis dimidia siligonis xv quarteriis v busshellis dimida avene emptis xiiij libre xvijs vd quadrata.	<u>Dairy</u> For 1 seam of salt for the house servants and the dairy, ale-measures, platters, canvases, 3 buckets, 1 tripod and 1 cheese press bought 3s 8d, for 2 baskets 7d, for vegetable plants bought 14d, for 1 carthorse and 1 steer bought 34s 4d, for 29 quarters 7 bushels of wheat, 4½ quarters of rye, 15 quarters 5½ bushels of oats bought £13 17s 5¼d.
<u>Ferrura et ferramentum</u> In ferrura et ferramentum carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xvjs ixd obolum.	<u>Farrier and iron work</u> For farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 16s 9½d with the smith's wages.

<p><u>Rote empte</u> In 1 pari rotarum ad carucam vjd in 1 pari rotarum ad carectam 1 novo ferro cum clavis eiusdem emptis et stipendiis fabri viijs 1d in ij paribus rotarum ad curtenam iiij tribulis 1 beschia ij howottis cum asceris cluttis clavis uncto et sapone ad marleram emptis ij sellis basciis 1 colario et ij capistris emptis vijs viijd in ferrura equorum marlancium viijd in stramine et palea ad sustenacionem animalium emptis xxd</p>	<p><u>Wheels bought</u> For 1 pair of wheels for the plough 6d, for 1 pair of wheels for the cart, for 1 new iron with nails of the same bought 8s 1d with the smith's wages, for 2 pairs of wheels for the hand-cart, 4 shovels, 1 spade, 2 hoes, with clouts of steel, nails, grease and soap bought for marling, 2 saddles, saddle pads, 1 collar and 3 halters bought 7s 8d, farrier work for the horses used for marling 8d, for straw and fodder bought to feed the animals 20d.</p>
<p><u>Fossatura</u> In paliciis factis contra cimiterium iijd in x perticatis fosse a dicto cimiterio usque ad aquam ix perticatis et dimidia fosse a coquina usque Brockgate xxxix perticatis fossandis inter Brokun et pasturam bouium ij quarentenis xxxiiij perticatis contra Berefeld ij quarentenis et xij perticatis circa parcum fossandis ix perticatis fosse ante portam curie Lxijs ijd. obolum quadrata in iiij quarentenis xxxv perticatis magne fosse factis inter Westwod et Eltenham iiij libre xviijs vijd</p>	<p><u>Ditching</u> For making palings against the churchyard 3d, for 10 perches of ditch from the said churchyard as far as the water, 9½ perches of ditch from the kitchen as far as Brockgate, 39 perches of ditch made between Brokun and the pasture of the oxen, 2 furlongs 34 perches against Berefeld, 2 furlongs and 12 perches of ditch made around the park 63s 2¾d , for 4 furlongs 35 perches of great ditch made between Westwood and Eltham £4 18s 7d.</p>
<p><u>Stramen et palea claustrum</u> In stagno apud Westwod intrando et calceco faciendo et mmmmll piscibus ad instaurum vivarii ibidem emptis vijs in ij quarentenis xij perticatis circa parcum claudendis iijs 1d obolum in claudendo circa Westwod per loca xvjd in iiij perticatis et dimidia muri faciendis ante ostium coquine xxijd obolum in fossa et walla faciendis contra Thamesiam ijs</p>	<p><u>Straw, paling, fencing</u> For going into the pond at Westwood and making the foundation and for 4,000 fish bought to stock the fishpond there 7s, for fencing 3 furlongs 12 perches around the park 4s 1½d, for fencing around Westwood in places 16d, for making 4½ perches of wall before the entrance of the kitchen 22½d, for making a ditch and wall against the Thames 3s.</p>
<p><u>Fagotti</u> In Dcc fagottis in parco factis ijs iiijd in xv cleyeis factis et truncis</p>	<p><u>Faggots</u> For 700 faggots made in the park 2s 4d, making 15 hurdles and</p>

cindendis xvd in semine cannabis empto et orto ad idem fodiendo ijs iijd	splitting trunks into shingles 15 <i>d</i> , for hemp seed bought and grown, for digging at the same 2 <i>s</i> 3 <i>d</i> .
<u>Terra marlata stipula precaria</u> In stipulis colligendis ijs in v acris marle spergendis ijs vjd in porcellis femellis castrandis vjd in cLxij ovibus lavandis et tondendis xvjd in precaria xiiij carucariorum in Quadragesima iiijs iij <i>d</i> in xLvij summis iij busshellis ordeï xLij quarteriis avenæ xvj quarteriis dimidia pisorum et veschiarum tritrandis et ventandis xijs vd obolum in bladis sarclandis vjs vjd in prato salso falcando et levando iiijs vjd in Broclondesmed et Brockmed falcandis et levandis vjs vjd	<u>Land marled, stubble, boon-work</u> For collecting stubble 2 <i>s</i> , for spreading marl upon 5 acres 2 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for castrating female piglets 6 <i>d</i> , for dipping and shearing 162 sheep 16 <i>d</i> , for the boon-work of 13 ploughmen in Lent 4 <i>s</i> 4 <i>d</i> , for threshing and winnowing 47 seams 3 bushels of barley, 43 quarters of oats, 16½ quarters of peas and vetch 12 <i>s</i> 5½ <i>d</i> , for hoeing grain 6 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for mowing the salt meadow and lifting the hay 4 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for mowing and lifting hay in Broclondsmead and Brockmead 6 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> .
<u>Expense senescalli</u> In expensis prepositi et iij hominum ad querenda animalia et oves in Essex ibidem emptæ cum navicula locata vijs xd obolum in expensis senescalli iij xd obolum in expensis domini Thome thesaurii xijs in expensis Ade de Illegh' Ljs. ix <i>d</i> obolum.	<u>The steward's expenses</u> The expenses of the reeve and of 4 men negotiating for cattle and sheep in Essex and buying them there 7 <i>s</i> 10½ <i>d</i> with hire of a small boat, the steward's expenses 3 <i>s</i> 10½ <i>d</i> , expenses of Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 12 <i>s</i> , expenses of Adam de Illegh 51 <i>s</i> 9½ <i>d</i> .
<u>Expense autumpnales</u> In expensis prepositi bedelli et coci per iij septimanas in autumpno viijs in ij parvis precariis in autumpno vijs vjd in dimidio quarterio casei empto xvd in candellis emptis ijd	<u>Harvest expenses</u> Expenses of the reeve, the beadle and cook for 4 weeks at harvest 8 <i>s</i> , for 2 small boon-works at harvest 7 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for a half quarter of cheese bought 15 <i>d</i> , for candles bought 2 <i>s</i> .
<u>Stipendia</u> In stipendis iij carucariorum per anum xxiijs vjd in stipendiis carectarii vaccarii et bercarii per annum xvs ix <i>d</i> coco per annum xviij <i>d</i> porcario in autumpno xviij <i>d</i> bedello per annum ix <i>d</i> in stipendiis iij marlatorum in estate xviij <i>d</i> in stipendiis 1 costodis bladi loco servientis in autumpno iij stipendiis prepositi	<u>Wages</u> The wages of 4 ploughmen are 24 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> a year, the wages of the carter, cowherd and shepherd 15 <i>s</i> 9 <i>d</i> a year, to the cook 18 <i>d</i> a year, the swineherd 18 <i>d</i> at harvest, to the beadle 9 <i>d</i> a year, the wages of 3 marlers in summer 18 <i>d</i> , the wages of 1 man guarding the corn at harvest in the serjeant's place 3 <i>s</i> , the reeve's

<p>per annum vs Summa totalis liberate et expense Liij libre xiijs ijd et debet xij libras xiijs ijd quadratam.</p>	<p>wages 5s a year.</p> <p>Total Payments and Expenses: £53 13s 2d and he owes £12 14s 2¼d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum siligo ordeum</u> Reddit de xxix summis vij busshellis frumenti de empcone inde in semine xxij summe in liberacione prepositi per annum preter mensem in autumpno vj summe in expensis autumpnalibus vij busshelli reddit de iij summis dimidia siligonis de emptione inde in semine totum reddit de xlvij summibus iij busshellis ordeus de exitu et de lxvj summibus de firma molendini inde in venditione xxj quarteria iij busshelli in liberacione iij carucariorum 1 carectarii et 1 bercarii per annum xxxix summe in liberacione 1 vaccarii a festo Sancte Fydis virginis usque festum Sancti Michaelis vj summe iij busshellis in liberacione porcarii a die Sancti Dunstani usque festum Sancti Michaelis ad mediam liberacionem 1 summa 1 busshellus dimidia in liberacione coci per annum preter mensem in autumpno iij summe in liberacione ij marlatorum per xij septimanas iij summe in liberacione 1 marlatoris per vij septimanas vij busshelli in avibus fugandis in yeme v busshelli in 1 custodienti oves matrices per xvj septimanas 1 summa in pane ad ij parvas precarias in autumpno 1 summa iij busshelli in porcis sustinendis et porcellis ablactandis v busshelli in semine xxvij summe vj busshelli et remanent in granario vj summe</p>	<p><u>Wheat, rye, barley</u> He gives account of 29 seams 7 bushels of wheat bought, of which 23 seams are for seed, the reeve's livery each year is 6 seams apart from a month at harvest, the harvest expenses are 7 bushels. He gives account of 4½ seams of rye bought of which all is for seed. He gives account of 47 seams 3 bushels of barley harvested and 66 seams for the farm of the mill, of which 21 quarters 2 bushels are sold, the livery of 4 ploughmen, 1 carter and 1 shepherd is 39 seams a year, the livery of 1 cowherd from the feast of St Faith virgin until the feast of Michaelmas is 6 seams 3 bushels, the livery of the swineherd from St Dunstan's day until the feast of Michaelmas at middle livery is 1 seam 1½ bushels, the livery of the cook is 3 seams a year apart from a month at harvest, the livery of 2 marlers for 12 weeks is 3 seams, the livery of 1 marler for 7 weeks is 7 bushels, for scaring birds in winter 5 bushels, for 1 man guarding the ewes for 16 weeks 1 seam, for bread at the 2 small boon-works at harvest 1 seam 2 bushels, for feeding the pigs and the piglets which have been weaned 5 bushels, for seed 28 seams 6 bushels and 6 seams ¾ bushels remain in the granary.</p>

<p>iiij busshelli dimidia.</p> <p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de xLiiij quarteriis avene de exitu et de xv quarteriis v busshellis dimidia de empcone inde in prebenda equi carectarii a die Sancti Luce Ewangeliste usque festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi xij quarteria 1 busshellus dimidia in prebenda iiij stottorum a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque diem predictum xj quarteria ij busshelli in prebenda ij equorum marlancium per x septimanas in estate et 1 equi marlantis per v septimanas v quarteria iiij busshelli dimidia in farina ad potagium ij quarteria in prebenda equorum senescalli iiij busshelli dimidia in prebenda equorum domini Thome thesaurii ij busshelli in semine xxvij quarteria.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 43 quarters of oats harvested and 15 quarters 5½ bushels bought, of which the allowance for one carthorse from St Luke the Evangelist's day until the feast of the Apostles Philip and James is 12 quarters 1½ bushels, the allowance for 4 steers from the feast of All Saints until the aforesaid day is 11 quarters 2 bushels, the allowance for 2 horses when marling for 10 weeks in summer and for 1 horse marling for 5 weeks is 5 quarters 3½ bushels, for flour for pottage 2 quarters, the allowance for the steward's horses is 4½ bushels, the allowance for the horses of Sir Thomas, the treasurer, is 2 bushels, 27 quarters are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Pisa et veschia</u> Reddit de xvj summis dimidia pisorum et veschiarum de exitu inde in venditione viij summe ij busshelli in potagio ij busshelli in semine viij summe.</p>	<p><u>Peas and vetch</u> He gives account of 16½ seams of peas and vetch harvested, of which 8 seams 2 bushels are sold, 2 bushels are for pottage, 8 seams for seed.</p>
<p><u>Equi</u> Reddit de 1 equo carectario et de iiij stottis de remanentia et de 1 equo carectario et de 1 stotto de empcone inde in morina 1 stottus et remanent ij equi carectarii et iiij stotti.</p>	<p><u>Horses</u> He gives account of 1 carthorse and 4 steers remaining and the 1 carthorse and 1 steer bought, of which 1 steer died of murrain and 2 carthorses and 4 steers remain.</p>
<p><u>Boves vacce</u> Reddit de xij bobus de remanentia et de iiij bobus de herietto et de v bobus de adiunctis inde in venditione ij boves et remanent xix boves reddit de xxv vaccis et 1 tauro de episcopatu Lond' et de iiij vaccis de herietto et de vij de</p>	<p><u>Oxen, cows</u> He gives account of 12 oxen remaining and 4 oxen received as heriot and 5 bullocks now included with the oxen, of which 2 oxen were sold and 19 oxen remain. He gives account of 25 cows and 1 bull received from the bishopric of London and 4 cows</p>

<p>adiunctis inde in morina post fecunditatem ij in vendicione post fecunditatem 1 et remanent xxxiij vacce et 1 taurus.</p>	<p>received as heriot and of 7 heifers included with the cows, of which 2 died of murrain after they had come into season, 1 was sold after it had come into season and 33 cows and 1 bull remain.</p>
<p><u>Bouetti iuencule vituli</u> Reddit de v bouettis de episcopatu Lond' adiunguntur cum bobus et de vij iuenculis de episcopatu predicto et adiunguntur cum vaccis reddit de xxxiij vitulis de exitu inde in decima iij in venditione ix in morina vij et remanent xiiij unde iij femelle.</p>	<p><u>Bullocks, heifers, calves</u> He gives account of 5 bullocks from the bishopric of London, they are included with the oxen and of 7 heifers from the aforesaid bishopric and they are included with the cows. He gives account of 33 calves born, 3 were for tithe, 9 were sold, 7 died of murrain and 14 remain, 3 of these are female.</p>
<p><u>Multones oves matrices</u> Reddit de iij hurcandis de episcopatu et remanent reddit de xlvj multonibus de remanentia inde in morina ante tonsionem xxxvj in morina post tonsionem ij et remanent viij multones reddit de ccxlv ovibus matricibus et de liiij adiunctis et de ij de Weyn' inde in morina ante fecunditatem cxxxvj in morina post fecunditatem et ante tonsionem x in morina post tonsionem xij et remanent cxxxvii matrices.</p>	<p><u>Wether sheep, ewes</u> He gives account of 3 young rams from the bishopric and they remain. He gives account of 46 wether sheep remaining, of which 36 died of murrain before being sheared, 2 died of murrain after being sheared and 8 wether sheep remain. He gives account of 240 ewes and of 54 added and of 2 from Wingham, of which 136 died of murrain before they were ready for lambing, 10 died of murrain after lambing and before they had been sheared, 12 died of murrain after being sheared and 138 ewes remain.</p>
<p><u>Gercie agni</u> Reddit de liiij gerciis de remanentia adiunguntur cum matricibus et de iij agnis superannatis de remanentia et de lxxvii de episcopatu predicto in morina omnes ante tonsionem reddit de clvii agnis de exitu et de 1 de Weyne inde in morina clvii et remanent vj agni.</p>	<p><u>Maiden ewes, lambs</u> He gives account of 54 maiden ewes remaining, they are included with the ewes and of 4 yearling lambs remaining and 78 from the aforesaid bishopric all died of murrain before being sheared. He gives account of 158 lambs born and of 1 from Wingham, of which 153 died of murrain and 6 lambs remain.</p>

<p><u>Sues porci porcelli</u> Reddit de iij suibus et x porcellis de remanentia et remanent iij sues et x porci reddit de viij porcellis etatis iij quarteria et remanent reddit x porculis etatis dimidia anni de exitu et remanent reddit de xvj porculis etatis unius quarterii de exitu et de v eiusdem etatis de episcopatu Roffen' inde in morina 1 et remanent xx porculi reddit de xiiij porculis lactentibus de exitu inde in morina ij et remanent xij porculi lacentes.</p>	<p><u>Sows, pigs, piglets</u> He gives account of 3 sows and 10 piglets remaining and 3 sows and 10 pigs remain. He gives account of 8 piglets three quarters of a year old and they remain. He gives account of the 10 piglets of half a year old produced and they remain. He gives account of the 16 piglets, of one quarter of a year old produced and of 5 of the same age from the bishopric of Rochester, of which 1 died of murrain and 20 piglets remain. He gives account of the 14 sucking pigs produced, of which 2 died of murrain and 12 sucking pigs remain.</p>
<p><u>Cygni pavones</u> Reddit de ij cygnis receptis de Northflet et remanent ij cygni reddit de 1 pavone et 1 pavenna de remanentia et remanent reddit de ix(xx)v caseis de exitu inde in decima xvij in expensis senescalli 1 in consuetudine bercarii 1 in venditione viij(xx)v casei.</p>	<p><u>Swans, peacocks</u> He gives account of 2 swans received from Northfleet and 2 swans remain. He gives account of 1 peacock and 1 peahen remaining and they remain. He gives account of 185 cheeses produced, of which 18 are for tithe, 1 is for the steward's expenses, the shepherd's customary livery is 1, 165 cheeses are sold.</p>
<p>Northflete per annum integrum</p>	<p>NORTHFLEET for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Northflete arreragia redditus assisus galline oves</u> Adam de Illegh' ballivus et Galfridus de Aldington prepositus reddunt compotum de xxij libris ijs viijd obolo quadrata de arreragiis et de xxxviij libris xvijs ijd de redditu assiso et de defectibus allowanceum et de xxxjs de firma gurgite et de xvijs de firma marisci de Clyve :[et de xLixs de firma arreragii de la Heth. erased, written above: <i>quare in predictam summam redditus</i>] et de xiijs de ciij</p>	<p><u>Northfleet, arrears, assise rents, hens, ewes</u> Adam de Illegh, bailiff, and Geoffrey of Aldington, reeve, give account of £22 2s 8³/₄d of arrears and of £38 17s 2d of assise rent and a deficit of the allowances and of 31s for the farm of the weir and of 17s for the farm of the Cliff marsh [<i>and of 49s from the farm of the arrears of the heath, erased: written above: because the rent is in the aforesaid total</i>] and of 13s for the rent of 104 hens sold and of 3s 4d for the</p>

<p>gallinis de redditu venditis et de iijis iijid de mll ovis de redditu venditis et de iijis de 1 summa salis de redditu vendito.</p>	<p>rent of 1,000 eggs sold and of 4s for rent of 1 seam of salt sold.</p>
<p><u>Vomeres braseum</u> Et de xvs de xv vomeribus de redditu venditis et de vs vjd de relaxione faciendi braseum et de Lxviijis iijid obolo quadrata de relaxione cariandi buscam preter Johannem de Well et de vs vjd de consuetudine cariandi marlam.</p>	<p><u>Ploughshares, malt</u> And of 15s for the rent of 15 ploughshares sold and of 5s 6d for the remittance of the rent of making malt and of 68s 4¾d for the remittance of the service of carrying wood, apart from John de Well and of 5s 6d for the customary service of carrying marl.</p>
<p><u>Stallagium relevia</u> Et de viijis iijid de stallagio nundinarum et de xs iijid obolo quadrata de stallagio fori et de xijs iijid obolo quadrata de relevis.</p>	<p><u>Stallage, reliefs</u> And of 8s 4d for the stallage of fairs and of 10s 4¾d for the stallage of the market and 12s 3¾d for reliefs.</p>
<p><u>Placita et perquisitiones amerciamenta</u> Et de xvij libris xixs iijid de placitis et perquisitionibus et de Lxs ixid de finibus et amerciamentis de iij Laghedays hundredi de tolneto et de iij libris xjs xd de placitis et perquisitionibus eiusdem hundredi.</p>	<p><u>Pleas and perquisites and amercements</u> And of £17 19s 4d for pleas and perquisites and of 60s 9d for fines and amercements of the 3 lawdays of the hundred from toll and of £4 11s 10d for pleas and perquisites of the same hundred.</p>
<p><u>Vina vendita herbagium</u> Et de xxs de 1 dolio vini vendito et de xjs vjd de medietate 1 doli vendita et de xLijs de ij doliis vini venditis et de ix s xjd de palicio veteri vendito et de xixs xjd obolo de agnis separatis in bladis et in marisco et de iijis xd obolo</p>	<p><u>Wines sold, herbage</u> And of 20s for 1 tun of wine sold and of 11s 6d for a moiety of 1 tun sold and of 42s for 2 tuns of wine sold and of 9s 11d for an old paling and of 19s 11½d for weaned lambs on the corn and in the marsh and of the 3s 10¾d for</p>

<p>quadrata de herbagio circa Cudelegveld et Glagell vendito et de iijs de herbagio de Smythlond et de xiijs vjd de pastura ix equorum in Wyldebrock et de ijs iiijd de porcis in stipula et de xxxijs ijd de cyrpis venditis et de iiijd de herbagio in vinea vendito.</p>	<p>the herbage around Cudelegfield and Glagell sold and of 3s for the herbage of Smythland and of 13s 6d for the pasture of 9 horses in Wildbrook and of 2s 4d for pigs on the stubble and of 32s 2d for rushes sold and of 4d for the herbage in the vineyard sold.</p>
<p><u>Staurum pelles</u> Et de xLiijs de 1 equo carectario et 1 stotto vendito et de xiijs de 1 bove vendito et de ijs de iij matricibus venditis et de xiiijd de karkasis ij ovium matricium venditis et de xijd de pellibus earumdem et de xiijd de iij pellibus hoggetorum venditis et de xxjs iiijd obolo de Lvij pellibus ovium lanactris venditis et de xijd obolo de x pellettris venditis et de vs ix d obolo quadrata de iiij(xx)xij pellibus agnorum venditis et de vs vd obolo quadrata de xix agnis venditis et de vj libris xviijs de cciiij(xx)j velleribus venditis deducta decima et de vjs viijd de lana fracta vendita et de xjs de butiro vendito.</p>	<p><u>Stock, skins</u> And of 44s for 1 carthorse and 1 steer sold and of 14s for 1 ox sold and of 2s for 3 ewes sold and of 14d for the carcasses of 2 ewes sold and 12d for the skins of the same ewes and of 13d for 3 hoggets' skins sold and of 21s 4½d, for the woolfells of 57 sheep sold and of 12½d for 10 pelts sold and of 5s 9¾d for 93 lambs' skins sold and of 5s 5¾d for 19 lambs sold and of £6 18s for 381 fleeces sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 6s 8d for broken wool sold and of 11s for butter sold.</p>
<p><u>Blada</u> Et de xxxv libris xvs vijd de iiij summis vj busshellis frumenti vj(xx)xij summis iij busshellis dimidia ordeii xxx quarteriis avene venditis et de Cs de Petro Cranethoc pro defectibus ovium in marisco de Clyve et de xxxiijs de Galfrido de Petham pro eodem et de xviijd de xij velleribus agnorum venditis et de Lxxvs iijd de cciiij(xx)xix caseis venditis.</p>	<p><u>Corn</u> And of £35 15s 7d for 4 seams 6 bushels of wheat, 132 seams 3½ bushels of barley, 30 quarters of oats sold and of 100s from Peter Cranethoc because of a deficit of the ewes in Cliff marsh and of 33s from Geoffrey of Petham for the same and of 18d for 12 lambs' fleeces sold and of 75s 3d for 299 cheeses sold.</p>
<p>Summa totalis recepte cLxxix libre iijs 1d obolum.</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £179 4s 1½d.</p>

<p><u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio iiij(xx)iiij libras xs liberata Ricardo Durey de Clyve ad mariscum ibidem instaurandum Cs. liberata Johanne Sprot de Clyve pro eodem xxxiis in elemosina statuta monialibus Sancti Sepulchri Cant' xiijs iiijd</p>	<p><u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Item paid £84 10s to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 100s paid to Richard Durey of Cliffe for procuring stock at the marsh there, 33s paid to John Sprot of Cliffe for the same, 13s 4d paid to the nuns of St Sepulchre's, Canterbury, in statutory alms.</p>
<p><u>Expense forinsecte</u> In hernesii domini ducendis ad Lameth' cirpis falcandis et eisdem et letteris cum pavonibus et gruibus carandis ibidem viijs iiijd in 1 busshello ordeii empto ad standardum domini regis mensurando viijd in ovibus de instauro episcopi London' querendis in Essex et in Kancia fugandis et quibusdam earumdem fugandis usque Bocton Lxjs vjd</p>	<p><u>Forinsec expenses</u> For bringing the lord's equipment to Lambeth, cutting rushes and carrying the same and the letters together with the peacocks and cranes there 8s 4d, for buying 1 bushel of barley measured according to the lord king's standard 8d, for selecting sheep in Essex from the bishop of London's stock and driving them into Kent and driving certain of the same ewes to Boughton under Blean 61s 6d.</p>
<p><u>Custus domorum molendini</u> In mmmll tegulis cum calce lattis et clavis ad coquinam et cameram eiusdem emptis cum cariagio et stipendiis tegulatoris xxijs iiij obolum in fetherbordis tribulis clavis koggis xvij bordis ad rotas cum clavis ij trendlis et transtavis emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii predicti in opere ponendi vjs xjd obolum in bordis ad ij rotas vestiendis cccc clavis ad idem emptis exclusa pontis [soltrock et ilutera] emendanda cum stipendio carpentarii xiijs xd in kayero molendini emendando ad aquam obstruendam C grossis clavis ad planchas emptis ijs in molendino pro parte tegendo et virgis ad idem emptis vijd in 1 domo cuiusdam fugitivi eradicaanda et ex eadem quadam bercaria in marisco construenda cccc latthis mmmll clavis L</p>	<p><u>Cost of the buildings and the mill</u> For 3,000 tiles bought with lime, laths and nails for the kitchen and the chamber of the same, 23s 3½d with carriage and the tiler's wages, for weatherboards, scoops, nails, cogs, 18 boards for the wheels with nails, 2 trendle-wheels and crossbars bought 6s 11½d with the wages of the aforesaid carpenter putting the same in place, for boards to cover the 2 wheels, 400 nails bought for the same, repairing the sluice of the bridge [soltrock and ilutera] 13s 10d with the carpenter's wages, 100 great nails for the planks bought for repairing the quay of the mill to stop the water 2s, for roofing part of the mill and withies bought for the same 7d, for demolishing 1 house of a certain fugitive for building a certain sheepfold in the marsh</p>

<p>grossis clavis emptis ad eandem virgis apud Byxl' cindendis cirpis falcandis et eandem et aliam bercariam tegendam xjs 1d obolum in ollis pressura 1 buketto et 1 forma cum kanevasio empto et aliis bukettis daerie emendandis xixd obolum.</p>	<p>from the same, 400 laths, 3,000 nails, 50 great nails for the same, rods shingled at Bexley, for rushes cut to thatch the same fold and another sheepfold 11s 1½d, for pots, rennet, 1 bucket and 1 mould with canvas bought and repairing other buckets of the dairy 19½d.</p>
<p><u>Staurum et blada empta</u> In 1 equo carectario et 1 bove empto xxxs iiijd in xLvij quarteriis dimidia frumenti ij summis siligonis et dimidio busshello fabarum emptis xvijj libre xvijj vjd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Stock and corn bought</u> For 1 carthorse and 1 ox bought 30s 4d, for 47½ quarters of wheat, 2 seams of rye and a half bushel of beans bought £18 17s 6½d.</p>
<p>m.7v Adhuc Northflete.</p>	<p>m.7v Still Northfleet</p>
<p><u>Adhuc Northflete ferrura et ferramentum</u> In v doliis cum circulis ad vinum emptis et eisdem mundandis et ligandis sepo et sapone ad fusillum emptis vjs 1d in vinis viniandis viijs iij d in vinea cindenda fodienda howanda et liganda xxxiijs in vineamentis colligendis vjd in 1 tribula cum ferro 1 sacco 1 cyvera et 1 corballo emptis xvij d in ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxvjs quadrata in 1 equo marscallando xij d in 1 pari rotarum ad caretas clavis grossis et minutis et grypys ad idem emptis et eodem cum veteri ferro ferrando cum dimidia quarteroni platei et C clavis uncto sepo et sapone emptis iijs iiij d quadrata in 1 nuda carecta empta ijs viij d</p>	<p><u>Still Northfleet, farrier and iron work</u> For 5 hooped tuns bought for wine and cleaning and binding the same at the wine press with tallow and soap bought 6s 1d for gathering grapes 8s 3d, pruning in the vineyard, digging, hoeing and tying up the vines 34s, for collecting cuttings from the vines 6d, for 1 shovel with iron, 1 sack, 1 wheelbarrow and 1 basket bought 17d, for farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 26s 0¼d with the smith's wages, for shoeing 1 horse 12d, for 1 pair of wheels for the carts, with great and small nails and grips bought for the same and binding the same with iron, with half a quarter of plate and 100 nails, grease, tallow and soap bought 4s 4¼d, for 1 cart with unbound wheels bought 2s 8d.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum</u> In 1 pari basciarum 1 colario 1 corda emendanda 1 pari trachicum et 1 furca ferrea empta xvij d obolum in grangia emendanda et pro parte tegenda cum cc latthis cccc clavis et</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts</u> For repairing 1 pair of saddle pads, 1 collar 1 rope, and for 1 pair of traces and 1 iron fork bought 18½d, for repairing the barn and thatching a part of it 13½d, with 200 laths, 400 nails</p>

virgis emptis et utroque capite eiusdem murando xiiij obolum in stabulo per loca tegendo virgis ad idem emptis et 1 capite eiusdem plastrando xiiij

Muri faciendi

In xxxiiij perticatis muri contra occidentalem partem vinee faciendis et crestandis et aqua ad idem portanda cum barillis et tina pro eodem emendando xxvijs xd in quadam parte muri inter cimiterium et cameram domini relevanda vd in v perticatis muri inter granarium et grangiam avene de novo faciendis ijs iij d in 1 perticata muri inter granarium et grangiam frumenti relevanda iij d in 1 perticata et dimidia muri contra forum relevanda et crestanda vijd obolum in muro circa curiam per loca crestanda iij d in xvij perticatis walle circa Ruemers emendandis et xx perticatis eiusdem walle exaltandis ijs xjd

Custus carucarum

In ij iugis iij kavollis et virgis ad hernesium caruce emptis vijd quadrata in precaria xxv carucariorum xs viij d in xxxij cleyes ad faldas emptis ijs iiij d quadrata _

Oves lavanda blada empta

In cciiij(xx)j ovibus lavandis et tondendis ijs ijd in ij summis ij busshellis novi frumenti cLxv summis. 1 busshello ordeï cxxvj quarteriis v busshellis avene ix summis pisorum et veschiarum tricurandis et ventandis xxxvijs iiij d obolum quadrata.

Sarclatura falcatura

In bladis sarclandis viijs in pratis falcandis xxs

and withies bought and making the walls at both heads of the same, for roofing the stable in places 13d with the withies bought for the same and plastering 1 head of the same.

Making walls

For making and coping 34 perches of wall against the west part of the vineyard and carrying water to the same with barrels and a tub repaired for the same 27s 10d, for re-erecting a certain part of the wall between the churchyard and the lord's chamber 5d, for new making 5 perches of the wall between the granary and the oat barn 2s 3d, for re-erecting 1 perch of wall between the granary and the wheat barn 3d, for rebuilding and coping 1½ perches of wall against the market 7½d, for coping the wall around the court in places 3d, for repairing 18 perches of wall around Ruemmarsh and raising 20 perches of the same wall 3s 4d.

Cost of the ploughs

For 2 yokes, 4 harrow teeth and rods bought for the harness of the plough 7¼d, for 25 ploughmens' boon-work 10s 8d, for 32 hurdles bought for the folds 3s 4¼d.

Dipping sheep, corn bought

For dipping and shearing 381 sheep 3s 2d, for threshing and winnowing 2 seams 2 bushels of new wheat, 165 seams 1 bushel of barley, 126 quarters 5 bushels of oats, 9 seams of peas and vetch 38s 4¾d.

Hoeing and mowing

For hoeing corn 8s, for mowing meadows 20s.

Expense senescalli

In expensis senescallorum dominorum R de Northwod et R[adulfi] de Sandwyco et Ade de Illegh' vjs iijd in expensis prepositi bedelli messoris et coci per iiij septimanas in autumpno xixs vd obolum in stipendiis ij carucariorum de ij terminis Nathalis Domini Pasche et Sancti Johannis Baptiste vjs in stipendiis eorumdem in autumpno vijs in stipendiis ij fugantium per annum xjs carectario per annum vs vjd uni bercario ad Nathalem xd tribus bercariis de ij terminis sequentibus vs magistro bercario in autumpno iijs vjd socio suo iijs koko per annum ijs vjd custodi agnorum vjd vineatori et preposito per annum xxs

Summa liberate et expense cxxxiiij libre 1d et debet xLvj libras iiijd obolum.

Frumentum ordeum

Reddit de xLvij summis dimidia frumenti de empcone et de xj summis de firma molendini et de ij summis vj busshellis de exitu et de viij summis dimidia de missione de Gyllingeham inde in venditione iiij summe vj busshelli in liberacione prepositi per annum preter iiij septimanas in autumpno vj summe vineatoris ad dimdiam liberacionem per annum iij summe ij busshelli in pane in autumpno ij busshelli hoc anno in semine cix acrarum dimidie Liij summe vj busshelli et remanet dimidia summa. Reddit de cLxv summis 1 busshello ordeus de exitu et de Lv summis de firma molendini et de vj busshellis mixtis cum frumento inde in venditione

Expenses of the steward

The expenses of the stewards, Sir R. of Northwood and Sir R[alph] of Sandwich and Adam de Illegh are 6s 8d, expenses of the reeve, the beadle, the harvest overseer and cook for 4 weeks at harvest 19s 5½d, the wages of 2 ploughmen at the 3 terms of Christmas, Easter and St John the Baptist are 6s, the wages of the same at harvest 7s, the wages of 2 drovers 11s a year, to the carter 5s 6d a year, to 1 shepherd at Christmas 10d, to three shepherds at the 2 following terms 5s, to the master shepherd at harvest 3s 6d, to his assistant 3s, to the cook 2s 6d a year, to the keeper of the lambs 6d, to the vine-dresser and the reeve 20s a year.

Total Payments and Expenses: £133 1d and he owes £46 4½d.

Wheat, barley

He gives account of 47½ seams of wheat bought, of 11 seams from the farm of the mill, of 2 seams 6 bushels harvested and of 8½ seams sent from Gillingham, of which 4 seams 6 bushels were sold, the reeve's livery is 6 seams a year apart from 4 weeks at harvest, the livery for the vine-dresser is 3 seams 2 bushels a year at half livery, 2 bushels for bread at harvest this year, 54 seams 6 bushels are for seed of 109½ acres and half a seam remains. He gives account of 165 seams 1 bushel of barley produced, of 55 seams from the farm of the mill and 6 bushels mixed with wheat, of which 132 seams 3½ bushels are sold, the livery of the vine-dresser is 3

<p>cxxxij summe iij busshelli dimida in liberacione vineatori iij summe ij busshelli in liberacione 1 carectarii et iiij carucariorum per annum xxxij summe dimidia in liberacione 1 bercarii a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque festum Sancti Michaelis v summe vij busshelli dimidia in liberacione ij bercariorum a Nathale Domini usque diem Lunam post festum Sancti Michaelis x summe in auxilianti eorumdem 1 summa coco per annum preter iiij septimanas in autumpno iij summe in agnis custodiendi dimidia summa.</p>	<p>seams 2 bushels, the livery of 1 carter and 4 ploughmen is 32½ seams a year, the livery of 1 shepherd from the feast of All Saints until the feast of Michaelmas is 5 seams 7½ bushels, the livery of 2 shepherds from Christmas until the Monday after the feast of Michaelmas is 10 seams, for their helper 1 seam, for the cook 3 seams a year apart from 4 weeks at harvest, a half seam for the man looking after the lambs.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de cxxvj quarteriis v busshellis avene de exitu inde in venditione xxx quarteria in semine xxxix quarteria 1 busshellus in farina ad potagium famulie 1 quarterium in prebenda carectariorum a festo Sancti Michaelis usque per xxxj septimanas xxvij quarteria 1 busshellus in prebenda ipsorum ab Inventione Sancte Crucis usque gulam Augusti v quarteria dimidia et dimidius busshellus in prebenda stottorum a festo Omnium Sanctorum usque Inventionem Sancte Crucis per xxvj septimanas xxij quarteria vj busshelli in prebenda ipsorum arrancium post prandium per quindenias vj busshelli in prebenda equorum dominorum R. de Northwod et R[adulfi] de Sandwyco senescallorum et Ade de Illegh' iij busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 126 quarters 5 bushels of oats harvested, of which 30 quarters are sold, 39 quarters 1 bushel are for seed, 1 quarter for the flour for the pottage for the household, the carthorses and plough animals' allowance for 31 weeeeks from the feast of Michaelmas is 27 quarters 1 bushel, their allowance from the Finding of the Holy Cross until Lammas day is 5½ quarters and a half bushel, the steers' allowance for 26 weeks from the feast of All Saints until the Finding of the Holy Cross is 22 quarters 6 bushels, the allowance for these men who plough after lunch for 15 days is 6 bushels, the allowance for the horses of Sir R. of Northwood and Sir R[alph] of Sandwich the stewards and of Adam of Illegh is 3 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Pisa et veschia fabe siligo</u> Reddit de summa pisorum et veschiarum de exitu inde in potagio famulorum 1 busshellus</p>	<p><u>Peas and vetch, beans and rye</u> He gives account of the sum of peas and vetch harvested, of which 1 bushel is for the house-</p>

in semine viij quarteria vij busshelli reddit de dimidio busshello fabarum de catallis cuiusdam fugitivi et de dimidio busshello de empcione in plantacionem 1 busshellus reddit de ij summis siligonis de empscione in semine totum. _	servants' pottage, 8 quarters 7 bushels are for seed. He gives account of a half bushel of beans from the chattels of a certain fugitive and of a half bushel bought, 1 bushel is planted. He gives account of 2 seams of rye bought, all is for seed.
<u>Equi</u> Reddit de 1 equo carectario de empcione et de ij equis carectariis et de viij stottis de remanentia et de 1 stotto de missione a Frakeham inde in venditione 1 carectarius et 1 stottus et remanent ij carectarii et viij stotti.	<u>Carthorses</u> He gives account of 1 carthorse bought and of 2 carthorses and 8 steers remaining and of 1 steer sent from Frakeham, of which 1 carthorse and 1 steer were sold and 2 carthorses and 8 steers remain.
<u>Boves</u> Reddit de ix bobus de remanentia et de 1 de empcione inde in venditione 1 et remanent ix boves._	<u>Oxen</u> He gives account of 9 oxen remaining and of 1 bought, of which 1 is sold and 9 oxen remain.
<u>Vacce matrices</u> Reddit de 1 vacca et 1 iuvenca receptis de Petro Cranethot de Clyve et mittuntur apud Otteford reddit de vij(xx)v matricibus de empcione de instauro episcopi London' inde in venditione iij in morina ante agnilacionem 1 et ante tonsionem xxij et in morina post tonsionem iij et remanent cxiiij matrices.	<u>Cows, ewes</u> He gives account of 1 cow and 1 heifer received from Peter Cranethot of Cliffe and these were sent to Otford. He gives account of 145 ewes bought from the stock of the bishop of London, of which 3 are sold, 1 died of murrain before lambing, 23 died of murrain before being sheared, 4 died of murrain after being sheared and 114 ewes remain.
<u>Castrices rammi</u> Reddit de ccLxiiij castricibus et rammis receptis ut supra inde in morina ante tonsionem xix et post tonsionem 1 et remanent xj rammi et ccxxxiiij castrices.	<u>Gelded sheep, rams</u> He gives account of 264 gelded sheep and rams received as above, of which 19 died of murrain before being sheared and 1 after being sheared and 11 rams and 233 gelded sheep remain.
<u>Agni agni de exitu pelles pellectrie</u> Reddit de iij(xx)xvij agnis receptis ut supra inde in morina ante tonsionem xxv et post tonsionem iij et remanent Lxix	<u>Lambs, lambs born, woolfells, pelts</u> He gives account of 97 lambs received as above, of which 25 died of murrain before being sheared and 3 after being

<p>hoggetti et gercie reddit de cxxxvij agnis de exitu quare iij fuerunt steriles inde in decima xiiij in consuetudine bercarii 1 in venditione xix in morina iiij(xx)xij et remanent xij agnis reddit de xxiiij pellibus matricum xix pellibus castricum et xxv pellibus agnorum inde in decima vj in venditione Lxij reddit de vij pellectriis matricium 1 pellectria castricis et iij pellibus agnorum in decima 1 in venditione x reddit de cxxj velleribus matricium vij velleribus rammorum et cccx velleribus castricum et agnorum de exitu inde in decima xLij et dimidia velleris in consuetudine bercarii 1 in venditione cciiij(xx)xij dimidia vellera que fecerunt iij pondera.</p>	<p>sheared and 69 hoggets and maiden ewes remain. He gives account of the 138 lambs born, since 3 of the ewes were barren, 14 were for tithe, 1 is the shepherd's customary livery, 19 were sold, 93 died of murrain and 12 lambs remain. He gives account of 24 ewes' wolfells, 19 wolfells of gelded sheep and 25 lambs' skins, of which 6 are for tithe, 62 are sold. He gives account of 7 ewes' pelts, the pelt of 1 gelded sheep and of 3 lambs' skins, 1 is for tithe, 10 are sold. He gives account of 121 ewes' fleeces, of 7 rams' fleeces and 310 fleeces of gelded sheep and of the lambs born, of which 43½ fleeces are for tithe, the shepherd's customary livery is 1, and 293½ fleeces were sold which made 3 weys.</p>
<p><u>Caseus</u> Reddit de cccxxxix caseis de exitu daerie inde in decima xxxiiij in consuetudine bercarii 1 in dono officialium ij in expensis Ade de Illegh' 1 in expensis autumpnalibus ij in venditione cciiij(xx)xix casei qui fecerunt viij pondera et 1 quarterium.</p>	<p><u>Cheese</u> He gives account of 339 cheeses produced in the dairy, of which 34 are for tithe, the shepherd's customary livery is 1, 2 are as a gift for the officials, 1 is for the expenses of Adam de Illegh, 2 for the harvest expenses, 299 cheeses are sold which made 8 weys and 1 quarter.</p>
<p><u>Pavones cygni</u> Reddit de xj pavonibus et pavennis et remanent omnes reddit de iij cygnis et mittuntur usque Bixl'.</p>	<p><u>Peacocks, swans</u> He gives account of 11 peacocks and peahens and all remain. He gives account of 3 swans and they are sent to Bexley.</p>
<p>Maydestane per annum integrum</p>	<p>MAIDSTONE for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Meydestan arreragia redditus assisus galline oves vomeres plaustra</u> Johannes de Cresacr' ballivus et Alexander de Wyk' prepositus reddunt compotum de viij libris xijs iiijd obolo de arreragiis et de Liij libris xs de redditu assiso per</p>	<p><u>Maidstone, arrears, assise rent, hens, eggs, ploughshares, waggon</u> John de Cresacre, bailiff, and Alexander de Wyk, the reeve, give account of £8 12s 4½d of arrears and and there is a deficit of 53s 10d of the £53 10s of</p>

<p>annum allocato sibi Liijs xd in defectibus et de viijs iiijd obolo de Lxvij gallinis de redditu venditis et de ijs de Dc ovis de redditu venditis et ix s ijd in ij summis vj bushellis salis de redditu venditis et de xxiijs iiijd de xxvij vomeribus de redditu et de vijs de ij plaustris de redditu.</p>	<p>yearly assise rent allowed to them each year and of 8s 4½d for the rent of 67 hens sold and of 2s for the rent of 600 eggs sold and of 9s 2d for the rent of 2 seams 6 bushels of salt sold and of 23s 4d for the rent of 28 ploughshares and of 7s for the rent of 2 waggons.</p>
<p><u>Consuetudines firme piscaria</u> Et de xxxjs 1d de consuetudine carandi buscam et de xxxijs vd de firma gurgite deducta decima et de xijs de firma rivagii de la Heth et de xijd de piscaria ad Stekre.</p>	<p><u>Customary payments, farms, fishery</u> And of 31s 1d for the customary payment of carrying underwood and of 32s 5d for the farm of the weir, the tithe having been deducted and of 12s for the farm of the river bank of la Heth and 12d for the fishery at Stekre.</p>
<p><u>Pannagium dangerium herbagium fructus gardini et columbarie</u> Et de ijs de pannagio et dangerio apud Lodelinton et de ijs de dangerio in Telten et de vjs viijd de herbagio de rewayn apud Steckre et de ijs de herbagio in stipula et de xLvs de herbagiis de Wytefeld Meynegravet Kingesmed Magelworth Thegh' Rutendebrok Memerswod Therminelond et de la Fryth venditis deducta decima et de xijs de herbagio et fructu gardini cum columbaria venditis.</p>	<p><u>Pannage, denn-payment, herbage, garden fruit and the dovecot</u> And of 3s for the pannage and denn payment at Lodelinton and of 2s for denn-payment in Telten and of 6s 8d for winter herbage at Steckre and 2s. for herbage in the stubble and of 45s for the herbages of Wytefield, Meynegravet, Kingsmead, Magelworth, Thegh', Rutendebrook, Memerswood, Thermineland and of la Fryth sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 12s for the herbage and the garden fruit together with the profit of the dovecot sold.</p>
<p><u>Relevia placita perquisitiones amerciamenta</u> Et de ijs quadrata de minutis relevis et de xij libris viijs xjd de placitis et perquisitionibus curie et de xs de Alexandro de Wyk preposito pro concealamento super compoto.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, pleas, perquisites, amercements</u> And of 2s 0¼d for small reliefs and of £12 8s 11d for pleas and perquisites of court and of 10s from Alexander de Wyk, the reeve, for a concealment upon the account.</p>

<p><u>Staurum blada</u> Et de ijs vjd de coriis 1 stotti et 1 bovis de morina venditis et de xs de 1 veteri mola vendita et de xiiij libris xvijis vjd quadrata de xiiij summis frumenti xLviiij summis ij busshellis ordeï et viij quarteriis avene venditis.</p>	<p><u>Stock, corn</u> And of 3s 6d for the hides of 1 steer and 1 ox dead of murrain sold, and of 10s for 1 old millstone sold and of £13 18s 6¼d for 14 seams of wheat, 48 seams 2 bushels of barley and 8 quarters of oats sold.</p>
<p>Summa totalis recepte iiij(xx)xix libre xijs iiijd obolum.</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £99 12s 4½d.</p>
<p><u>Liberate et expense expense forinsecte custus domorum</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio xLiiij libras in auxilio fugando oves de Meydestan usque Cerring' iiijd obolum in ij pueris Ade de Gyllingeham vestiendis cum lineis et laneis iiij paribus sotularum ad eosdem emptis et eisdem de Meydestan Lond' ducendis et reducendis xjs xjd obolum in boveria emendanda bosco ad eandem sternendo ccxxv stipulis et stramine ad eandem emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii vijs vjd in elemosinaria et magna granchia tegenda per loca cum cccL stipulis ad easdem emptis ijs xd in pariete granchie et aliis necessariis eiusdem emendandis viij tinnis D priggis xxv grossis clavis et cc hussem'emptis et stramine ad eandem tegendam et stipendiis carpentarii coopertoris et sui auxiliantis ixs xd in stabulo cooperiendo per loca xijd in porta herbarii emendanda iiijd obolum in camera beati Thome claustro et gutteris capelle emendandis cvj bordis C magnis clavis L lednaylis et calce ad idem emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii cum cccL clavis de hussem' emptis vs 1d quadrata in [purpito] emendando bordis lattis ad idem claustum emptis</p>	<p><u>Payments and expenses, forinsec expenses, cost of the buildings</u> Of this amount £44 was paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 4½d for help in driving sheep from Maidstone to Charing, for linen and wool for clothing Adam of Gillingham's 2 boys, for 4 pairs of shoes bought for the same, for taking the same boys from Maidstone to London and bringing them back 11s 11½d, for repairing the cow-house with wood cut for the same, 22s bundles of stubble and straw bought for the same 7s 6d with the carpenter's wages, for thatching the almonry and the great barn in places with 350 stubbles bought for the same 3s 10d, for repairing the partition wall of the barn and other things necessary at the same, 8 tines, 500 pegs, 25 great nails and 200 hussem' bought and straw to thatch the same and the wages of the carpenter, the thatcher and his helper 9s 10d, for thatching the stable in places 12d, for repairing the garden gate 4½d, for repairing the chamber of Blessed Thomas, the cloister and the gutters of the chapel, 106 boards, 100 great nails, 50 leadnails and lime bought for the same 5s 1¼d with the carpenter's wages and with 350 nails of hussem' bought, for repairing the</p>

xvjd quadrata in domo ultra portam per loca tegenda D tegulis et calce ad idem emptis ijs ijd in mml cindulis ad aulam emptis cum pinnis ad aulam et eadem cindula scapulanda et super aulam ponenda xxijs viijd

[*pulpit or parapet*] with boards, laths bought at the same cloister 16 $\frac{1}{4}d$, for roofing in places upon the house beyond the gate, 500 tiles and lime bought for the same 2s 2d for 2,000 shingles bought for the hall with tile-pins at the hall and sawing the same shingles and placing them upon the hall 22s 8d.

Custus molendini

In domo molendini orientalis relevanda sullivas et waunnos eiusdem erigendos cum maeremio empto et stipendiis portancium lutum ad wayam xviijs xd in coggis et rungis ad idem molendinum per annum ijs in viij bordis ad planchas cc durenayls ad easdem tribulis et vederbordis cc clavis ad idem emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii rotam molendini vestientis et cum iiij bordis et 1 billo empto viijs iiijd in xxxix libris eris ad fusillum et godettum viijs ijd in calcetto alterius molendini emendando vjd obolum quadrata in 1 garba aceri ad billos ferro ad fusillum empto cum stipendiis fabri fabricantis eadem ijs vijd in parietibus dicti molendini ccc priggis ad idem emptis cum stipendiis carpentarii et plastrantis iiijd in rota liganda cum ferro ad idem empto et stipendio fabri vijd obolum in xxxj libris eris emptis ad molendinum occidentale et eisdem cum vij libris de proprio ere fundendis vs ixd obolum in coggis et rungis ad idem molendinum xxijd in Melehop emendando ijd obolum in Lxiiij cheveronibus ad gurgitem emptis et eisdem sternendis cum claustrura ad eundem cindendis et cariandis iijs iiijd obolum in

Cost of the mill

For re-erecting the east mill house, erecting the beams and wainscot of the same with timber bought and wages of men carrying plaster to the weighing machine 18s 10d, for cogs and rungs for the same mill 2s a year, for 8 boards to the planks, 200 hard nails for the same, scoops and weatherboards, 200 nails bought for the same 8s 4d with the wages of the carpenter covering the mill wheels with 4 boards and 1 pick bought, for 39 pounds of copper bought for the mill-shaft and the scoop 8s 2d, for repairing 1 limehouse of the other mill 6 $\frac{3}{4}d$, for 1 *garba* [measure] of steel for the picks, iron bought for the mill shaft 3s 7d with the wages of the smith making the same, 300 pegs bought for the partition walls of the said mill 4d, with the wages of the carpenter and the plasterer, for binding the wheel with iron bought for the same and the smith's wages 7 $\frac{1}{2}d$, for 31 pounds of copper bought for the west mill and casting the same with 7 pounds of their own copper 5s 9 $\frac{1}{2}d$, for cogs and rungs at the same mill 22d, for repairing in Melehop 2 $\frac{1}{2}d$, for 64 curved pieces of wood bought for the weir and seasoning the same timber with an enclosure made at

<p>mlcccc tegulis ad gayolam cooperiendam 1 summa et iij busshellis calcee emptis cum stipendiis tegulatoris vjs vd in expensis prisonarum Lxxiis vjd quadrata.</p>	<p>the same place for cutting and carrying the same 4s 3½d, for 1,400 tiles to roof the gaol, for 1 seam and 3 bushels of lime bought 6s 5d with the tiler's wages, 73s 6¼d for the expenses of the prisons.</p>
<p><u>Custus carucarum</u> In 1 trabe ij jugis 1 trabe iij caudis ad carucas emptis viij obolum in ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri xxxjs vd obolum in ij paribus rotarum ad carucam emptis cum 1 cauda caruce liganda xiiij in 1 equo marscallando xijd in ij axibus ad caretam et eisdem imponendis 1 pari trahicuum xvij cluttis cum clavis ij cordis de pilo emptis cum viij capistris de proprio pilo faciendis ijs vd in iij jugis ad caretas albo corio ad hernesia 1 corda 1 culario uncto et sapone emptis cum iij furcis ferreis ijs viij obolum quadrata in 1 pari rotarum ad caretam cum grapis clavis grossis et minutis et ferramentum ad idem emptis et stipendiis fabri illud imponentis ixs vd in 1 carro empto iis vjd in 1 furca ferrata ad fimum 1 howa vij discis v platellis v salsariis ij ciphis et ollis luteis emptis xijd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For 1 beam, 2 yokes, 1 beam, 4 plough-tails bought for the ploughs 8½d, for farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 31s 5½d with the smith's wages, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the plough with 1 plough-tail bound with iron 14d, for shoeing 1 horse 12d, for 2 axles for the cart and placing them in position, 1 pair of traces 18 clouts with nails, 2 hair ropes bought with 8 halters made of horse hair 2s 5d, for 4 yokes to the carts, white leather for the harness, 1 rope, 1 collar, grease and soap bought with 3 iron forks 2s 8¾d, for 1 pair of wheels with cramps for the cart, great and small nails and iron work bought for the same 9s 5d with the wages of the smith putting it in place, for 1 handcart bought 3s 6d, for 1 iron fork for dung, 1 hoe, 7 dishes, 5 platters, 5 salt-cellars, 2 standing cups and pots, wine-measures bought 12d.</p>
<p><u>Sal waynagium</u> In ij busshellis salis ad famulos et 1 busshello farine empto xiiij in stipula falcanda xvij in sepibus circa Tegham claudendis et fossa circa gardinum facienda vjd in foragio per dietas emptas xijs xd</p>	<p><u>Salt, cultivation</u> For 2 bushels of salt for the house-servants and 1 bushel of flour bought 14d, for cutting stubble 18d, for closing the hedges around Tegham and making a ditch around the garden 7d, for fodder bought as a daily allowance 12s 10d.</p>
<p><u>Precaria</u> In precariis xx et 1 carucariorum iis vjd</p>	<p><u>Boon-work</u> For the boon-works of 21 ploughmen 3s 6d.</p>

Staurum blada empta

In ij summis dimidio busshello ordeï xj summis dimidia veschiarum ij quarteriis avene triturandis et vannandis ijs vjd obolum quadrata in 1 equo carectario et 1 stotto emptis xxxvjs vjd in ij bobus emptis xxxiijs viijd in iij summis frumenti vj summis v busshellis ordeï Lxxvij quarteriis ij busshellis avene ij summis 1 busshello dimidia pisorum et veschiarum emptis x libre xiijs obolum in xxiiij summis frumenti querendis apud Tenham xiijs iiijd in bladis sarclandis iijjs vjd in x acris prati apud Steckgr' falcandis spergendis et colligendis vs xd in iij acris in veteri prato falcandis spergendis et colligendis xxiijd in iij acris et dimidia prati apud St'(hole in m.)ton falcandis spergendis et colligendis xxjd in x acris prati apud Mageleworth falcandis spergendis et colligendis iijjs vd in pratis de la Tegh' falcandis spergendis colligendis vjd in feno ij acrarum de veteri prato trahendo ad siccum pratum et eodem siccando viijd in auxilio carriando fenum de Stegkgr' usque Maydestan vjd in veteri prato claudendo viijd

Expense senescalli autumpnales

In expensis senescalli et clericorum iijjs vjd obolum in busca empta ad usum domini officialum et senescalli xijd in expensis justiciorum deliberancium gayolam anno preterito xiijs.xd in expensis senescalli apud Lond' pro brevibus impetrandis ad gayolam deliberandam xiijs xjd quadrata in expensis autumpnalibus prepositi bedelli

Stock, corn bought

For threshing and winnowing 2 seams half a bushel of barley, 11½ seams of vetch, 2 quarters of oats 2s 6¾d, for 1 carthorse and 1 steer bought 36s 6d, for 2 oxen bought 34s 8d, for 4 seams of wheat 6 seams 5 bushels of barley, 77 quarters 2 bushels of oats, 2 seams 1½ bushels of peas and vetch bought £10 13s 0½d, for selecting 24 seams of wheat at Teynham 14s 4d, for hoeing corn 4s 6d, for mowing, spreading and collecting the hay of 10 acres of meadow at Steckgr' 5s 10d, for mowing, spreading and collecting the hay in 4 acres of old meadow 23d, for mowing, spreading and collecting hay in 3½ acres of meadow at St [hole in m.]ton 21d, for mowing spreading and collecting hay in 10 acres of meadow at Mageleworth 4s 5d, for mowing, spreading, collecting hay in the meadows of la Tegham 6d, for carrying hay from 2 acres of old meadow to a dry meadow and drying the same 8d, for help in carrying hay from Stegkgr' to Maidstone 6d, for fencing in the old meadow 8d.

The steward's expenses, harvest expenses

The expenses of the steward and clerks 3s 6½d, for underwood bought for the use of the lord's officials and the steward 12d, expenses of the justices in gaol delivery in the previous year 13s 10d, the steward's expenses at London when obtaining writs for gaol delivery 13s 11¼d, the harvest expenses of the reeve, the beadle, the harvest overseer

messoris et coci per iiij septimanas xxvs liberata bedello pro cunredio suo ijs 1d obolum.	and the cook for 4 weeks 25s, paid 2s 1½d to the beadle for his corrody.
<u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis iiij carucariorum per annum xxvjs 1 carectatoris per annum iijs vjd 1 herciatoris tempore seminis xijd levanti garbas in autumpno xijd custodi bovium tempore feni et in autumpno viijd messori ijs bedello iijs in stipendiis prepositi per annum vs	<u>Wages</u> The wages of 4 ploughmen are 26s a year, of 1 carter's 4s 6d a year, of 1 harrower at sowing time 12d, for a man lifting the sheaves at harvest 12d, of the keeper of the oxen at hay making time and at harvest 8d, of the harvest overseer 3s, of the beadle 4s, the wages of the reeve are 5s a year.
Summa totalis liberate et expense Lxxviiij libre xviijs ijd quadrata et debet xxj libras iijs ijd quadratam.	Total Payments and Expenses: £78 18s 2¼d and he owes £21 4s 2¼d.
<u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de viij summis iij busshellis dimidia frumenti de de (sic) remanenti et de xL summis de firma ij molendinorum et de iiij summis dimidia de empcone et de xxiiij summis dimidia receptis de Tenham inde in venditione xiiij summe in liberacione prepositi per annum preter iiij septimanas in autumpno vj summe in liberacione gayolarii per annum ad dimidiam liberacionem iij summe ij busshelli in semine xLiiij summe dimidia et remanent x summe v busshelli dimidia.	<u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 8 seams 3½ bushels of wheat remaining, of 40 seams from the farm of the 2 mills, 4½ seams bought and 24½ seams received from Teynham, of which 14 seams are sold, the reeve's livery is 6 seams a year apart from 4 weeks at harvest, the gaoler's livery at half pay is 3 seams 2 bushels a year, 43½ seams are for seed and 10 seams 5½ bushels remain.
<u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de ij summis dimidio busshello ordeii de exitu et de vij summis 1 busshello dimidia de empcone et de iiij(xx)x summis de firma molendini inde in venditione xLviiij summe ij busshelli in liberacione gayolarii per annum ad dimidiam liberacionem iij summe ij busshelli in liberacione iiij carucariorum per annum xxvj	<u>Barley</u> He gives account of 2 seams and a half bushel of barley harvested, 7 seams 1½ bushels bought and 90 seams from the farm of the mill, of which 48 seams 2 bushels were sold, the gaoler's livery is 3 seams 2 bushels a year at half livery, 4 ploughmens' livery is 26 seams a year, 1 carter's livery is 6½ seams a year, the livery of 1 harrower at sowing time for 34

<p>summe in liberacione 1 carectarii per annum vj summe dimidia in liberacione 1 herciatoris tempore seminis a festo Sancti Michaelis usque festum Sancti Dunstani per xxxiiij septimanas iij summe 1 busshellus et dimidia busshelli in liberacione 1 custodientis bovirum a festo Sancti Dunstani usque diem Jovis proximum post Assumptionem beate Marie per xiiij septimanas vj busshelli dimidia busshelli in semine xviiij acrarum xj summe ij busshelli.</p>	<p>weeks from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St Dunstan is 3 seams 1½ bushels, the livery of 1 oxherd for 13 weeks from the feast of St Dunstan until the nearest Thursday after the Assumption of Blessed Mary is 6½ bushels and 11 seams 2 bushels are for the seed of 18 acres.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de viij quarteriis vj busshellis avenae de exitu et de Lxxvij quarteriis ij busshellis de emptione inde in venditione viij quarteria vj busshelli in prebenda ij carectariorum et viij stottorum L quarteria in prebenda equorum senescalli et clericorum 1 quarteria vj busshelli dimidia in prebenda equorum domini officialum et dictorum senescalli et clericorum 1 quarterium iij busshelli dimidia in farina 1 quarterium in semine xxiiij quarteria.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 8 quarters 6 bushels of oats harvested and 77 quarters 2 bushels bought, of which 8 quarters 6 bushels are sold, the allowance for 2 carthorses and 8 steers is 50 quarters, the allowance for the horses of the steward and the clerks is 1 quarter 5½ bushels, the allowance for the horses of the lord's officials and the horses of the said steward and clerks is 1 quarter 4½ bushels, 1 quarter is for flour, 23 quarters are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Veschia</u> Reddit de xj summis dimidia veschiarum de exitu et de 1 summa de emptione inde in semine totum.</p>	<p><u>Vetch</u> He gives account of 11½ seams of vetch harvested and of 1 seam bought, of which all is for seed.</p>
<p><u>Equi stotti</u> Reddit de 1 equo carectario de remanentia et de 1 de emptione et de 1 tradito ibidem de carectaria domini inde liberata ad carucam 1 et remanent ij equi carectarii reddit de ix stottis de remanentia et de 1 de emptione et de 1 qui prius fuit carectario inde in morina 1 et remanent x stotti.</p>	<p><u>Horses, steers</u> He gives account of 1 carthorse remaining and of 1 bought and of 1 released from the lord's chariot there, of which 1 is assigned to the plough and 2 carthorses remain. He gives account of 9 steers remaining, of 1 bought and 1 which had previously been an animal for the cart, of which 1 died of murrain and 10 steer remain.</p>

<p><u>Boves</u> Reddit de viij bobus de remanentia et de ij de empcone et de iiij receptis de Otteford inde in morina 1 et remanent xiiij boves.</p>	<p><u>Oxen</u> He gives account of 8 oxen remaining and of 2 bought and 4 received from Otford, of which 1 died of murrain and 13 oxen remain.</p>
<p>Cerringes per annum integrum</p>	<p>CHARING for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Cerringes</u> Henricus de Derheye distringatur pro ijs 1d obolo de arreragiis suis H de Derelingeston distringatur pro vs vijd pro arreragiis suis Thomas de Derheye reddit de Lxxijs vd obolo de arreragiis suis in liberacione domino Thome thesaurio totum et quietus est. <u>Arreragia redditus assisus</u> Johannes de Gresacre ballivus et Robertus de Elmherst prepositus reddunt compotum de ix libris xixs xjd de arreragiis compoti sui anni precedentis et de xxxviij libris xxijd obolo de toto redditu assiso per annum et de xiijs viijd de redditu del Otfeld.</p>	<p><u>Charing</u> Henry de Derheye was distrained for 2s 1½d for his arrears, H. de Derelingeston was distrained for 5s 7d for his arrears, Thomas de Derheye gives account of 72s 5½d of his arrears and paid the whole to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, and he is quit [i.e. debts settled]. <u>Arrears, assise rent</u> John de Gresacre bailiff and Robert of Elmhurst reeve give account of £9 19s 11d of the arrears of their account for the previous year and of £38 22½d of the whole assise rent for each year and of 13s 8d of rent from Hothfield.</p>
<p><u>Galline ova vomeres fines busce</u> Et de xxjs vjd de cLxxij gallinis de redditu venditis et de iijs 1d de mllccxxvj ovis de redditu venditis et de viijs viijd de viij vomeribus de redditu venditis et de xijs vjd de carriagio busce et de vjs viijd de Rogero de Peces pro grata habenda de terra quam emit de Waltero Chasleton.</p>	<p><u>Hens, eggs, ploughshares, fines, cut wood</u> And of 21s 6d for the rent of 172 hens sold, and of 4s 1d for the rent of 1,226 eggs sold and 8s 8d from the rent of 8 ploughshares sold, and of 12s 6d from the carriage of cut wood and of 6s 8d from Roger de Peces as an act of grace for holding the land which he bought from Walter Chastleton.</p>
<p><u>Relevia placita perquisitiones stallagium</u> Et de ijs iiijd obolo quadrata de relevis et de ix libris xixs de placitis et perquisitionibus et de ijs vjd de perquisitionibus nundinarum de Plokele et de ijs perquisitionibus nundinarum de Cranebroke et de viijs ixd de stallagio fori de Cerring.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, pleas, perquisites, stallage</u> And of 3s 4¾d for reliefs and of £9 19s for pleas and perquisites and of 2s 6d for the perquisites of Pluckley fairs and of 2s for the perquisites of Cranbrook fairs and of 8s 9d for the stallage of Charing market.</p>

<p><u>Firma boscus pannagium</u> Et de ijs iijjd de firma mesure in foro et de xijd de catallis Henrici Blakeman fugitivi et de Ls de annuale et vasto ac catallis Walteri Chastelon fugitivi et de xixs 1d obolo de pannagio in la Rye Brok Hok Herst et le Done vendito deducta decima.</p>	<p><u>Farm, wood, pannage</u> And of 2s 4d for the farm of the measures in the market and of 12d for the chattels of Henry Blakeman a fugitive and of 50s for the annual payment [the lord's right to a fugitive's property for a year?] and waste and chattels of Walter Chastelon a fugitive and of 19s 1½d for the pannage sold in la Rye, Brok, Hok, Herst and le Done the tithe having been deducted.</p>
<p><u>Pastura</u> Et de xxvijs vijd obolo de pastura in Rissemere vendita deducta decima et de ijs vijd obolo de pastura de la Done vendita deducta decima et de ix s de pastura de la Hok vendita deducta decima et de viijs 1d obolo de pastura de la Brok vendita deducta decima et de xxiijs de pastura de la Herst vendita deducta decima et de xiijs ix d obolo de pastura ciiij(xx)iiij ovium de collecta vendita in campo deducta decima.</p>	<p><u>Pasture</u> And of 28s 7½d for pasture sold in Rissemere the tithe having been deducted and of 3s 7½d for pasture sold in la Done, the tithe having been deducted and of 9s for pasture sold of la Hok, the tithe having been deducted and of 8s 1½d for the pasture of La Brok, the tithe having been deducted and of 24s for the pasture in la Herst sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 13s 9½d for pasture sold for 184 sheep herded in the open field, the tithe having been deducted.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium pastura fructus gardini</u> Et de xxd de herbagio hyemali in campo vendito et de ijs de herbagio de la Herst vendito et de vjd de pastura in Foghelespond et de iijs de fructu gardini vendito.</p>	<p><u>Herbage, pasture, garden fruit</u> And of 20d for winter herbage in the field sold and of 3s for herbage of La Herst sold and of 6d for pasture in Foghelespond and 4s for garden fruit sold.</p>
<p><u>Telwod busca staurum et blada vendita</u> Et de ijs de porcis pascentibus in stipulaet de xij libris xvjs vjd de Lix querubus et v fagis_ siccis in vij dennis xviii busce in Rissemere xxviijmll busce in la Dona et escaeta meremii ad molendinum prostrate vendita et de xxvijs de quadrata parte vini</p>	<p><u>Telwood, dry wood, stock and corn sold</u> And of 2s for the pigs at pannage in the stubble and of £12 16s 6d for 59 oak trees and 5 dry beech trees in 7 dennis, 15,000 bundles of dry wood in Rissemere, 28,000 of dry wood in la Done and the loppings of the timber felled at the mill sold, of 28s from a fourth</p>

<p>vendita et de xvjs de 1 equo carectario vendito et de vs ijd de coriis v stottorum de morina venditis et de xiiij obolo de ij busshellis ordeï venditis. Summa totalis recepte iiij(xx)vj libre ijs 1d quadrata.</p>	<p>part of wine sold and of 16s for 1 cart horse sold and of 5s 2d for the hides of 5 steers died of murrain sold and 13½d for 2 bushels of barley sold.</p>
<p>Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Adhuc Northflete Maydestane Cerring et in tergo residuum de Cerring Bocton ij us(secundus) rotulus</i></p>	<p>[Written at the end of the membrane: <i>Still Northfleet, Maidstone, Charing and on the back the rest of Charing, Boughton under Blean, the second roll.</i>]</p>
<p>m.8 Adhuc Cerring</p>	<p>m.8 Still Charing</p>
<p><u>Adhuc Cerring liberate et expense emendacio domorum</u> Liberata domino Thome thesaurio xxxviij libras in exteriori rota molendini aquatici de novo facienda ad taschiam viijs 1d in xx tribulis ad idem xd in bordis secandis ad idem xiiij in C grossis clavis ad idem iiij in dimidia centum bordis ad parietes eiusdem emptis xxd in cc hussem' ad idem iij in stipendiis carpentarii pro emendacione eorumdem viij in stramine ad molendinum cooperiendum empto cum stipendiis cooperitoris sui auxiliantis xvjd</p>	<p><u>Still Charing, liveries and expenses, repair of buildings</u> Paid £38 to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, for making new the outer wheel of the water mill 8s 1d at piece work, for 20 scoops for the same 10d, for sawing boards for the same 13d, for 100 great nails for the same 4d, for 50 boards bought for the partition walls of the same 20d, for 200 hussem' for the same 3d, for the wages of the carpenter repairing the same 8d, for straw bought to thatch the mill 16d with the wages of the thatcher and his helper.</p>
<p><u>Staurum emptum bladum emptum</u> In uno carectario empto xxiijs obolum in emendo 1 equo carectario inuncti iijs in iiij stottis emptis xLviijs vijd in ij bobus emptis xLjs ijd obolum in xvj quarteriis iij busshellis dimidia frumenti iiij quarteriis dimidia ordeï xxxviij quarteriis 1 busshello avene et ij busshellis veschiarum emptis x libre iiij obolum.</p>	<p><u>Stock bought, grain bought</u> For 1 carthorse bought 23s 0½d, for buying for 1 additional carthorse 4s, for 4 steers bought 48s 7d, for 2 oxen bought 41s 3½d, for 16 quarters 3½ bushels of wheat, 4½ quarters of barley, 38 quarters 1 bushel of oats and 2 bushels of vetch bought £10 4½d.</p>
<p><u>Ferrura custus carucarum et carectarum</u> In ferrura et ferramento stottis et</p>	<p><u>Iron work, cost of the ploughs and carts</u> For farrier and iron work for the</p>

carucis cum stipendiis fabri xviijs viijd obolum in ij paribus rotarum ad carrucas emptis xijd obolum in 1 pari rotarum ad carectas empto xvd obolum in ferramento ad easdem cum stipendio fabri vijs in cluttis clavis et uncto ad carectas et carros xxiijd obolum in corda ad carectas empta vd in ij cordis de pilo cum ij turectis ad easdem ad equos ligandos emptis iiijd in 1 ventore xd in 1 mesterium ijd in 1 civera iiijd in 1 corballo iijd in ij paribus trachicum et 1 capistro emptis vd obolum quadrata in ij furcis ferreis et 1 tribula iiijd in maeremio ad lattandum fundamentum carecte longe et ad alia necessaria vjd

Arrura et herciatura spercacio fimorum

In iiij acris terre arandis et herciandis et 1 equo conducto ad herciandum per ij dies vjs xjd in fimis spergendis vjd in furagio ad boves sustinendos vjs 1d in iij summis frumenti cariandis a Bocton usque Cerring vjd in cL alleciis ad benherthe emptis xijd

steers and ploughs 18s 8½d with the smith's wages, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the ploughs 12½d, 1 pair of wheels bought for the carts 15½d, iron work for the same 7s with the smith's wages, for clouts, nails and grease for the carts and handcarts 23½d, for a rope bought for the carts 5d, for 2 hair ropes bought with 2 loops in the same to tie up the horses 4d, for 1 sieve 10d, 1 measure 2d, for 1 wheelbarrow 4d, for 1 basket 3d, for 2 pairs of traces and 1 halter bought 5¾d, for 2 iron forks and 1 shovel 4d, for timber to repair the bottom of the long cart and other necessary work 6d.

Ploughing, harrowing, spreading dung

For ploughing and harrowing 4 acres of land and 1 horse hired for 2 days at the harrowing 6s 11d, for spreading dung 6d, for fodder for the sustenance of the oxen 6s 1d, for carrying 3 seams of wheat from Boughton under Blean to Charing 6d, for 150 herrings bought at the *benherthe* 12d.

Emendacio domorum

In Dc latthis ad magnam grangiam grangiam feni vaccariam et boveriam emendandas emptis xxjd obolum in mllccc priggis ad idem emptis ixjd obolum quadrata in 1 quarterio bordorum ad parietes coquine vaccarie et portam contra cymiterium emendandas ixjd in cc hussem' iijjd in stipendiis 1 carpentarii emendantis dictas domos iiijjd in pariete wardrobe nove camere dealbanda ijd in Dc stipulis colligendis xijjd in stramine ad grangiam et alias domos cooperiendas cum portagio eiusdem xiiij s 1d in stipendio 1 cooperatoris et garcionis sui super magnam grangiam per xxix dies viijs vd obolum super cameram officialum per ij dies super elemosinariam super portam per ij dies super vaccariam per ij dies super grangiam feni per ij dies (sic: bis. *super grangiam feni per ij dies*) super grangiam veschiarum per xiiij dies et super boueriam per viij dies ix s iiijjd in cc turbis ad predictas domos crestandas fodiendis iijjd

Clausura

In sepibus claudendis circa le Estfeld et 1 hecco pendendo xiiijjd in sepibus claudendis inter cymiterium et parokiam et circa le Herst et le Hok et contra viam que ducit versus Holemede xiiijjd obolum in cursu aque currentis per medium pratorum de Flemede et Sturemede mundando xiiijjd

Expense senescalli fenum emptum vadia garcionum

In expensis domini R[adulfi] de

Repair of the buildings

For 600 laths bought to repair the great barn, the hay barn, the cowshed and the oxhouse 21½d, for 1,300 pegs bought for the same 9¾d, for 1 quarter of boards for repairing the partition walls of the kitchen, cowshed and gate against the churchyard 9d, for 200 *hussem'* 3d, the wages of 1 carpenter repairing the said buildings 4d, plastering the partition wall of the wardrobe of the new chamber 2d, for collecting 600 stubbles 12d, for straw to thatch the barn and other buildings 14s 1d with the carriage of the same, the wages of 1 thatcher and his boy on the great barn for 29 days 8s 5½d, on the officials' chamber for 2 days, on the almonry, over the gate for 2 days, on the cowshed for 2 days, on the hay barn for 2 days, on the vetch barn for 14 days and on the oxhouse for 8 days 9s 4d, for digging 200 turfs for ridging at the aforesaid buildings 3d.

Hedging

For closing the hedges around the East field and hanging 1 palisade 14d, for closing the hedges between the churchyard and the paddock and around le Herst and le Hok and against the way which leads towards Holemead 14½d, for cleaning the water course flowing through the middle of Flemead and Sturemead meadows 14d.

The steward's expenses, hay bought, wages of the grooms
Expenses of Sir R[alph] of

<p>Sandwico ijs vd quadrata in feno empto ijs vjd Alano et Henrico carectariorum domini percipientibus per diem iijd pro vadiis suis per iiij(xx) iij dies xxs ixd item Henrico perhendinenti cum equis pro vadiis suis per xLviiij dies vjs</p>	<p>Sandwich 3s 5¼d, for hay bought 2s 6d, to Alan and Henry, the lord's carters, 20s 9d for their wages for 83 days receiving 3d per day, item 6s to Henry for his wages while remaining with the horses for 48 days.</p>
<p><u>Cleyes et sarclatura et falcationes prati</u> In xxx cleyis ad faldam faciendis xd in bladis sarclandis vs in x acris prati falcandis iijs ijd in feno spergendo et colligendo ijs in ij magnis cleyis ad pontem faciendis 1d</p>	<p><u>Hurdles and hoeing and mowing</u> For making 30 hurdles at the fold 10d, for hoeing corn 5s, for mowing 10 acres of meadow 4s 2d, for spreading and collecting hay 3s, for making 2 great hurdles at the bridge 1d.</p>
<p><u>Expense autumpnales stipendia famulorum</u> In expensis senescalli in autumpno per suos adventus et ballivi prepositi bedelli et 1 garcionis facientis cibum in autumpno per v septimanas xxs iij d in stipendiis ij carucariorum per annum xvs 1 carectarii et herciatoris vjs vjd 1 bercarii a festo Annunciationis Dominice usque ad festum beati Petri ad Vincula xiiij d 1 tassatoris in autumpno ijs bedelli per annum vs prepositi per annum vs</p>	<p><u>Harvest expenses, the house-servants' wages</u> Expenses of the steward at the time of his arrivals at harvest and of the bailiff, the reeve, the beadle and of 1 boy preparing food at harvest for 5 weeks 20s 4d, the wages of 2 ploughman 15s a year, of 1 carter and harrower 6s 6d a year, of 1 shepherd from the feast of the Lord's Annunciation until the feast of Blessed Peter's Chains 14d, of the stacker at harvest 3s, of the beadle per annum 5s, of the reeve 5s a year.</p>
<p>Summa totalis liberate et expense Lxiiij libre xijs viij d obolum quadrata et debet xxij libras ix s iij d obolum.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £63 12s 8¾d and he owes £22 9s 4½d.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de xvij summis dimidia frumenti receptis de Bocton et de iiij summis curallis de eodem loco et de ij summis frumenti de Tenham et de ij summis de firma molendini et de xvj summis iij busshellis dimidia emptis inde in liberacione prepositi per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno quibus fuit ad mensam v summe vij busshelli in liberacione bedelli</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 17½ seams of wheat received from Boughton under Blean, of 4 seams of dross wheat from the same place and of 2 seams of wheat from Teynham and of 2 seams from the farm of the mill and of 16 seams 3½ bushels bought, of which the reeve's livery is 5 seams 7 bushels a year apart from 5 weeks at harvest when he eats at</p>

<p>per idem tempus ad dimidiam liberacionem ij summe vij busshelli dimidia in mixtione cum ordeo iiij quarteria curallis in semine Lvij acrarum et 1 perticate xxix summe 1 busshellus.</p>	<p>the lord's table, the beadle's livery for the same time at half pay is 2 seams 7½ bushels, 4 quarters of dross wheat are mixed with barley and 29 seams 1 bushel are for the seed of 58 acres and 1 perch.</p>
<p><u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de xvj summis vj busshellis ordeï de exitu grangie et de iiij summis curallis frumenti et de xiiij summis de firma molendini et de iiij summis dimidia de emptione inde in liberacione ij carucatariorum 1 carrectarii herciatoris per annum xxij summe ij busshelli dimidia ij hominum sequencium carucam de novo levatam per iij septimanas pro stipendiis et liberacionibus vj busshelli 1 custodientis animalia in pastura per iij septimanas iij busshelli 1 tassatoris in autumpno et auxiliantis ad fimum extrahendum per vij septimanas vij busshelli in avibus fugandis iij busshelli bedelli ad dimidiam liberacionem per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno ij summe vij busshelli dimidia in consuetudine arandi beynherth vj busshelli in venditione ij busshelli in semine xvij acrarum x summe et v busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Barley</u> He gives account of 16 seams 6 bushels of barley kept in store at the barn, of 4 seams mixed with dross wheat, of 14 seams from the farm of the mill and of 4½ seams bought, of which the livery of 2 ploughmen, of 1 carter, of the harrower is 22 seams 2½ bushels a year, of 2 men following the newly-built plough for 3 weeks 6 bushels, for the wages and liveries, of 1 man caring for the animals in the pasture for 3 weeks 3 bushels, of the stacker at harvest and his helper, for carting dung for 7 weeks 7 bushels, of the boy scaring birds 3 bushels, of the beadle at half pay 2 seams 7½ bushels a year apart from 5 weeks at harvest, in customary livery at ploughing <i>beynherth</i> 6 bushels, 2 bushels are sold and 10 seams and 5 bushels are for the seed of 17 acres.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Reddit de xxix quarteriis iiij busshellis de exitu avene et de xij quarteriis de Bocton et de xxxviiij quarteriis 1 busshello de emptione inde in prebenda ij equorum herciatariorum vij stottorum et iiij equorum de longa caretta domini herciantium xLvj quarteria vij busshelli dimidia in prebenda x equorum longe carecte ducentis vinam usque Cerring vj busshelli in</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 29 quarters 4 bushels of oats harvested and of 12 quarters from Boughton under Blean and of 38 quarters 1 bushel bought, of which the allowance for 2 horses for harrowers and for 7 steers and 4 horses from the lord's long cart when harrowing is 46 quarters 7½ bushels, the allowance for 10 horses at the long cart bringing wine to Charing is 6 bushels, the allowance for the</p>

prebenda equorum senescalli per suos adventus ij busshelli dimida in semine xxxj quarteria v busshelli.	steward's horses at the time of his arrivals is 2½ bushels, 31 quarters 5 bushels are for seed.
<u>Veschia</u> Reddit de vij summis et v busshelli veschiarum de exitu et de viij summis dimidia de Bocton et de ij busshellis emptis et in semine totum.	<u>Vetch</u> He gives account of 7 seams and 5 bushels of vetch harvested, of 8½ seams from Boughton under Blean and of the 2 bushels bought, all was for seed.
<u>Equi stotti</u> Reddit de ij equis herciantibus de remanentia et de 1 empto inde in venditione 1 et remanent ij equos herciantes reddit de viij stottis de remanentia et de iiij emptis et de ij cumelingis et de 1 stotto recepto de Tenham inde in morina v et remanent x stotti.	<u>Horses, steers</u> He gives account of 2 horses for harrowing remaining and of 1 bought, of which 1 was sold and 2 horses for harrowing remain. He gives account of 8 steers remaining and of 4 bought and of 2 strays and of 1 steer received from Teynham, of which 5 died of murrain and 10 steers remain.
<u>Boves vacce iuventa iuencule</u> Reddit de iiij bobus de remanentia et de ij emptis et remanent vj boves reddit de 1 vacca 1 iuvento et 1 iuencula de catallis Johannis Turkayn fugitivi in missione usque Tenham omnes.	<u>Oxen, cows, bullocks, heifers</u> He gives account of 4 oxen remaining and of 2 bought and 6 oxen remain. He gives account of 1 cow, 1 bullock and 1 heifer from the chattels of John Turkayn a fugitive, all were sent to Teynham.
<u>Oves auce pavones</u> Reddit de iij ovibus de catallis Walteri Chastelon fugitivi et remanent reddit de xxxviiij ancis remanentibus in missione usque Bocton omnes reddit de iij pavonibus unde ij pavenne recepte de polecra domini et remanent iij panones unde ij pavenne.	<u>Sheep, geese, peacocks</u> He gives account of 3 sheep from the chattels of Walter Chastelon a fugitive and they remain. He gives account of 38 geese remaining and all were sent to Boughton under Blean. He gives account of 3 peacocks, then 2 peahens were received from the lord's poultry house and 3 peacocks remain and 2 peahens.
Bocton per annum integrum	BOUGHTON UNDER BLEAN for a whole year
<u>Bocton per annum integrum arreragia redditus assisus galline ova vomeres</u> Johannes de Cresacre ballivus et	<u>Boughton under Blean for a whole year, arrears, assise rents, hens, eggs, ploughshares</u> John de Cresacre, bailiff, and Alan

<p>Alanus le Herle reddunt compotum de viij libris iijs vijd obolo de arreragiis compoti anni precedentis et de xxv libris iiij de toto redditu assiso de terminis Sancti Martini Natalis Domini Medie XLma Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis et de xxjs ijd quadrata de cLxix gallinis et dimidia de redditu venditis et de ijs. vjd. de DccL ovis de redditu venditis et de vs xd de vij vomeribus de redditu venditis.</p>	<p>le Herle give account of £8 4s 7½d of arrears of the previous year's account and of £25 4d of all assise rent for the terms of St Martin, Christmas, Mid-Lent, Easter, St John the Baptist and Michaelmas and of 21s 2¼d for the rent of 169½ hens sold and of 2s 6d for the rent of 750 eggs sold and of 5s 10d for the rent of 7 ploughshares sold.</p>
<p><u>Herbagium imparcamentum</u> <u>oves et agni de collecta</u> <u>herbagium pastura matricium de</u> <u>collecta herbagium venditum</u> Et de cxvijs xjd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de xiijs iiij obolo de relevis et de vjs iiij de imparcamentis de pannagio de la Herst et de vjs de herbagio de la Herst vendito deducta decima et de xiijs vjd de ciij(xx) ovibus de collecta in herbagio de Bocton deducta decima et de vijs ixd de iiij(xx)xij agnis de collecta in blado domini per mensem et de ix libris de herbagio marisci de Clive vendito deducta decima et de xvjd quadrata de de (sic) iij bouiculis in Denle deducta decima et de iijs vjd de xv vitulis in eadem pastura deducta decima et de xxd de xj matricibus de collecta in eadem pastura deducta decima et de iiij libris de subbosco vendito in Herst et de cvjs de subbosco vendito in Billopund et de ijs de ij truncis ibidem venditis.</p>	<p><u>Herbage, park inclosure, sheep</u> <u>and lambs in the flock, pasture of</u> <u>ewes in the flock, herbage sold</u> And of 117s 11d for pleas and perquisites and of 13s 4½d for reliefs and of 6s 4d for the imparkment of the pannage of la Herst and of 6s for the herbage of la Herst sold, the tithe having been deducted and of the 13s 6d for 180 sheep collected in a flock on the herbage of Boughton under Blean, the tithe having been deducted and of 7s 9d for 93 lambs collected in a flock on the lord's corn for a month, of the £9 for the herbage in Cliff marsh, the tithe having been deducted and of 16¼d for 3 bull calves in Denley, the tithe having been deducted and of 4s 6d for 15 calves in the same pasture, the tithe having been deducted and of 20d for 11 ewes collected in a flock on the same pasture, the tithe having been deducted and of £4 for underwood sold in Herst and of 106s for underwood sold in Billopund and of 2s for 2 tree trunks sold there.</p>
<p><u>Staurum venditum</u> Et de vs de 1 stotto debili vendito et de xiijs vjd de 1 bove vendito et de xvijs de iiij porcis</p>	<p><u>Stock sold</u> And 5s for 1 sickly steer sold, 14s 6d for 1 ox sold, 17s for 4 pigs and 1 sow sold, 8s 1½d for 30</p>

et 1 sue venditis et de viijs 1d obolo de xxx ancis venditis et de iijs de corio 1 bovis de morina vendito.	geese sold and 3s for the hide of 1 ox dead of murrain sold.
<u>Lana pelles venditi</u> Et de iiij libris xiijs vd obolo de ciiij(xx)xiiij velleribus et dimidia ovium et cxiiij velleribus agnorum domini et agnorum qui fuerunt de _collecta in pastura de Denl' et de xvjs vjd quadrata de Liiij pelibus ovium lanictis xiiij pellettris ovium xxx pelibus agnorum et iiij pellettris agnorum venditis.	<u>Wool, skins, sold</u> And of £4 13s 5½d for 193½ sheeps' fleeces and 114 fleeces of the lord's lambs and fleeces of lambs which had been collected in a flock on the pasture at Denley and of 16s 6¼d for 53 woolfells, 14 sheeps' pelts, 30 lambs' skins and 4 lambs' woolfells sold.
<u>Wreccum caseum butira lac</u> Et de viijd de wrecco ij parvorum coffrorum et de ccxxxvj caseis de daeria de Denl' qui fecerunt vij pondera et dimidia et de iijs de dimidio pondere butiri vendito et de xvjd de lacte acido vendito.	<u>Wreck, cheese, butter, milk</u> And of 8d for the wreck of 2 small casks and of 236 cheeses of Denley dairy which made 7½ weys, of 4s for a half wey of butter sold and 16d for sour milk sold.
<u>Cirpi frumentum ordeum avena empta</u> Et de iijs vjd de cirpris ibidem venditis deducta decima et de xj libris xvd de viij summis 1 busshello frumenti vij summis vj busshellis curallis frumenti xix summis vij busshellis ordei vj summis ij busshellis curallis ordei ix quarteriis avene et vij summis iij busshelli veschiarum venditis.	<u>Rushes, wheat, barley, grain sold</u> And of 3s 6d for rushes sold there, the tithe having been deducted and of £11 15d for 8 seams 1 bushel of wheat, 7 seams 6 bushels of dross wheat, 19 seams 7 bushels of barley, 6 seams 2 bushels of dross barley, 9 quarters of oats and 7 seams 3 bushels of vetch sold.
Summa tocius recepte iiij(xx)iiij libre vs iijd quadrata.	Total Receipts: £84 5s 3¼d.
<u>Liberate et expense</u> Liberata domino Thome thesaurio Lv libras in redditu de Donesmede per annum xijd	<u>Liveries and Expenses</u> Paid £55 to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 12d a year paid for the rent of Donesmead.
<u>Emendacio domorum</u> In xxx bordis emptis ad emendandas parietes grangie frumenti cum stipendiis carpentarii xvijd in cc hussem' iijd in stipendio 1 cooperatoris super aulam cameram warderobam grangiam ordei	<u>Repair of the buildings</u> For 30 boards bought to repair the partition walls of the wheat barn 17d with the carpenter's wages, for 200 <i>hussem'</i> 3d, the wages of 1 thatcher working upon the hall, the chamber, the wardrobe, the barley barn, the hay barn and the

grangiam feni et granarium cum stipendiis 1 auxilii sui per xxj dies vijs iijd in xxx grossis clavis ad portam emendandam 1 clave ad granarium et 1 gumfo ad portam iijd obolum quadrata in Lxx bordis emptis ad parietes molendini de Bocton emendandas ijs 1d in C grossis clavis cum cc hussem' ad emendandas parietes molendini predicti xvd obolum in stipendariis carpentarii xijd in iij peciis ferri ad emendandum fusillum molendini de Horell et ad ij bendas virge eiusdem molendini cum stipendiis fabri ijs xd obolum in 1 pecia ferri et ad ij bendas ad trabem molendini de Bocton cum stipendiis fabri iijjd obolum in ciiij(xx)j virgatis fossatis ad aquam depurandam sub curiam xxxs ijd in ponte ibidem emendando viijd in L latthis ad daeriam de Clive ccc priggis cL grossis clavis ad eandem cum stipendiis carpentarii reperantis et emendantis eandem et bercariam de Clive vs ixd quadrata in eisdem domibus tegendis et virgis ad hoc colligendis xs obolum.

granary 7s 3d, with the wages of 1 helper for 21 days, for 30 great nails to repair the gate, 1 key for the granary and 1 hook for the gate $3\frac{3}{4}d$, for 70 boards bought to repair the partition walls of Boughton under Blean mill 2s 1d, for 100 great nails with 200 *hussem'* to repair the partition walls of the aforesaid mill $15\frac{1}{2}d$, the wages of the carpenter 12d, for 3 pieces of iron to repair the shaft of Horell mill and 2 curved pieces of wood for the rod of the same mill 2s $10\frac{1}{2}d$ with the smith's wages, for 1 piece of iron for the 2 curved bands of the shaft of Boughton under Blean mill $4\frac{1}{2}d$ with the smith's wages, for 181 virgates of ditch made to purify the water below the court 30s 2d, for emending the bridge there 8d, for 50 laths for Cliff dairy, 300 pegs, 150 great nails 5s $9\frac{1}{4}d$ with the wages of the carpenter repairing and mending the same and the sheepfold of Cliff, for thatching the same buildings 10s $0\frac{1}{2}d$ with withies collected for this.

Daerya

In 1 gumfo ad hostium daerie 1d in uno tripode ad daeriam de Denle empto vjd in ij scopis vd in presura viijd in ij ulnis kenevectarii iijjd in iijj busshellis salis xxd

Dairy

For 1 hook at the entry door of the dairy 1d, for 1 tripod bought for Denley dairy 6d, for 2 scoops 5d, for a cheese press 8d, for 2 ells of canvas 4d, for 4 bushels of salt 20d.

Claudendum

In xij virgatis claudendis circa bercariam et inter boueriam et stabulum ijs iijjd in ix magnis cleyeis ad pontentes marisci de Clive et Denle ixd obolum quadrata in cxxxv multonibus

Hedging

For hedging 12 virgates around the sheepfold and between the oxhouse and the stable 2s 4d, for 9 great hurdles to serve as bridges at Cliff and Denley marsh $9\frac{3}{4}d$, for 135 of the lord's wether

domini pascendis in marisco de Clive posito ad firmam xxijs vjd in 1 buketto ad puteum empto iijd quadrata in 1 prebendario obolum in una scala empta viijd in pede 1 olle ene emendando cum ere ad hoc empto ijs 1d	sheep pastured in Cliff marsh which has been put at farm 22s 6d, for 1 bucket bought for the well 3¼d, for 1 corn measure a halfpenny, for 1 ladder bought 8d, for repairing the foot of a brass ale measure 2s 1d with copper bought for this.
<u>Ferramentum custus carucarum</u> In ferramento carucarum et stottorum xijs viijd cum stipendiis fabri in ij paribus rotarum emptis ad carucam xvjd	<u>Iron work, cost of the ploughs</u> Iron work for the ploughs and steers 12s 8d, with the smith's wages, for 2 pairs of wheels bought for the plough 16d.
<u>Precaria</u> In precaria xvj carucariorum de consuetudine viijs in fimis spergendis vjd in mcc stipulis colligendis ijs in 1 corda et 1 capistro de pilo ad attachiamentum equos in campo empto ijd obolum quadrata.	<u>Boon-work</u> For the boon-work of 16 ploughmen 8s, in customary payment, for spreading dung 7d, for collecting 1,200 stubbles 2s, for 1 cord and 1 hair halter bought to tether the horses in the field 2¾d.
<u>Custus caretтарum</u> In 1 pari rotarum ad carectam ferrea empto ijs iijd in grossis clavis croppis et cluttis et clavis ad eandem cum stipendiis fabri ijs vjd obolum in ij peciis ferri ad rotas veteris carecte ligandas emptis cum stipendiis fabri viijd in 1 curtena cum rotis empta ijs in 1 sella cum basso ad caretam empta vjd in uncto et saphone ad carrettas et carrucas emptis xd in ij furcis ad fimos iijjd	<u>Cost of the carts</u> For 1 iron pair of wheels bought for the cart 2s 3d, for great nails, crupper straps, clouts and nails for the same 2s 6½d with the smith's wages, for 2 pieces of iron bought for binding the wheels of the old cart 8d with the smith's wages, for 1 shortcart with wheels bought 2s, for 1 saddle with a saddle pad bought for the cart 6d, for grease and soap bought for the carts and ploughs 10d, for 2 forks for dung 4d.
<u>Blada empta</u> In ij summis frumenti dimidia summa pisorum et iij busshellis veschiarum xiijs iijjd	<u>Corn bought</u> For 2 seams of wheat, half a seam of peas and 3 bushels of vetch 14s 4d.
<u>Staurum emptum</u> In 1 stotto empto xjs vjd in 1 bove xvijs in iij suibus et ix porcellis emptis vjs vjd obolum in iij suibus castrandis ijd in bladis sarclandis vjs iijjd in prato de Dodemed spergendo falcando et colligendo ijs ijd in feno intrando xxd	<u>Stock bought</u> For 1 steer bought 11s 6d, for 1 ox 17s., for 3 sows and 9 piglets bought 6s 6½d, for castrating 4 sows 2d, for hoeing corn 6s 4d, for spreading, mowing and collecting hay in Dodemead 3s 2d, for bringing in the hay 20d.

Expense senescalli expense autumpnales

In expensis domini R[adulfi] de Sandwico per suos adventus viijs quadrata in expensis prepositi messoris bedelli et 1 garcionis facientis cibum illorum per iiij septimanas in autumpno xvjs xjd in stipendiis ij boueriorum et 1 carectarii herciantis per annum xixs ij boueriorum a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum beati Johannis ante Portam Latinam iijs 1 ducentis curtenam a festo Sancti Johannis usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ijs porcarii per annum ijs bercarii custodis ovium de collecta apud Bocton xijd 1 bercarii apud Denle a festo Sancti Clementis usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis vs xd 1 lactentis oves apud Denle ab Annunciationis usque ad Assumpcionem per xx septimanas iij dies ijs vd pro stipendiis et liberatione ceperit per septimanam ijd iij forestariorum per annum vs messoris in autumpno ijs bedelli per annum vjs prepositi per annum vs in decima mariscorum de Clive et Denle pro anno preterito xxvs iiijd Summa totius liberate et expense Lxx libre quadrata et debet xiiij libras vs iiijd

Frumentum

lidem reddunt compotum de Lxxvij summis v busshellis de exitu frumenti et de xiiij summis ijbussellis curralis. Et de ij summis emptis inde in missione apud Cerring xxj summe dimidia in liberatione preposito per annum preter iiij septimanas in autumpno vj summe in

The steward's expenses, harvest expenses

The expenses of Sir R[alph] of Sandwich at the time of his arrivals 8s 0¹/₄d, expenses of the reeve, the harvest overseer, the beadle and of 1 groom preparing their food for 4 weeks at harvest 16s 11d, the wages of 2 oxherds and 1 carter harrowing 19s a year, of 2 oxherds from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of Blessed John before the Latin Gate 4s, 1 man leading the shortcart from the feast of St John until the feast of Michaelmas 3s, the swineherd 3s a year, the shepherd looking after the ewes collected in the flock at Boughton under Blean 12d, the shepherd at Denley from the feast of St Clement until the feast of Michaelmas 5s 10d, of 1 person milking ewes at Denley for 20 weeks 3 days from the Annunciation until the Assumption 3s 5d; he took 2d a week in wages and livery, of 3 foresters 5s a year, of the overseer at harvest 3s, of the beadle 6s a year, of the reeve 5s a year, in tithe from Cliff and Denley marshes 25s 4d for the previous year.

Total Payments and Expenses: £70 0s 0¹/₄d and he owes £14 5s 3d.

Wheat

The same men give account of 77 seams 5 bushels of wheat harvested and of 14 seams 2 bushels of dross wheat and of 2 seams bought, of which 21¹/₂ seams are sent to Charing, the livery to the reeve is 6 seams a year apart from 4 weeks at harvest, 15 seams 7 bushels are

<p>venditione xv summe vij busshelli in semine cij acrarum L summe dimidia.</p>	<p>sold, 50½ seams are for the seed of 103 acres.</p>
<p><u>Ordeum</u> Reddunt de dimidia quarterii ordei remanenti et de Lvij summis vij busshellis de exitu et de xvij summis v busshellis de exitu curralis ordei et de xL summis de firma molendini in liberacione ij boueriorum et 1 herciatoris carecte per annum xxij summe ij busshelli dimidia qui capiunt per vij septimanas ij boueriorum a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad festum Sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam per xxxij septimanas et iiij dies ix summe qui capiunt eodem modo 1 ducentis curtenam et carectam a festo Sancti Johannis Baptiste usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis per xiiij septimanas ij summe porcarii per annum vj summe dimidia bercarii apud Denley a vigilia Sancti Clementis usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis per xLiiij septimanas et iiij dies vj summe iiij busshelli per vij septimanas 1 bercarii apud Denle tempore agnelacionis 1 summa bercarii custodientis oves de collecta apud Bocton ab Annunciatione usque ad festum beati Petri ad Vincula per xvij septimanas iiij dies ij summe ij busshelli dimidia 1 custodientis agnos in blada per iiij septimanas dimidia summa in avibus fugandis 1 summa ij busshelli in vendicione xxvj summe 1 busshellus in semine Lij acrarum xxxix summe v busshelli quelibet acre vj busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Barley</u> They give account of half quarter of barley remaining and of 58 seams 7 bushels harvested and of 17 seams 5 bushels of dross barley harvested and of 40 seams from the farm of the mill, the livery of 2 oxherds and 1 harrower at the cart a year is 22 seams 2½ bushels, which they receive every 7 weeks, of 2 oxherds for 31 weeks and 4 days from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of St John before the Latin Gate is 9 seams, which they take in the same way, of 1 man leading the short cart and the cart for 14 weeks from the feast of St John the Baptist until the feast of Michaelmas 2 seams, of the swineherd 6½ seams a year, of the shepherd at Denley from the vigil of St Clement until the feast of Michaelmas 6 seams for 44 weeks and 4 days 6 seams 4 bushels over 7 weeks, of 1 shepherd at Denley at lambing time 1 seam, of the shepherd looking after the sheep collected in the flock at Boughton under Blean for 18 weeks 3 days from the Annunciation until the feast of Blessed Peter's Chains 2 seams 2½ bushels, of 1 man looking after the lambs on the corn for 4 weeks half a seam, for the person scaring birds 1 seam 2 bushels; 26 seams 1 bushel are sold and 39 seams 5 bushels are for the seed of 53 acres, that is 6 bushels for each acre.</p>

Avena

Reddunt de Lxxij quarteriis dimidia de exitu avenae inde in prebendis equorum carectariorum et stottorum xiiij quarteria iij busshelli in prebenda domini R[adulfi] de Sandwico per suos adventus 1 quarterium iij busshelli dimidia in missione usque Cerring xij quarteria in prebenda ij equorum carriantium clausuras et cleyas de Bissopund maeremium et stramen a curia usque Clive et Denle per xxxv noctes ij quarteria 1 busshellus dimidia in farina famulie 1 quarterium in venditione ix quarteria in semine xxxij acrarum iij virgatarum xxxij quarteria et dimidia et remanent vij busshelli avenae.

Pisa veschia

Reddunt de dimidia summa pisorum empta et in potagium famulie totum reddunt de xlvij summis vij busshellis de exitu veschiarum et de iij busshellis emptis inde in missione usque Tenham x summe usque Cerring viij summe dimidia in porcis sustinendis iij busshelli in venditione vij summe iij busshelli in semine xlvij acrarum xxij summe.

Herciatores stotti boves

Reddunt de ij herciatoribus de remanentia et remanent ij herciatores reddunt de viij stottis remanentibus et de 1 empto in venditione 1 et remanent viij stotti reddunt de ix bobus remanentibus et de 1 empto inde in venditione 1 bos et in morina 1 et remanent viij boves.

Oves matrices

Reddunt de iij(xx)x ovibus matricibus de stauro empto Lond' et de 1 kemelinga post

Oats

They give account of 72½ quarters of oats harvested, of which 14 quarters 3 bushels are the allowances for the carthorses and steers, the allowance for Sir R[alph] of Sandwich at the time of his arrival is 1 quarter 4½ bushels, 12 quarters are sent to Charing, the allowance for the 2 horses carrying fences and hurdles from the bishop's pound, and carrying timber and straw for 35 nights from the court as far as Cliff and Denley is 2 quarters 1½ bushels, for the household flour 1 quarter, 9 quarters are sold, 32½ quarters are for the seed for 32 acres 3 virgates and 7 bushels of oats remain.

Peas, vetch

They give account of a half seam of peas bought, all is for pottage for the household. They give account of 47 seams 7 bushels of vetch produced and of 3 bushels bought, of which 10 seams were sent to Teynham, 8½ seams to Charing, 3 bushels were for feeding the pigs, 7 seams 3 bushels were sold, 22 seams are for the seed of 42 acres.

Harrowers' horses, steers, oxen

They give account of 2 harrowers' horses remaining and they remain. They give account of 8 steers remaining, of 1 bought and 1 sold and 8 steers remain. They give account of 9 oxen remaining and of 1 bought, of which 1 ox was sold, 1 died of murrain and 8 oxen remain.

Ewes

They give account of 90 ewes from the stock bought in London and of 1 stray ewe which had

<p>agnelacionem et tonsionem inde in morina xv et remanent Lxxvj oves matrices.</p>	<p>lambes and had been sheared, of which 15 died of murrain and 76 ewes remain.</p>
<p><u>Rammi mutones agni lana</u> Reddunt de v rammis receptis de eodem stauro inde in morina ante tonsionem iiij et remanet 1 rammus reddunt de cLxxiiij multonibus de eodem stauro inde in morina xLviiij et remanent cxxvj multones et de Lxxvj agnis de exitu iiij(xx) matricium quare iiij fuerunt steriles inde in morina xxxiiij in decima v in consuetudine bercarii 1 et remanent xxxvj agni reddunt de ccxxvj velleribus de exitu ovium inde in decima x et dimidia pro medietate quare tarde venerunt in consuetudine bercarii 1 in venditione ccvj et dimidia reddunt de ccLxxiiij caseis de exitu daerie de Denle inde in decima xxvj in consuetudine bercarii ij in venditione ccxxxvj.</p>	<p><u>Rams, wethersheep, lambs, wool</u> They give account of 5 rams received from the same stock, of which 4 died of murrain before being sheared and 1 ram remains. They give account of 174 wether sheep from the same stock, of which 48 died of murrain and 126 wether sheep remain. They give account of 76 lambs born of the 80 ewes, since 4 were barren, of which 34 died of murrain, 5 are for tithe, the shepherd's customary livery is 1 and 36 lambs remain. They give account of 226 fleeces from the ewes, of which 10½ are for tithe, half livery because they came late, the shepherd's customary livery is 1, 206½ are sold. They give account of 264 cheeses made in Denley dairy, of which 26 are for tithe, the shepherd's customary livery is 2, 236 are sold.</p>
<p><u>Sues porci porcelli</u> Reddunt de viij porcis et 1 sue et vj porcellis remanentibus et de iiij suibus et ix porcellis emptis cito post compotum anno preterito inde in venditione iiij et 1 sus in morina iiij et remanent xix porci unde iiij sues reddunt de xxxiiij porcellis de exitu inde in decima iiij in consuetudine porcarii 1 et remanent xxix porcelli de quibus xxij sunt hoggi de dimidio anno et vij sunt de mense Septembris reddunt xxxvij ancis receptis de Cerring inde in morina vij in venditione xxx anse.</p>	<p><u>Sows, pigs, piglets</u> They give account of 8 pigs and 1 sow and 6 piglets remaining and of 3 sows and 9 piglets bought soon after the account for the previous year, of which 4 of these and 1 sow are sold, 3 died of murrain and 19 pigs, 4 of them sows remain. They give account of the 33 piglets born, of which 3 are for tithe, the swineherd's customary livery is 1 and 29 piglets remain, 22 of these are hogs of half a year old and 7 are of the month of September. They give account of 37 geese received from Charing 7 died of murrain and 30 geese are sold.</p>

m.8v Pagham per annum integrum	m.8v PAGHAM for a whole year
<u>Pagham arreragia liberaciones et expense</u> Nicholaus de Lanor quondam collector de Pagham reddit compotum de xxij libris xixs ijd obolo quadrata de arreragiis compoti sui anni precedentis inde liberat Roberto Pass' collectori de Pagham ut quo inferius xxj libras xvijs vd. obolum quadratam et in expensis Walteri ballivi clerici sui Nicholai Lanor' iij prepositorum deferencium denarios usque Cant' et pro compoto ibidem reddendo xxs ixd	<u>Pagham, arrears, liveries and expenses</u> Nicholas de Lanor, formerly the collector for Pagham, gives account of £22 19s 2 ³ / ₄ d of the arrears from his account of the previous year, of which he pays £21 18s 5 ³ / ₄ d to Robert Pass', the collector of Pagham, as below and 20s 9d for the expenses of Walter, the bailiff, of his clerk Nicholas Lanor and of the 3 reeves who transported pence to Canterbury and for rendering account there.
Summa xxij libre xixs ijd obolum quadrata et quietus est.	Total: £22 19s 2 ³ / ₄ d and he is discharged.
<u>Pageham redditus assisus</u> Walterus de Lovintone ballivus et Robertus Pass' prepositus reddunt compotum de xLvj libris xixs viijd obolo de redditu assiso terminorum Omnium Sanctorum Nathalis Domini Pasche Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis cum firmis molendinorum. <u>Incrementum capones</u> Et de 1d de incremento redditus huius anni de Roberto Synoth pro quadam parva placia ante ostium suum et de xjs iiijd de Liiij caponum de redditu et de xiiij caponum de manutenementis venditis.	<u>Pagham, assise rents</u> Walter of West Lavington, bailiff, and Robert Pass,' reeve, give account of £46 19s 8 ¹ / ₂ d of assise rent for the terms of All Saints, Christmas, Easter, the Nativity of St John the Baptist and Michaelmas with the farms of the mills. <u>Increment, capons</u> And of 1d for an increment of rent this year from Robert Synoth for a certain small plot of land before his entry and of 11s 4d for the rent of 54 capons sold and for 14 capons sold for maintenance.
<u>Galline ova cyminum vomeres</u> Et de xxvijs de ccxxxj gallinis et de mmlc ovis de redditu venditis et de 1d obolo de 1 libra cymini de manutenemento vendita et de xxijd de v vomeribus de redditu venditis.	<u>Hens, eggs, cumin, ploughshares</u> And of 28s for the rent of 231 hens and of 2,100 eggs sold and of 1 ¹ / ₂ d for 1 pound of cumin sold for maintenance and of 22d for the rent of 5 ploughshares sold.

<p><u>Custumaria batellorum, firma, opera parcita</u> Et de iijs de custumariis batellorum de portu de Wythering et de xxvjs de firma vivarii et de vijs vjd de operibus relaxatis et de xLs ijd obolo quadrata de operibus parcitis.</p>	<p><u>Customary payments of boats, farm, works</u> And of 4s for the customary payments of the boats in West Wittering port and of 26s 8d for the farm of the fish pond and of 7s-7d for works remitted and of 40s 2¾d for works spared.</p>
<p><u>Relevia legalia maritagia</u> Et de xxxixs xd de releviis et de vijs vjd de legatis et de Lvijs viijd de maritagiis et de xLs de Henrico le Kygere pro habendo relictam Galfridi Lette cum dimidia virgata terre in Nytymbre et de xs de Petro de la Kelle pro habendo relictam Willelmi Peyteum cum ij acris terre et de xLs de Johanne de Ecclesia pro 1 virgata terre que fuit Roberti Synoth et de xij libris de Johanne de Rechermere pro dimidia hyda terre que fuit matris sue et de iiij libris de Stephano de la Kelle pro 1 virgata terre que fuit patris sui et de iiij libris xiijs iiijd de Willelmo Orrich pro 1 virgata terre que fuit matris sue et de xxs de Radulpho de la Fythie pro iiij acris terre que fuerunt Roberti de la Kelle et de iiij libris xiijs iiijd de Waltero Muriele pro 1 virgate terre que fuit matris sue.</p>	<p><u>Reliefs, legal charges, marriages</u> And of 39s 10d for reliefs, of 7s 6d. for mortuaries and of 57s 8d for licences for marriage and of 40s from Henry le Kygere for marrying the widow of Geoffrey Lette with half a virgate of land in Nyetimber and of 10s from Peter de la Kelle for marrying William Peyteum's relict with 2 acres of land and of 40s from John Church for 1 virgate of land which belonged to Robert Synoth and of £12 from John de Rechmere for half a hide of land which was his mother's and of £4 from Stephen de la Kelle for 1 virgate of land which was his father's and of £4 13s 4d from William Orrich for 1 virgate of land which was his mother's and of 20s from Ralph de la Fythie for 4 acres of land which belonged to Robert de la Kelle and of £4 13s 4d from Walter Muriele for 1 virgate of land which was his mother's.</p>
<p><u>Placita perquisitiones</u> Et de ix libris xvd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de vs de catallis Johannis Potel fugitivi et de Lijs iiijd de Johanne de la Grane et sociis suis quia de nocte ceperunt piscem in vivario domini de Saltham</p>	<p><u>Pleas, perquisites</u> And of £9 15d for pleas and perquisites and 5s for the chattels of John Potel a fugitive and of 53s 4d for John de la Grane and his mates because they took fish at night in the lord of Saltham's fish pond.</p>
<p><u>Poma pannagium pastura</u> Et de xijd de pomis venditis et de xijs iiijd obolo quadrata de pannagio vendito deducta decima et de Lxvs ixd de pastura yemali vendita et de Liijs obolo</p>	<p><u>Apples, pannage, pasture</u> And of 12d for apples sold and 12s 3¾d for pannage sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 65s 9d for winter pasture sold and 54s 0¾d for summer pasture</p>

quadrata de pastura estimali apud Nytimbre Aldewyck Bereghsted et Scrippene vendita deducta decima.	sold at Nyetimber, Aldwick, Bersted and Shripney, the tithe having been deducted.
<u>Hocroni</u> Et de xvijs 1d de hocronis apud Nytymbre Aldewyck Bereghsted et Scippene venditis	<u>Salterns</u> And of 17s 1d for salterns at Nyetimber, Aldwick, Bersted and Shripney sold.
<u>Porci in stipula fenum genesteum</u> Et de xjs vjd de porcis in stipula apud Nytimbre Aldewyck Bereghsted et Scryppene et de x libris xs vjd de feno vendito et de vs de genesto vendito et de Liijs de domibus que fuerunt Roberti de Kelle venditis.	<u>Pigs in the stubble, hay, broom</u> And of 11s 6d for the pigs on the stubble at Nyetimber, Aldwick, Bersted and Shripney, of £10 10s 6d for hay sold, 5s for broom sold and 54s for the buildings previously of Robert de Kelle sold.
<u>Vinum cisera coperonis</u> Et de Liijs iiijd de 1 dolio vini recepto de Slyndon et ij doliis cisere venditis et de iijs vjd de coperonibus merempnii prostrati ad pontem de Suthber' venditis.	<u>Wine, cider, loppings of timber</u> And of 54s 4d for 1 tun of wine received from Slindon and of 2 tuns of cider sold and 4s 6d for the loppings of the timber felled at Southbourne bridge sold.
<u>Agni porci stotti boves</u> Et de xLiijs ixd de agnis euntibus in blada et pasturam et de xxvijs de ix porcis ingrassatis venditis et de xvijs de ij stottis debilibus venditis et de iiij libris viijs iiijd. de viij bobus venditis.	<u>Lambs, pigs, steers, oxen</u> And of the 44s 9d for the lambs pastured upon the corn and pasture and of 27s for 9 fat pigs sold and of 18s for 3 sickly steers sold and of £4 8s 3d for 8 oxen sold.
<u>Lana pelles</u> Et de xxvs de cxj velleribus lane venditis et de ixs iiijd de lana agnorum venditis et de xijs iiijd quadrata de pelibus vij matricium vj castricum xLvj agnorum anno preterito ante tonsionem xix pelibus agnorum post tonsionem et vij agnorum post separacionem de morina venditis.	<u>Wool, woolfells</u> And of 25s for 111 wool fleeces sold and of 9s 4d for lambs' wool sold and of 12s 3¼d for the woolfells of 7 ewes, 6 gelded sheep, 46 lambs of the previous year, sold before they had been sheared, of the skins of 19 lambs sold after they had been sheared and the woolfells of 7 weaned lambs which died of murrain sold.
<u>Caseus</u> Et de Lijs xjd de cLxv caseis venditis que fecerunt v pisa et vij pondera et de ijs iiijd de caseo de rewayn vendito.	<u>Cheese</u> And of 52s 11d for 165 cheeses sold which made 5 weys and 7 pounds and of 3s 4d for winter cheese sold.

<p><u>Butira frumentum avena pisa veschia braseum</u> Et de iijs ijd de butiro vendito et de Lij libris vjs quadrata de v summis dimida de curali frumenti ccLix quarteriis vij busshellis avene xxxij summis vj busshellis fabarum xxix summis dimidia ij busshellis pisorum et Lij summis dimidia 1 busshello veschiarum venditis et de xLs vd. de iiij summis dimidia brasii ordeï et viij quarteriis ij busshelli brasii avene venditis.</p>	<p><u>Butter, wheat, oats, peas, vetch, malt</u> And of 4s 3d for butter sold and £53 6s 0¼d for 5½ seams of dross wheat, 259 quarters 7 bushels of oats, 32 seams 6 bushels of beans, 29½ seams 2 bushels of peas and 52½ seams 1 bushel of vetch sold and of 40s 5d for 4½ seams of barley malt and 8 quarters 2 bushels of oat malt sold.</p>
<p><u>Denarii recepti</u> Et de xxxviii libris iijs ixd obolo receptis de Henrico preposito de Slyndone et de ix libris iijs iiij receptis de Rogero preposito de Tanghemere et de xxx libris xvjs receptis de Reginaldo de Louinton et de xxj libris xviijs vd obolo quadrata receptis de Nicholao Lanor' quondam collectore de Pageham de arreragiis suis.</p>	<p><u>Pence received</u> And of £38 3s 9½d received from Henry, the reeve of Slindon, of £9 3s 4d received from Roger, the reeve of Tangmere, of £30 16s received from Reginald of West Lavington and £21 18s 5¾d received from Nicholas Lanor', formerly the collector of Pagham for his arrears.</p>
<p>Summa tocius recepte cciiij(xx)xvj libre xiiijs</p>	<p>Total receipts: £296 14s.</p>
<p><u>Liberata et expense elemosina forinsecta</u> Inde liberata domino Thome thesaurio ccxxxj libras xixs ijd obolum quadrata in elemosina statuta Petro Sayl per annum viijs in expensis litteris portandis usque Cant' pro venacione Arundell xijd in expensis collectoris et sociorum suorum deferencium denarios usque Lond' bis et apud Farndon xxxjs ixd in decima v vitulorum et ij agnorum ijd obolum.</p>	<p><u>Liveries and expenses, alms, forinsec expenses</u> Of this amount £231 19s 2¾d paid to Sir Thomas, the treasurer, 8s a year paid to Peter Sayl in statutory alms, for the expense of carrying letters as far as Canterbury for venison from Arundel 12d, the expenses of the collector and his colleagues conveying pence, twice to London and to Farndon 31s 9d, for the tithes of 5 calves and 2 lambs 3½d.</p>
<p><u>Emendacio domorum</u> In parietibus et ostiis grangie de Bereghsted emendandis ixd in parietibus apud Nytimbre et bercarie ibidem plastrandis et ostiis pressarie emendandis viijd</p>	<p><u>Repair of the buildings</u> For repairing the partition walls and entries of Bersted barn 9d, for plastering the partition walls at Nyetimber and the sheep fold there and repairing the doorways</p>

<p>obolum in daeria warderoba magno stabulo veteri lardario pistorio ij grangiis et bercaria de Nytimbr' per loca tegenda cum stipulis emptis et colligendis xvjs vjd obolum in ij granchiis de Aldewyk et ij granchiis granario et boueria de Bereghsted per loca tegenda xijs obolum in granario et granchia apud Scryppene per loca tegenda iijs in novis rastellis apud Nytimbr' factis xvd in portis curie de Nytimbre emendandis cum bordis et clavis gumphis et vertevellis emptis iijs vjd in ponte de Suthbery contra mare faciendo et merempnio ad eundem secando xxjs 1d obolum in vertevellis ad ostium bouerie emptis et serrura bouerie de Aldewyk emendenda iijd</p>	<p>of the cider press $8\frac{1}{2}d$, for roofing in places upon the dairy, the wardrobe, the great stable, the old larder, the bakehouse, 2 barns and the sheep fold at Nyetimber 16s $6\frac{1}{2}d$ together with the stubbles bought and collected, for roofing the 2 barns of Aldwick and the 2 barns, the granary and oxhouse at Bersted in places 12s $0\frac{1}{2}d$, for roofing the granary and barn at Shripney in places 3s, for the new racks made at Nyetimber 15d, for repairing the gates of Nyetimber court 3s 6d with the boards and nails, hooks and hinges bought, for making Southbourne bridge against the sea and sawing timber for this 21s $1\frac{1}{2}d$, for hinges bought for the oxhouse entrance and for repairing the lock of the oxhouse at Aldwick 3.</p>
<p><u>Ferrura et ferramentum</u> In ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri iiii bertonarum xxixs vjd quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Farrier and iron work</u> For farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 29s $6\frac{1}{4}d$ with the wages of the smith at the 4 bartons.</p>
<p><u>Custus carucarum</u> In xvj carucis de novo faciendis cum meremio scapilendo et veteribus carucis emendandis vijs vjd in v paribus rotarum ad carucas emptis. ijs vjd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the ploughs</u> For new making of 16 ploughs 7s 7d with the timber cut and the old ploughs repaired, 2s 6d for 5 pairs of wheels bought for the ploughs.</p>
<p><u>Custus carectarum et carrorum</u> In vj paribus rotarum ad carros emptis xviijs vjd in iij paribus limonum ad carros de novo faciendis xxd in carris et correctis axandis xviijd in ij herciis faciendis vjd in 1 pari trahicuum 1 colario capistris et ij semilonibus cordis ad carros et carectas et ad louarios aule et magne cameree (sic) et ij saccis emptis vs ijd obolum in corballo</p>	<p><u>Cost of the carts and hand carts</u> For 6 pairs of wheels bought for the hand carts 18s 7d, for new making 3 pairs of cart-shafts for the hand carts 20d, for fitting axles to the hand carts and carts 18d, for making 2 harrows 6d, for 1 pair of traces, 1 collar, halters and 2 seed baskets, ropes for the handcarts and carts and at the louveres of the hall and great chamber and 2 sacks bought 5s</p>

emendando in iiij strichilis cluttis clavis uncto et sapone ad carros et carectas emptis ijs viijd	2½ <i>d</i> , for repairing 1 basket, for 4 bushel measures, clouts, nails, grease and soap bought for the hand carts and carts 2 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> .
<u>Blada vannanda</u> In cc et xx quarteriis avene vannandis xjd obolum.	<u>Winnowing grain</u> For winnowing 220 quarters of oats 11½ <i>d</i> .
<u>Terra exaquanda</u> In terris exaquandis apud Nytimbree et Bereghstede vs ijd obolum.	<u>For draining land</u> For draining lands at Nyetimber and Bersted 5 <i>s</i> 2½ <i>d</i> .
<u>Muri faciendi et fossata</u> In 1 perticata muri apud Bereghstede facienda et a marisco ibidem trahenda viijd in fossatis apud Nyetimbre scurandis xxd in ij acris marlandis ibidem vijs in eadem marla spergenda viijd obolum.	<u>Making walls and ditches</u> For making 1 perch of wall at Bersted and constructing it from the marsh there 8 <i>d</i> , for scouring ditches at Nyetimber 20 <i>d</i> for marling 2 acres there 8 <i>s</i> , for spreading the same marl 7½ <i>d</i> .
<u>Spergacio fimorum oves lavandi</u> In fimis spergendis apud Nytimbr' xxijd in ovibus et agnis lavandis et tondendis ijd obolum.	<u>Spreading dung, dipping sheep</u> For spreading dung at Nyetimber 22 <i>d</i> , for dipping and shearing sheep and lambs 2½ <i>d</i> .
<u>Metendum et falcatio prati</u> In viij acris metendis ad iiij bartonas ijs ix <i>d</i> quadrata in angulis prati falcandis apud Scryppen vjd in barillis ligandis et reparandis cum circulis contra autumpnum emptis xiiijd in ij mappis emptis xxd in discis et cyphis emptis vijd in ij tassis pisorum et veschiarum apud Nytimbre 1 tasso apud Aldewyk 1 tasso apud Bereghsted et 1 tasso apud Scrippene tegendis vs ix <i>d</i> in vinea liganda cindenda et apodienda vjd	<u>Reaping and mowing of the meadow</u> For reaping 8 acres at the 4 bartons 2 <i>s</i> 9¼ <i>d</i> , mowing in the corners of the meadow at Shripney 6 <i>d</i> , for binding barrels with iron and repairing them with hoops bought in preparation for harvest 14 <i>d</i> , for 2 canopies bought 20 <i>d</i> , for dishes and standing cups bought 7 <i>d</i> , for thatching 2 stacks of peas and vetch at Nyetimber, 1 stack at Aldwick, 1 stack at Bersted and 1 stack at Shripney 5 <i>s</i> 9 <i>d</i> , for tying, pruning and supporting the vines in the vineyard 6 <i>d</i> .
<u>Expense daerye</u> In vj busshellis salis ad daeriam et famulos emptis ijs vjd in ollis lineo panno et pressura emptis ix <i>d</i> obolum in ccvij matricibus locatis ad faldam domini xvijs iijd	<u>Expenses of the dairy</u> For 6 bushels of salt bought for the dairy and the house-servants 2 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for pots, linen cloth and a cheese press bought 9½ <i>d</i> , for 207 ewes leased in the lord's fold 17 <i>s</i> 3 <i>d</i> .

<p><u>Vivarium emenandum boves et blada</u> In baya vivarii emendanda iijd in xxij bobus emptis xvij libre xijs iijd obolum in iiij(xx)ij summis dimidia ij busshellis frumenti et vij summis v busshellis ordeï emptis xxij libre xvijs 1d quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Repairing the fish pond, oxen and corn</u> For repairing a bay of the fish pond 3d, for 23 oxen bought £17 12s 4½d, for 82½ seams 2 bushels of wheat and 7 seams 5 bushels of barley bought £22 17s 1¼d.</p>
<p><u>Expense senescalli expense ballivi expense autumpnales</u> In expensis senescalli ixd quadrata in expensis ballivi de Suthmalling facientis inquisitionem de ballivis exkaetorum iijs ijd obolum in expensis ballivi collectoris clerici prepositi bedelli messoris daye ij garcionum ballivi et in liberacione cariancium blada de consuetudine per v septimanas in autumpno xvijs 1d in sepo ad candellas empto viijd in liberacione xij bouariis de villa pro diebus Sabbathie ab Hockedaye usque festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula vjs ijd</p>	<p><u>The expenses of the steward, the bailiff, harvest expenses</u> The steward's expenses 9¼d, expenses of the bailiff of South Malling making an inquiry about the bailiffs' eschaets 4s 2½d, the expenses of the bailiff, the collector, the clerk, the reeve, the beadle, harvest overseer, dairy man, the bailiff's 2 grooms and in customary payment of the men carrying corn for 5 weeks at harvest 16s 1d, for tallow bought for candles 8d, livery of 12 oxherds from the vill for Saturdays from Hoke Day until the feast of St Peter's Chains 6s 2d.</p>
<p><u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis iiij boueriorum 1 carectarii herciatoris 1 vaccarii et ij bercariorum apud Nytimbree et Scryppene xxxijs in stipendiis ij herciatorum tempore seminis iijs in stipendiis 1 bercarii in Aldewyck de ij terminis viijd daye per annum iijs iijd bedello ijs. collectori per annum ijs vijd in stipendiis iiij prepositorum et iiij heywardorum per annum viijs ixd obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Wages</u> The wages of 4 oxherds, of 1 harrower at the cart, of 1 cowherd and 2 shepherds at Nyetimber and Shripney 32s, wages of 3 harrowers at sowing time 3s, wages of 1 shepherd in Aldwick for 2 terms 8d, of the dairy man 3s 4d a year, to the beadle 2s, to the collector 2s 7d a year, the wages of 4 reeves and 4 haywards are 8s 9¾d a year.</p>
<p><u>Adhuc expense ballivi</u> In expensis ballivi per annum ix libre ijs</p>	<p><u>Still the bailiff's expenses</u> The expenses of the bailiff are £9 2s a year.</p>
<p>Summa totius liberate et expense cciiij(xx)xvj libre xiijs et quietus est.</p>	<p>Total Payments and Expenses: £296 14s and he is discharged.</p>

<p><u>Frumentum</u> Reddit de xLix summis frumenti de exitu apud Scrippene et de vj summis 1 busshello de incremento mesure et de cv summis dimida de exitu grangie de Pageham et Suthbery quondam Magistri Petri rectoris de Pageham et de iiij summis dimidia de redditu et de v summis de exitu novi frumenti apud Nyetimbr' et de vj busshellis de incremento mesure et de iiij(xx)ij summis vj busshellis frumenti de empcone inde in venditione v summe dimidia in advantagiis datis ij busshelli in consuetudine batellorum de Rustinton dimidia summa in liberacione porcarii tempore pessonis dimida summa in liberacione remanentis ad faldam apud Scrippene vj busshelli in defectu terre Radulphi de Hethwod 1 summa in defectu terre Roberti de Kelle ij busshelli in missione apud Slyndon vj summe apud Tanghemere xij summe apud Louinton xvj summe in pane famulie in autumpno v summe v busshelli in semine apud Nytimbre Lxvij summe v busshelli in semine apud Aldewyck L summe apud Bereghstede xxxviiij summe dimidia apud Scrippene xLix summe iiij busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 49 seams of wheat harvested at Shripney and of 6 seams 1 bushel from an increase of the measure, of 105½ seams from the barn of Pagham and Southbourne formerly of Master Peter the rector of Pagham, of 4½ seams from rent, 5 seams of the yield of new wheat at Nyetimber, of 6 bushels from the increase of measure and of 82 seams 6 bushels of wheat bought, of which 5½ seams are sold, 2 bushels are from heaped measures given, half a seam from customary payment of the boats from Rustington, half a seam for the swineherd's livery at the time of mast, 6 bushels in livery of the man staying at Shripney, 1 seam for the deficit of Ralph of Hethwood's land, 3 bushels for the deficit of Robert de Kelle's land: 6 seams were sent to Slindon, 12 seams to Tangmere, 16 seams to West Lavington, 5 seams 5 bushels are for the bread for the household at harvest, 67 seams 5 bushels for seed at Nyetimber, 50 seams for seed at Aldwick, at Bersted 38½ seams and 49 seams 3 bushels at Shripney.</p>
<p><u>Ordeum</u> Reddit de xxxiiij summis ordeï de exitu apud Nyetimbr' et de xxxvj summis dimidia ij busshellis ordeï de exitu apud Bereghsted et de xxxix summis ij busshellis ordeï de exitu apud Scrippene et de xij summis dimidia ij busshelli incremento mesure et</p>	<p><u>Barley</u> He gives account of 34 seams of barley harvested at Nyetimber, of 36½ seams 3 bushels of barley harvested at Bersted, of 39 seams 3 bushels of barley harvested at Shripney, of 13½ seams 2 bushels from the increase of measure and of 7 seams 5 bushels bought, of</p>

de vij summis v busshellis de empcione inde in liberacione iiij bouariorum 1 carectarii herciatoris per annum xxxij summis dimidia in liberacione 1 vaccarii 1 bercarii apud Nytimbr' et 1 bercarii apud Scrippene a festo Sancti Luce Ewangeliste usque festum Sancti Michaelis xviiij summe iiij busshelli in liberaacione 1 bercarii apud Aldewyk a festo Sancti Michaelis usque festum Annunciationis beate Marie 1 summa dimidia in liberacione iiij herciatorum tempore seminis vij summe dimidia in liberacione dayere per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno iiij summe 1 bushellus in auxilio trahendo oves matrices dimidia summa in cygnis sustinendis ij busshelli in brasio ordeï x summe dimidia in semine apud Nytembr' xiiij summe apud Aldewyk viij summe ij busshelli apud Bereghsted xvj summe apud Scrippene xix summe 1 busshellus.

Avena

Reddit de ciij(xx)v quarteriis ij busshellis avene de exitu apud Nytimbr' et de cxLiiij quarteriis ij busshellis apud Aldewyk et de cxj quarteriis v busshellis apud Berghsted' et de ciij(xx)iiij quarteriis 1 busshello apud Scrippene et de Lxxviij quarteriis v busshellis de incremento mensure inde in venditione ccLix quarteria vij busshelli in advantagiis datis xiiij quarteria in prebenda equorum senescalli ij busshelli dimidia in prebenda stottorum xxiiij quarteria dimidia busshelli in farina ij quarteria in brasio avene xvj quarteria ij busshelli in cygnis sustinendis ij

which the livery of 4 oxherds and of 1 harrower at the cart is 32½ seams a year, of 1 cowherd, 1 shepherd at Nyetimber and of 1 shepherd at Shripney from the feast of St Luke the Evangelist until the feast of Michaelmas is 18 seams 3 bushels, the livery of 1 shepherd at Aldwick from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary is 1½ seams, livery of 3 harrowers at sowing time is 7½ seams, livery to the dairy each year apart from 5 weeks at harvest is 4 seams 1 bushel, for help driving the ewes half a seam, for feeding the swans 2 bushels, for barley malt 10½ seams, for seed at Nyetimber 13 seams, at Aldwick 8 seams 2 bushels, at Bersted 16 seams and at Shripney 19 seams 1 bushel.

Oats

He gives account of 185 quarters 2 bushels of oats harvested at Nyetimber and of 144 quarters 2 bushels at Aldwick and of 111 quarters 5 bushels at Bersted and of 184 quarters 1 bushel at Shripney and of 78 quarters 5 bushels from the increase of measure, 259 quarters 7 bushels are sold, 13 quarters come from heaped measures given, the allowance for the steward's horses is 2½ bushels, the allowance for the steers is 23 quarters half a bushel, for flour 2 quarters, for oat malt 16 quarters 2 bushels, for feeding the swans 3 quarters 6 bushels and for seed at

<p>quarteria vj busshelli in semine apud Nytimbre cij quarteria ij busshelli apud Aldewyck iij(xx)xij quarteria ij busshelli apud Bereghsted Lxix quarteria dimidia apud Scrippen cxxij quarteria vij busshelli.</p>	<p>Nyetimber 103 quarters 2 bushels, at Aldwick 73 quarters 2 bushels, at Bersted 69½ quarters and at Shripney 123 quarters 7 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Fabe</u> Reddit de xvij summis vj busshellis de exitu fabarum apud Nytimbre et de xij summis de exitu de Scrippene et de iij summis vj busshellis de incremento mensure et de xij summis fabarum de redditu inde in venditione xxxij summe dimidia ij busshelli in advantagiis datis 1 summa dimidia 1 busshellus in semine apud Nytimbr' vij summe 1 busshellus in semine apud Scribepe vij summe .</p>	<p><u>Beans</u> He gives account of 18 seams 6 bushels of beans harvested at Nyetimber and of 12 seams harvested at Shripney and of 3 seams 6 bushels from the increase of measure and of 13 seams of beans for rent, of which 32½ seams 2 bushels are sold, 1½ seams and 1 bushel are from the heaped measures given, 7 seams 1 bushel for seed at Nyetimber and 6 seams for seed at Shripney.</p>
<p><u>Pisa</u> Reddit de xxij summis iij busshellis de exitu pisorum apud Nytimnr et de viij summis de exitu apud Aldwyck et de xij summis 1 busshello de exitu apud Bereghsted et de vj summis 1 busshello de exitu apud Scrippen et de vj summis ij busshellis de incremento mensure inde in vendicione xxix summe dimidia ij busshelli in advantagiis datis 1 summa iij busshelli in semine apud Nytimbr' vj summe dimidia in semine apud Aldewyck v summe dimidia ij busshelli apud Bereghsted vij summe iij busshelli apud Scrippene vj summe.</p>	<p><u>Peas</u> He gives account of 23 seams 3 bushels of peas harvested at Nyetimber and of 8 seams harvested at Aldwick and of 13 seams 1 bushel harvested at Bersted and of 6 seams 1 bushel harvested at Shripney and of 6 seams 2 bushels from the increase of measure, of which 29½ seams 2 bushels are sold, 1 seam 4 bushels come from the heaped measures given, 6½ seams are for seed at Nyetimber, 5½ seams 2 bushels are for seed at Aldwick, 7 seams 3 bushels at Bersted and 6 seams at Shripney.</p>
<p><u>Veschia</u> Reddit de xxvij summis v busshellis de exitu veschiarum apud Nytimbr' et de xvij summis v busshellis de exitu apud Aldewyck et de xij summis vij</p>	<p><u>Vetch</u> He gives account of 28 seams 5 bushels of vetch harvested at Nyetimber and of 18 seams 5 bushels harvested at Aldwick and of 12 seams 7 bushels of vetch</p>

<p>busshellis de exitu veschiarum apud Bereghsted et de xvj summis iij busshellis de exitu apud Scrippene et de ix summis dimidia de incremento mesure inde in venditione Lij summe dimidia 1 busshellus in advantagiis datis ij summe dimidia 1 busshellus in semine apud Nytimbre xj summe apud Aldewyck vij summe vij busshelli apud Bereghsted vj summe in semine apud Scryppen v summe dimidia iij busshelli.</p>	<p>harvested at Bersted and of 16 seams 3 bushels harvested at Shripney and of 9½ seams from the increase of measure, of which 52½ seams are sold, 2½ seams 1 bushel come from the heaped measures given, 11 seams are for seed at Nyetimber, 7 seams 7 bushels at Aldwick, 6 seams at Bersted and 5½ seams 3 bushels for seed at Shripney.</p>
<p><u>Equi boves</u> Respondet de vj equis de remanentia et de iij equis de legato inde in venditione iij et remanent vj equi respondet de Lxiiij bobus de remanentia et de xxij de empcone et de iij de legato et de iij de Lovinton et de iij de Tanghemere et de v de Slyndon inde in venditione viij boves in missione usque Slyndon iij in missione usque Louinton 1 et remanent iij(xx)viij boves.</p>	<p><u>Horses, oxen</u> He gives account of 6 horses remaining and of 3 horses for mortuaries, of which 3 were sold and 6 horses remain. He gives account of 64 oxen remaining, of 23 bought, of 3 from the mortuaries and of 3 from West Lavington and of 3 from Tangmere and 5 from Slindon, of which 8 oxen were sold, 4 were sent to Slindon, 1 to West Lavington and 88 oxen remain.</p>
<p><u>Taurus vacce vituli</u> Respondet de 1 tauro xiiij vaccis de remanentia et de 1 vacca de catallis Johannis Putel fugitivi et remanent 1 taurus xv vacce respondet de xv vitulis de exitu huius anni inde in decima 1 et remanent xiiij vituli.</p>	<p><u>Bull, cows, calves</u> He gives account of 1 bull, of 14 cows remaining and of 1 cow from the chattels of the fugitive John Putel and 1 bull and 15 cows remain. He gives account of 15 calves born this year, of which 1 was for tithe and 14 calves remain.</p>
<p><u>Rammi matrices</u> Respondet de iij(xx)xvj matricibus et vj rammis de missione de Slyndone post tonsionem et de iij matricibus de catallis Johannis Putel fugitivi ante agnelacionem et tonsionem inde in morina post tonsionem vij et remanent iij(xx)xij matrices et vj rammi.</p>	<p><u>Rams, ewes</u> He gives account of 96 ewes and 6 rams sent from Slindon after being sheared and the 3 ewes received before lambing and before being sheared from the chattels of the fugitive John Putel, of which 7 died of murrain after being sheared and 92 ewes and 6 rams remain.</p>

<p><u>Castrices</u> Respondet de cLxxij castricibus de remanentia et de ij castricibus de catallis Johannis Putel fugitivi inde in morina ante tonsionem vj in missione usque Louinton cLxviiij ante tonsionem.</p>	<p><u>Gelded sheep</u> He gives account of 172 gelded sheep remaining and of 2 from the chattels of the fugitive John Putel, of which 6 died of murrain before being sheared, 168 were sent to Lovington before being sheared.</p>
<p><u>Agni hogetti gercie exitu agnorum</u> Respondet de cLxvj agnis superannatis inde in morina ante tonsionem xLvj in morina post tonsionem xix et remanent cj agni de quibus Lxxviiij hoggetti et de xxij gerciis respondet de xxij agnis de exitu huius anni quare 1 matrix fuit sterilis et de iiij(xx)iiij agnis de missione de Slyndon post separacionem inde in morina xxvij et remanent Lxxix agni.</p>	<p><u>Lambs, hoggetts, maiden ewes, lambs born</u> He gives account of 166 yearling lambs, of which 46 died of murrain before being sheared, 19 after being sheared and 101 lambs remain, of these 78 are hoggetts and 23 maiden ewes. He answers for 22 lambs born this year since 1 ewe was barren and of the 84 lambs sent from Slindon after they had been weaned, of which 27 died of murrain and 79 lambs remain.</p>
<p><u>Caseus braseum</u> Respondet de ciiij(xx)viiij caseis de exitu daerye inde in vendicione cLxv casei in decima xviiij in consuetudine daye 1 in expensis famulie in autumpno iiij casei respondet de x summis dimidia brasii ordeii respondet et de xvj quarteriis ij busshellis brasii avene inde in venditione iiij summe dimidia brasii ordeii in venditione brasii avene viij quarteria ij busshelli in expensis famulie in autumpno brasii ordeii et avene xiiij quarteria.</p>	<p><u>Cheese, malt</u> He gives account of 188 cheeses made in the dairy, of which 165 cheeses are sold, 18 are for tithe, the dairy man's customary livery is 1, 4 cheeses are for the household expenses at harvest. He gives account of 10½ seams of barley malt and of 16 quarters 2 bushels of oat malt, of which 4½ seams of barley malt and 8 quarters 2 bushels of oats malt are sold, 14 quarters of barley and oats malt are for the household's expenses at harvest.</p>
<p><u>Gavelswyn exitus purcellorum</u> Respondet de xij porcis ix purcellis de remanentia et xxij porcis de gavelswyn et de xxv purcellis de exitu inde in venditione ix in decima ij in morina iiij in expensis famulie in autumpno iiij et remanent xxxj porci xx porcelli.</p>	<p><u>Gavelswine, piglets born</u> He gives account of 12 pigs, of 9 piglets remaining, of 22 pigs of gavelswyn and of 25 piglets born, of which 9 were sold, 2 are for tithe, 3 died of murrain, 3 are for the household's expenses at harvest and 31 pigs and 20 piglets remain.</p>

<p><u>Cygni</u> Et de xxiij cygnis de remanentia et de ij aereariis captis ex industria ballivi et de vij de exitu eorumdem inde in missione usque London' vj in morina vj et remanent xx cygni de quibus ij aerarii.</p>	<p><u>Swans</u> He gives account of 23 swans remaining and 2 nesting swans caught by the bailiff's skill and 7 additional ones hatched by these same birds, of which 6 were sent to London, 6 died of murrain and 20 swans remain, 2 of which are nesting birds.</p>
<p>Tanghemere per annum integrum</p>	<p>TANGMERE for a whole year</p>
<p><u>Tanghemere arreragia</u> Walterus de Louinton ballivus et Rogerus de Tanghemere prepositus reddunt compotum de xxvijs 1d obolo de arreragiis.</p>	<p><u>Tangmere, arrears</u> Walter of Lavington, bailiff, and Roger of Tangmere, reeve, give account of 27s 1½d of the arrears.</p>
<p><u>Redditus assisus</u> Et de xxxjs vd redditu de termino Natalis Domini et de xxijs obolo redditus de termino Pasche cum 1d de incremento de Jacobo clerico et de 1d de Roberto le Wythe pro iij placiis ei dimissis tempore Reginaldi et de viijs de redditu de Palenta Cycestr' ad Hokeday et de xvjd de redditu Puncetti rectoris ecclesie de Tanghemere.</p>	<p><u>Assise rent</u> And of 31s 5d in rent for Christmas term, of 22s 0½d in rent for Easter term with 1½d as an increment from James the clerk, of 1d from Roger le Wythe for 3 plots leased to him in Reginald's time, of 8s for rent of the <i>Palenta</i> of Chichester at Hoke day and of 16d for the rent of Puncettus, rector of Tangmere church .</p>
<p><u>Capones galline placita perquisitionibus</u> Et de xvjd de vj caponibus et iij gallinis de redditu venditis et de iijd de redditu Johannis fabri anno preterito et de xxxiiijd iijd de placitis et perquisitionibus</p>	<p><u>Capons, hens, pleas, perquisites</u> And of 16d for the rent of 6 capons sold and 4 hens, of 3d for the rent of John the smith in the previous year and of 24s 3d from pleas and perquisites.</p>
<p><u>Pannagium pastura</u> Et de xijs de pannagio vendito deducta decima et de xijs iijjd de pastura hyemali vendita et de xxxvijs obolo de pastura estimali et hoccromo de parco vendito deducta decima et de iijs xd de 1 hoccromo vendito.</p>	<p><u>Pannage, pasture</u> And of 12s for pannage sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 12s 4d for winter pasture sold and 37s 0½d for summer pasture and the saltern of the park sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 3s 10d for 1 saltern sold.</p>

<p><u>Auca porci poma boves</u> Et de ijd obolo de 1 anca de perquisitione vendita et de iijs ijd de porcis in stipulis et de xvjd de pomis venditis et de vjs 1d de 1 debili bove vendito.</p>	<p><u>Goose, pigs, apples, oxen</u> And of 2½<i>d</i> for 1 goose as a perquisite sold, of 3<i>s</i> 2<i>d</i> for pigs upon the stubble, of 16<i>d</i> for apples sold and 6<i>s</i> 1<i>d</i> for 1 sickly ox sold.</p>
<p><u>Corii casea butira</u> Et de vs de coriis ij bouium de morina venditis et de xLijs iijd obolo de iij ponderibus ij pundis dimidia et 1 quarterio casei venditis et de xxd de butiro vendito.</p>	<p><u>Hides, cheese, butter</u> And of 5<i>s</i> for the sale of the hides of 2 oxen dead of murrain, of 42<i>s</i> 3½<i>d</i> for 3 weys, 2¾ pounds of cheese sold and 20<i>d</i> for butter sold.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum ordeum avena pisa veschia</u> Et de viij libris xixs obolo de vij busshellis corallis frumenti vj busshellis orde i xLiij quarteriis dimidia avene xij summis dimidia 1 busshelli pisorum et v summis dimidia iij busshellis veschiarum venditis.</p>	<p><u>Wheat, barley, oats, peas, vetch</u> And of £8 19<i>s</i> 0½<i>d</i> for 7 bushels of dross wheat, 6 bushels of barley, 44½ quarters of oats, 12 seams half a bushel of peas and 5½ seams 3 bushels of vetch sold.</p>
<p>Summa totalis recepte xxj libre ix<i>s</i> xjd</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £21 9<i>s</i> 11<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Liberate et expense</u> Inde liberata Roberto Pass' collectori de Pageham ix libras iijs iiijd in expensis Willelmi clerici ballivi querentis dominum Robertum Agulun apud Arundell perchyngh' pro venacione de Arundell xijd in cciiij(xx)xvij ovibus matricibus locatis ad faldam domini pro lacte xijs iijd obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>Paid and spent</u> Of this amount paid to Robert Pass', the collector for Pagham, £9 3<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>, for the expenses of William, the bailiff's clerk, looking for Sir Robert Agulun at Arundel to negotiate for venison from Arundel 12<i>d</i> and 12<i>s</i> 3¾<i>d</i> for the 297 ewes placed at the lord's fold for milk.</p>
<p><u>[Custus domorum] (membrane damaged)</u> In granchia frumenti granchia avene_domo feni boueria et bercaria per loca tegenda cum virgis et stipulis ad easdem colligendis vs iiijd in porta bertone emendanda ijd in iij cleyis emptis et viij cleys faciendis viijd obolum in ij serruris emptis ad ostia granchie et 1 clave ad ostium grangie avene vijd</p>	<p><u>[Cost of the buildings]</u> <i>[membrane damaged]</i> For thatching in places on the wheat barn, the oat barn, the hay house, the oxhouse and sheepfold 5<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i> with the withies and stubble straw collected for the same, for repairing the gate of the barton 3<i>d</i>, for 3 hurdles bought and 8 hurdles made 8½<i>d</i>, for 2 locks bought for the entry of the barn and 1 key for the entrance of the oat barn 7<i>d</i>.</p>

<p><u>[Ferrura et ferramentum]</u> In ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum xjs in dimidia summa salis ad daeryam et famulos empta xvijd obolum in ollis patellis canevasis pressura 1 novo bucketto empto et alio veteri ligando cum 1 forma empta xvd</p>	<p><u>[Farrier and iron work]</u> In farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 11s, for half a seam of salt bought for the dairy and the house-servants 17½<i>d</i>, for bowls, platters, canvas, a cheese press, 1 new bucket bought and binding another old one with iron 15<i>d</i>, with 1 mould bought.</p>
<p><u>[Custus carectarum]</u> In 1 pari rotarum ad carrum empto ijs iiijd in 1 pari rotarum ad carectam cum carectis axandis ijs iiijd in 1 pari rotarum ad carucam empto cum ij carucis faciendis ixd in cordis ad carros et caretas emptis xjd obolum in cluttis clavis uncto et sapone ad eosdem iiijd obolum in 1 semilone et capistris emptis iijd obolum in trachubus colariis et baschiis emptis xijd obolum</p>	<p><u>[Cost of the carts]</u> For 1 pair of wheels bought for the handcart 3s 4<i>d</i>, for 1 pair of wheels bought for the cart and fitting the carts with axles, 2s 4<i>d</i> for 1 pair of wheels bought for the plough 9<i>d</i> with making 2 ploughs, for ropes bought for the hand carts and carts 11½<i>d</i>, for clouts, nails, grease and soap for the same 4½<i>d</i>, for 1 seed basket and halter bought 3½<i>d</i>, for traces, collars and saddle pads bought 12½<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>[Fossata]</u> In xxij perticatis fossati scurandis circa campum de Bromhell xiiij obolum in sepibus parci per loca claudendis iijd obolum in v bobus emptis Lxxiis iiijd obolum quadrata.</p>	<p><u>[Ditches]</u> For scouring 22 perches of ditch around Broomhill field 14½<i>d</i>, for closing the hedges around the park in places 3½<i>d</i>, for 5 oxen bought 73s 4¾<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Frumentum precaria</u> In iij summis frumenti vij summe ij busshellis ordeï emptis xLvij vjd in precaria xiiij carucariorum in hyeme et Quadragesima ijs iiijd in ordeo et avena sarclandis ixs in prato de Arscompe falcando de consuetudine xijd in prato extra parcum colligendo xijd in herbagio de Westmed spergendo ijd in x acris frumenti metendis ijs xd in expensis famulie in autumpno ixs in carne pisce et cervisia empta ad precarias autumpnales xvs iiijd in stipendiis bouerii de villa pro diebus suis Sabbathiis xiiij in stipendiis ij boueriorum 1</p>	<p><u>Wheat, boon-work</u> For 4 seams of wheat, 7 seams 2 bushels of barley bought 47s 7<i>d</i>, for the boon-work of 14 ploughmen in winter and in Lent 2s 4<i>d</i>, for hoeing barley and oats 9s, for mowing the hay at Arscompe 12<i>d</i> for customary payment, for collecting the hay in the meadow outside the park 12<i>d</i>, for spreading hay in the herbage of Westmead 3<i>d</i>, for reaping 10 acres of wheat 3s 10<i>d</i>, the household's expenses at harvest 9s, for meat, fish and ale bought for the harvest boon works 15s 4<i>d</i>, the wages of the vill's oxherd for his Saturdays</p>

herciatoris per annum xjs vjd in stipendiis 1 bercarii per annum iijs iiijd daye per annum ijs viijd clavigeri per autumpnum iijs in stipendiis prepositi per annum xvd	14 <i>d</i> , the wages of 2 oxherds, 1 harrower 11 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> a year, the wages of 1 shepherd a year 3 <i>s</i> 4 <i>d</i> , of the dairy man 2 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> a year, of the keeper of the key throughout the harvest 3 <i>s</i> , the wages of the reeve 15 <i>d</i> a year.
Summa totalis liberate et expense xx libre iijs vd obolum et debet xvjs vd obolum.	Total Payments and Expenses: £20 3 <i>s</i> 5½ <i>d</i> and he owes 16 <i>s</i> 5½ <i>d</i> .
<u>[Frumentum]</u> Respondet de xxxij summis 1 busshello de exitu frumenti et de 1 summa de exitu novi grani et de ij summis de incremento mesure et de xij summis de Pageham et de iij summis frumenti de empcione inde in vendicione vij busshelli in pane famulie in autumpno [] summe 1 busshellus in semine xxxix summe [...] busshelli.	<u>[Wheat]</u> He gives account of 42 seams 1 bushel of wheat harvested and of 1 seam of new grain harvested and of 2 seams from the increase of measure, of 12 seams from Pagham and of 4 seams of wheat bought, of which 7 bushels are sold, [] seams 1 bushel for bread for the household at harvest, 39 seams [] bushels for seed.
<u>[Ordeum]</u> Respondet de xxxvj summis 1 bushello de exitu ordei et de iij summis de incremento mesure et de ij summis dimidia ordei de Louinton et de vij summis ij busshellis de empcione inde in vendicione vj busshelli in liberacione ij bouariorum et 1 carectariorum per annum xix summe dimidia in liberacione 1 bercarii a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad Annunciationem beate Marie ad dimidiam liberacionem 1 summa dimidia 1 busshellus in liberacione eiusdem a dicto festo usque festum Sancti Michaelis iij summe iij busshelli in liberacione daye per annum preter v septimanas in autumpno iij summe dimidia in auxilio trahendi lac iij busshelli in avibus fugandis iij busshelli in pane ad precarias aautumpnales ij summe in semine xvij summe dimidia.	<u>[Barley]</u> He gives account of 36 seams 1 bushel of barley harvested and of 4 seams from an increase of measure and of 2½ seams of barley from West Lavington and 7 seams 2 bushels bought, of which 6 bushels are sold, the livery of 2 oxherds and 1 carter is 19½ seams a year, the livery of 1 shepherd from the feast of Michaelmas until the feast of the Annunciation of Blessed Mary at half pay is 1½ seams 1 bushel, the livery of the same from the said feast until the feast of Michaelmas is 3 seams 3 bushels, the livery of the dairy man apart from 5 weeks at harvest is 3½ seams, for the helper carting the milk 3 bushels, for a person scaring birds 3 bushels, for bread at the harvest boon-works 2 seams, for seed 18½ seams.

[Avena]

Respondet de cxxij quarteriis dimidia avene de exitu et de xiiij quarteriis dimidia de incremento inde in venditione xLiiij quarteria dimidia in prebenda stottorum iij quarteria ij busshelli in farina ad potagium ij quarteria in semine iiij(xx)iiij quarteris respondet de xvj summis de exitu pisorum et de 1 summa dimidia ij busshellis de incremento inde in venditione xij summe dimidia 1 busshellus in advantagiis datis v busshelli in semine iiij summe dimidia respondet de xj summis 1 busshello de exitu veschiarum et de 1 summa ij busshellis de incremento inde in venditione v summe dimidia iij busshelli in advantagiis datis ij busshelli inde[? in semine] vj summe ij busshelli.

[Oats]

He gives account of 122½ quarters of oats harvested and 13½ quarters from an increase of measure, of which 44½ quarters are sold, the allowance for the steers is 3 quarters 2 bushels, for flour for pottage 2 quarters, for seed 84 quarters. He gives account of 16 seams of peas harvested and 1½ seams 2 bushels from an increment, of which 12½ seams 1 bushel are sold, 5 bushels come from heaped measures given, 4½ seams are for seed. He gives account of 11 seams 1 bushel of vetch harvested and of the 1 seam 2 bushels from an increment, of which 5½ seams 3 bushels are sold, 2 bushels are from the heaped measures given, then 6 seams 2 bushels[? are for seed].

[Equi boves caseus]

Respondet de ij equis de remanentia et remanent respondet de xviiij bobus de remanentia et de v de empcone inde in vendicione 1 in morina ij in missione usque Pageham iij et remanent xvij boves respondet de [cLxxiiij] caseis de exitu daerye inde in decima xvij in venditione cLvij in consuetudine daye 1 in expensis famulie in autumpno ij casei.

Horses, oxen, cheese

He gives account of 2 horses remaining and they remain. He gives account of 18 oxen remaining and 5 bought, of which 1 is sold, 2 died of murrain, 3 have been sent to Pagham and 17 oxen remain. He gives account of [174] cheeses produced in the dairy, of which 17 are for tithe, 157 are sold, the dairyman's customary livery is 1 and 2 cheeses are for the household's expenses at harvest.

Louynton per annum integrum**WEST LAVINGTON for one whole year**[Louyinton arreragia]

[Reginaldus] quondam prepositus de Louinton reddit c[ompotum] de arreragiis suis et liberata Reginaldo preposito de Louinton vj libras xijd[...]
Louinton ballivus et Reginaldus [prepositus] reddunt compotum

[Lavington arrears]

[Reginald], formerly reeve of Lavington, gives account of his arrears and £6 12d was paid to Reginald, the reeve of West Lavington, and [of] Lavington, bailiff, and Reginald [the reeve] give account of 116s 8½d of rent

<p>de cxvjs viijd obolo redditus de terminis Nathalis Domini Pasche Hockeday Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis cum [incremento redditus] anni preteriti et de viijd de [redditu caponum] venditis et de xxjd de xxj gallinis de redditu venditis et de xd obolo de cccxv ovis de redditu venditis [] firme molendini per annum et [] de la Falesey pro dimidia feodi militis in Westlounton et de ijs de Ada de Parethyt pro 1 cotera que fuit [] de Alicia filia Augusti pro [] que fuit patris sui et de ijs de Eustachio pro 1 acra terre que fuit Aluredi et de x[] curie et de xxixs xd de [] venditis et de xxvjs vd obolo quadrata de pastura estimali vendita et de iijs vijd quadrata de [pastura] vendita deducta decima et de xv[] vendita et de ijs iiijd de 1 porco gavelswyn vendito et de vjs ixd de pannagio vendito [] de morina venditis et de iiijd de pellibus ij castricum de morina post tonsionem venditis et de Lxvijs xd de cLj velleribus lane venditis [] qui fecerunt ix pondera ij punda dimidia et de xxd de caseis de rewayn venditis et de iijs ijd de butiro vendito et de [] xij summis pisorum et vij summis ij busshellis veschiarum venditis et de xs ijd de 1 veteri mola vendita et de vj libris xijd receptis de [].</p>	<p>at the terms of Christmas, Easter, Hoke Day, St John the Baptist and Michaelmas with [an increment of] of rent of the previous year and of 8d [for the rent of capons] sold, of 21d for the rent of 21 hens sold and of 10½d for the rent of 315 eggs sold [and of] a year for the farm of the mill, and [] de la Falesey for half a knight's fee in West Lavington and of 2s from Adam de Parethyt for a cottage which was of [] [and] of Alice daughter of Augustus for [] which was her father's, of 2s from Eustace for 1 acre of land which belonged to Alured, of 10 [] of the court, of 29s 10d [] sold, of 26s 5¾d for summer pasture sold, of 3s 7¼d for [pasture] sold the tithe having been deducted and of 15s for [] sold, of 2s 4d for 1 pig of <i>gavelswyn</i> sold, of 6s 9d for pannage sold [] dead of murrain sold and of 4d for the woolfells of 2 gelded sheep dead of murrain sold after being sheared and of 68s 10d for 151 wool fleeces sold which made 9 weys 2½ pounds, of 20d for winter cheeses sold, of 4s 2d for butter sold, of []for 12 seams of peas and 7 seams 2 bushels vetch sold, of 10s 2d for 1 old millstone sold and £6 12d received for [].</p>
<p>Summa tocius recepte L libre xjs [d]</p>	<p>Total Receipts: £50 11s [d].</p>
<p><u>Expense forinsecte</u> [liberate.....] collectori de Pageham xxx libras xvs in litteris portandis iiijd in decima vj vitulorum iiijd</p>	<p><u>Forinsec expenses</u> [paid to...] the collector of Pagham £30 15s, for carrying letters 4d, for the tithe of 6 calves 4d.</p>

<p><u>[Emendacio domorum]</u> [] emendanda xij<i>d</i> in portis curie emendandis cum borddis et clavis emptis v<i>d</i> obolum gr[angia frumenti] grangia orde<i>i</i> domo vaccarum boueria bercaria et molendino per loca tegendis cum stipulis ad [easdem colligendis et emptis] in 1 rota de nova facienda novis planchis imponendis alveo et parietibus eiusdem molendini erigendis [per diem] 1<i>d</i> in billis reparandis.</p>	<p><u>[Repair of the buildings]</u> [] repaired 13<i>d</i>, for repairing the gates of the court, 6½<i>d</i> with boards and nails bought [] for thatching in places on the [wheat barn], barley barn, the cow house, the oxhouse, the sheepfold and the mill with the stubble [collected and bought for the same], for new making 1 wheel, with placing the new planks on the mill trough and erecting the partition walls of the same mill [] per day, for repairing the picks 1<i>d</i>.</p>
<p><u>Ferrura et ferramentum</u> In ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum cum stipendiis fabri [] et ij paribus rotarum ad carectas emptis iiij<i>s</i> iiij<i>d</i> obolum in 1 pari [lumonum] ad carucam empto et [] capistris cluttis clavis uncto et sapone ad carrum et carectas emptis iiij<i>s</i> x<i>d</i> in [] emptis x<i>d</i> .obolum in palicio [] emendando v<i>d</i> in 1 rastello facto v<i>d</i>. in 1 summa [] ovibus matricibus locatis ad faldam domini x<i>Lvs</i> iiij<i>d</i> in 1 sacco [] in x<i>L</i> colp<i>s</i> fodiendis in parco xij<i>d</i> in iiij bobus et [equis carectariis]] quod opus falcationis iiij<i>d</i> in expensis autumpnalibus xii<i>s</i> iiij<i>d</i> [] xv<i>d</i> 1 bercarii et auxilii sui usque festum Sancti Michaelis ijs Summa totius liberacionis []</p>	<p><u>Farrier and iron work</u> For farrier and iron work for the ploughs and the steers [] with the smith's wages, and 2 pairs of wheels bought for the carts 4<i>s</i> 4½<i>d</i>, for 1 pair [of shafts] bought for the cart and [] with halters, clouts, nails, grease and soap bought for the handcart and carts 4<i>s</i> 10<i>d</i>, for [] bought 11½<i>d</i>, for repairing the paling of [] 5<i>d</i>, for 1 rack made 5<i>d</i>, for 1 seam [] for the ewes leased at the lord's fold 45<i>s</i> 3<i>d</i>, for 1 sack [] for digging 40 pits in the park 12<i>d</i>, for 4 oxen and [carthorses] which is the work of mowing 3<i>d</i>, for harvest expenses 13<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i> [] 16<i>d</i>, for 1 shepherd and his helper until the feast of Michaelmas 2<i>s</i>.</p>
<p>m. 9 Adhc Louinton</p>	<p>Total Payments: []</p>
<p><u>Frumentum ordeum</u> Respondet de vij busshellis de exitu novi frumenti et de 1 busshello de incremento et de xv<i>j</i> summis de Pageham et de xv summis de emptione inde in pane famulie in autumpno 1</p>	<p><u>Wheat, barley</u> He gives account of 7 bushels of new wheat harvested and of 1 bushel from the increment, of 16 seams from Pagham and of 15 seams bought, of which 1 seam is for bread for the household at</p>

summa in semine xxxj summe
respondet de cx summis ij
busshellis ordeï de exitu et de ij
summīs de exitu novi grani et de
xviij summīs v busshellis de
incremento et de v summīs 1
busshello de empcone inde in
vendicione xL summe dimidia in
advantagiis datis ij summe in
liberacione iiij boueriorum et 1
bercarii per annum xxxij summe
dimidia in liberacione 1 carectarii
herciatoris tempore seminis ij
summe vij busshelli in
liberacione 1 bercarii custodis
multonum a festo Annunciationis
usque festum Sancti Michaelis ij
summe iiij busshelli in liberacione
daye a festo Sancti Michaelis
usque ad Annunciationem vj
busshelli item eidem ab eodem
festum usque festum Sancti
Michaelis ij summe vj busshelli in
auxilanti trahendi oves matrices
vj busshelli in liberacione 1
garcionis custodientis a vera in
autumpno dimidia summa in
avibus fugandis ij busshelli in
feno de Heycrofte spergendo 1
busshellus in pane ad precariam
in autumpno ij summe in
missione apud Tanghemere ij
summe dimidia in semine xLiiij
summe 1 busshellus.

Avena

Respondet de cix quarteria vj
busshellis avene de exitu et de
xviij quarteriis ij busshellis de
incremento inde in vendicione
xxxv quarteria v busshelli in
advantagiis datis 1 quarterium vj
busshelli in prebenda stottorum
iiij quarteria in farina ad
potagium ij quarteria in semine
iiij(xx)iiij quarteria v busshelli.

harvest, 31 seams are for seed.
He gives account of 110 seams 2
bushels of barley harvested and
of 2 seams of new barley
produced and of 18 seams 5
bushels from an increment and of
5 seams 1 bushel bought, of
which 40½ seams were sold, 2
seams are from the heaped
measures given, the livery of 4
oxherds and 1 shepherd is 32½
seams a year, the livery of 1
carter harrowing at sowing time is
3 seams 7 bushels, the livery of 1
shepherd looking after the wether
sheep from the feast of the
Annunciation until the feast of
Michaelmas 3 seams 3 bushels,
the dairyman's livery from the
feast of Michaelmas until the
Annunciation is 6 bushels, item to
the same man from the same
feast until the feast of Michaelmas
is 2 seams 6 bushels, for 1 helper
driving the ewes 6 bushels, the
livery of 1 groom looking after the
draught animals at harvest half a
seam, for a person scaring birds 2
bushels, for spreading the hay of
Heycroft 1 bushel, for bread at
the boon-work at harvest 2
seams, 2½ seams are sent to
Tangmere and 44 seams 1 bushel
are for seed.

Oats

He gives account of 109 quarters
6 bushels of oats harvested and
18 quarters 2 bushels from an
increment, of which 35 quarters 6
bushels are sold, 1 quarter 6
bushels come from the heaped
measures given, the allowance
for the steers is 4 quarters, 2
quarters are for flour for pottage
and 84 quarters 5 bushels are for
seed.

<p><u>Pisa veschia</u> Respondet de xiiij summis pisorum de exitu et de ij summis ij busshellis de incremento inde in vendicione xij summe in advantagiis datis v busshelli in semine iij summe v busshelli respondet de xv summis ij busshellis veschiarum de exitu et de ij summis dimidia de incremento inde in venditione vij summe ij busshelli in advantagiis datis iij busshelli in semine x summe 1 busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Peas, vetch</u> He gives account of 14 seams of peas harvested and of 2 seams 2 bushels from an increment, of which 12 seams are sold, 5 bushels come from the heaped measures given, 3 seams 5 bushels are for seed. He gives account of 15 seams 2 bushels of vetch harvested and of 2½ seams from an increment, of which 7 seams 3 bushels are sold, 3 bushels come from the heaped measures given and 10 seams 1 bushel are for seed.</p>
<p><u>Equi boves</u> Respondet de ij equis de remanentia et remanent respondet de xvij bobus de remanenti et de iij de empcone et de 1 de Pageham et de 1 de herietto inde in missione apud Pageham iij in morina ij et remanent xvij boves.</p>	<p><u>Horses, oxen</u> He gives account of 2 horses remaining and these remain. He gives account of 17 oxen remaining and of 4 bought and of 1 from Pagham and 1 for a heriot, of which 3 are sent to Pagham, 2 died of murrain and 18 oxen remain.</p>
<p><u>Taurus vacce</u> Respondet de 1 tauro de empcone et remanet 1 taurus respondet de vj vaccis de remanenti et remanent vj vacce.</p>	<p><u>A bull, cows</u> He gives account of 1 bull bought and 1 bull remains. He gives account of 6 cows remaining and 6 cows remain.</p>
<p><u>Vituli castrices caseus</u> Respondet de vj vitulis de exitu et remanent vj respondet de cLxvii castricibus de Pageham ante tonsionem inde in morina post tonsionem ij et remanent cLxvj castrices respondet de ccxx caseis de exitu inde in decima xxij in consuetudine daye 1 in expensis famulie in autumpno ij in venditione ciij(xx)xv .</p>	<p><u>Calves, gelded sheep, cheese</u> He gives account of 6 calves born and 6 remain. He gives account of 168 gelded sheep sent from Pagham before being sheared, of which 2 died of murrain after being sheared and 166 gelded sheep remain. He gives account of 220 cheeses made, of which 22 are for tithe, the dairyman's customary livery is 1, for the household's expenses at harvest 2 and 195 are sold.</p>
<p><u>Lana</u> Responder de cLxvii velleribus lane de exitu inde in decima xvj in consuetudine bercarii 1 in venditione cLj.</p>	<p><u>Wool</u> He gives account of the 168 wool fleeces produced, of which 16 are for tithe, 1 is the shepherd's customary livery, 151 are sold</p>

<p>Slyndonon <u>Arreragia redditus assisus cum amerciamento</u> Walterus de Louinton ballivus et Henricus de Slyndon prepositus reddunt compotum de xs xjd obolo quadrata de arreragiis et de vij libris xixs iijd obolo de redditu assiso terminorum Nathalis Domini Pasche Sancti Johannis Baptiste et Sancti Michaelis et de obolo de incremento redditus huius anni</p>	<p>SLINDON <u>Arrears, assise rents with amercements</u> Walter of West Lavington bailiff and Henry of Slindon reeve render account of 10s 11³/₄d of arrears and of £7 19s 3d of assise rent of the terms of Christmas, Easter, St John the Baptist and Michaelmas and of a halfpenny for an increment of rent of this year. _</p>
<p><u>Vomeres capones galline ova</u> Et de ijs 1d de v vomeribus de redditu venditis et de xiiijd de v caponibus de manutenementis venditis et de ij caponibus de redditu et de iijd de ij caponibus de manutenementis hoc anno venditis et de iijs vijd de xLij gallinis de redditu venditis et de iijd de cxL ovis de redditu venditis.</p>	<p><u>Ploughshares, capons, hens, eggs</u> And of 2s 1d of the rent of 5 ploughshares sold and of 14d for 5 capons sold for maintenance and of 2 capons in rent and of 4d for 2 capons sold for maintenance this year and of 3s 7d for the rent of 43 hens sold and of 4d for the rent of 140 eggs sold.</p>
<p><u>Relaxatio operum</u> Et de iijs vijd de consuetudine herciandi de Waldys et de ixs ijd de relaxatione metendi de Waldys et de ijs de operibus Henrici prepositi per annum et de xvijjd de operibus Willelmi fabri per annum et de xxjs de operibus percitis hoc anno et de 1 bucketto de redditu vendito.</p>	<p><u>Remission of works</u> And of 4s 7d for the customary payment of harrowing of the Weald and of 9s 2d for the remission of reaping in the Weald and of 2s a year for the works of Henry, the reeve, and of 18d a year for the works of William the smith and of 21s for works omitted this year and for the rent of 1 bucket sold.</p>
<p><u>Fines</u> Et de ijs de Alicia Modin pro 1 cotera habenda et de vjd de heredibus Willelmi Paie pro quadam terra que fuit patris sui habenda et de iijs vjd de Willelmo de Hundeshell Osberto bercario et Johanne Alayn pro licencia ducendi uxorem. <u>Relevia placita perquisitionibus pannagium</u> Et de vd de releviis et de xxxs</p>	<p><u>Fines</u> And of the 2s from Alice Modin for holding 1 cottage and of 6d from William Paie's heirs for holding a certain land which was their father's and 3s 6d from William of Hundeshell, Osbert the shepherd and John Alayn for licences to marry. <u>Reliefs, pleas, perquisites, pannage</u> And of 5d for reliefs and 30s 6d</p>

vjd de placitis et perquisitionibus et de x libris vjs iiijd de pannagio porcorum deducta decima.	for pleas and perquisites and £10 6s 4d for the pannage of pigs, the tithe having been deducted.
<u>Boscus vinum cisera pastura vendita staurum venditum</u> Et de xij libris xs iijd de mortuo bosco vendito et de xxs vd obolo de remanenti 1 dolii vini vendito et de xxjs de ij doliis ciseree venditis et de xvs xd de pastura estimali vendita deducta decima et de xxxijs de ij bobus 1 vacca vendita et de vjs vd de ij porcis gavelswyn venditis et de xiijs vjd obolo de xxvij debilibus matricibus venditis ante agnelacionem.	<u>Wood, wine, cider, pasture sold, stock sold</u> And of the £12 10s 3d for dead wood sold, of 20s 5½d for 1 tun of wine remaining sold and of 21s for 2 tuns of cider sold and 15s 10d for summer pasture sold, the tithe having been deducted and of 32s for 2 oxen, 1 cow sold and of 6s 5d for 2 pigs of <i>gavelswyn</i> sold and of 14s 6½d for 27 sickly ewes which were sold before lambing.
<u>Lana casei butira pelles</u> Et de Lixs vjd de clv velleribus lane venditis et de xxvijs iiijd de cLvij caseis venditis qui fecerunt ij pondera et ij punda et de ijs 1d de butiro vendito et de vjs vjd de xxij pellibus ovium matricum de morina ante agnelacionem et ij pellectris.	<u>Wool, cheese, butter, skins</u> And of 59s 6d for 155 wool fleeces sold and of 28s 4d for 157 cheeses sold which made 2 weys and 2 pounds and 2s 1d for butter sold and of 6s 6d for 22 woolfells of ewes dead of murrain before lambing sold and 2 pelts.
<u>Avena pisa veschia</u> Et de vj libris xixs ijd de xLv quarteriis avene ij summis pisorum et vj summis veschiarum venditis.	<u>Oats, peas, vetch</u> And of £6 19s 2d for 45 quarters of oats, 2 seams of peas and 6 seams of vetch sold.
Summa totalis recepte Lij libre xvs vd obolum quadrata.	Total Receipts: £52 15s 5¾d.
<u>Liberate et expense forinsecte</u> Inde liberata Roberto Pass' collectori de Pageham xxxviij libras ijs ix d obolum in vij busshellis salis emptis ad venacionem Arundell ijs 1d obolo in entis emptis vs iiijd in ccvij matricibus locatis ad faldam xijs xjd quadrata.	<u>Payments and forinsec expenses</u> Then paid to Robert Pass', collector of Pagham, £38 3s 9½d, for 7 bushels of salt bought for the venison of Arundel 2s 1½d, for saplings bought 5s 4d, for 207 ewes leased at the fold 12s 11¼d.
<u>Emendandum domorum</u> In parietibus aule et pistrino emendandis cum borddis lattis et clavis ad idem emptis viijs in capella beati Thome aula magna camera camera archidiaconi et	<u>Repairing the buildings</u> For the repair of the partition walls of the hall and bakehouse 8s with boards, laths and nails bought for the same, for shingling and tiling in diverse places upon

<p>warderoba per diversa loca cendulandis et tegulandis cum mmmll cendulis mll tegulis clavis et tegghelpin calce et sablone ad idem emptis xxvijs xd in magna capella per loca cendulenda et claustro cendulendo cum clavis ad idem emptis vs ix d in domo senescalli tegenda iijs vjd in elemosinaria domo putei et stabulo senescalli per loca tegendis ijs vjd in grangia avene reparanda cum meremio ad eandem sternendo et secando lattis et clavis ad eandem emptis xvijs in dicta grangia tegenda viijs in boueria et bercaria per loca tegenda vs iiij d</p>	<p>the chapel of Blessed Thomas, the hall, the great chamber, the archdeacon's chamber and the wardrobe, with 3,000 shingles, 1,000 tiles, nails, tile pins, lime and sand bought for the same 28s 10d, for shingling in places on the great chapel and shingling the cloister with nails bought for the same 5s 9d, for thatching the steward's house 4s 6d, for thatching the almonry, the well house and the steward's stable in places 3s 6d, for repairing the oat barn 17s with the timber felled for the same and laths sawn and nails bought for the same, for thatching the said barn 8s, for thatching the oxhouse and sheepfold in places 5s 4d.</p>
<p><u>Custus molendini</u> In 1 mola ad molendinum ad ventum empta xxxvijs xd in fusillo elongando et trabe eiusdem molendini ferro ligando cum ferro empto et stipendiis fabri ijs vd</p>	<p><u>Cost of the mill</u> For 1 millstone bought for the windmill 36s 10d, for lengthening the shaft and binding the beam of the same mill with iron, 2s 5d with the smith's wages and the iron bought.</p>
<p><u>Reparacio vinee daeria</u> In vinea cindenda liganda et appodienda ijs. in ij doliis ligandis xiiij d in iij busshellis salis ad daeriam et expensis famulorum 1 bucketto ollo pacello lineo panno et pressura emptis xix d _</p>	<p><u>Repair of the vineyard, the dairy</u> For pruning, binding and propping up the vines 2s, for binding 2 tuns with iron 14d, for 3 bushels of salt for the dairy and house-servants' expenses, 1 bucket, an ale-measure, plate, linen cloth and a cheese press bought 19d.</p>
<p><u>Boves et blada empta ferra emendandum carucarum etustus eorumdem</u> In vij bobus emptis iiij libre iijs xd in vij busshellis frumenti emptis vs xd in ferrura et ferramento carucarum et stottorum ixs ix d in 1 pari rotarum ad carrum empto ijs vd in 1 furca ferrea ad garbas in</p>	<p><u>Oxen and corn bought, farrier work, repair of the ploughs and the cost of the same</u> For 7 oxen bought £4 4s 10d, for 7 bushels of wheat bought 5s 10d, for farrier and iron work for the ploughs and steers 9s 9d, for 1 pair of wheels bought for the handcart 2s 5d, for 1 iron fork for pitching the sheaves at harvest,</p>

autumpno levandas in baschia collario trachubus cordis capistris uncto et sapone ad carros et carectas emptis ijs vjd	for a saddle pad, a collar, traces, ropes, halters, grease and soap bought for the handcarts and carts 2s 6d.
<u>Precaria expense senescalli et autumpnales</u> In precaria xij carucariorum in hyeme et Quadragesima ijs ijd in expensis senescalli xjs xjd obolum in expensis prepositi clavigeri daye et aliorum carriancium bladum in autumpno vjs viijd propter caristiam hoc anno.	<u>Boon-work, expenses of the steward and of harvest</u> Boon-work of 13 ploughmen in winter and in Lent 2s 2d the steward's expenses 11s 11½d, expenses of the reeve, the keeper of the key, the dairy man and others carrying corn at harvest, 6s 8d because of the shortage this year. _
<u>Stipendia</u> In stipendiis forestarii 1 bouerii 1 carectarii herciatoris et 1 bercarii per annum xvjs in stipendiis 1 bercarii a festo Annunciationis beate Marie usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ijs viijd in stipendiis daye per annum ijs viijd in stipendio 1 custodientis agnos tempore agnelacionem iiijd	<u>Wages</u> The wages of the forester, of 1 oxherd, of 1carter, the harrower and 1 shepherd are 16s a year, the wages of 1 shepherd from the feast of the Annunciation of Blessed Mary until the feast of Michaelmas 2s 8d, the wages of the dairy man 2s 8d a year, the wages of 1 man looking after the lambs at lambing time is 4d.
Summa tocius liberate et expense Lij libre xvjs viijd obolum quadrata et debentur eidem xvd	Total Payments and Expenses: £52 16s 8¾d and 15d is owed to the same man [i.e. a surplus].
<u>Frumentum</u> Respondet de ix summis iij busshellis de exitu frumenti et de 1 summa de exitu novi grani et de vj.busshellis dimida de incremento et de vj summis de Pageham et de vij busshellis de empcione et de 1 summa de firma molendini inde in liberacione 1 custodientis averia in estate et faldam domini 1 summa in pane ad opus famulorum in autumpno 1 summa in semine xvij summe dimidius busshellus.	<u>Wheat</u> He gives account of 9 seams 3 bushels of wheat harvested and of 1 seam of new wheat produced and of 6½ bushels from an increment and of 6 seams from Pagham and of 7 bushels bought and of 1 seam from the farm of the mill, of which in livery of 1 man looking after the draught animals in summer and the lord's fold 1 seam, for bread for the consumption of the household at harvest 1 seam and for seed 17 seams a half bushel.
<u>Ordeum</u> Respondet de xxx summis dimidia 1 busshello de exitu ordei et de 1 summa de exitu	<u>Barley</u> He gives account of 30½ seams 1 bushel of barley harvested and of 1 seam of new grain harvested

<p>novi grani et de ij summis dimidia 1 busshello de incremento et de xv summis de firma molendini inde in liberacione 1 forestarii 1 bouerii 1 carectarii herciatoris 1 bercarii per annum xxvj summe in liberacione 1 bercarii custodientis agnos tempore agnelacionis dimidia summa in liberacione 1 bercarii ab Annunciatione beate Marie usque ad festum beati Michaelis iij summe iij busshelli in liberacione daye a festo Sancti Michaelis usque ad Annunciationem beate Marie 1 summa dimidia in liberacione eiusdem daye a dicto festo usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ij summe vj busshelli in consuetudine cottarii ad Nathalem Domini 1 summa in fenis spergendis 1 busshellus in avibus fugandis 1 busshellus in ovibus lavandis et tondendis ij busshelli in auxilio trahendi oves matrices iij busshelli in semine xiiij summe ij busshelli.</p>	<p>and of 2½ seams 1 bushel from an increment and of 15 seams from the farm of the mill, of which the livery of 1 forester, 1 oxherd, 1 carter, the harrower, of 1 shepherd is 26 seams a year, the livery of 1 shepherd looking after the lambs at lambing time half a seam, the livery of 1 shepherd from the Annunciation of Blessed Mary until the feast of Blessed Michael is 3 seams 3 bushels, the livery of the dairy man from the feast of Michaelmas until the Annunciation of Blessed Mary is 1½ seams, the same dairy man's livery from the said feast until the feast of Michaelmas is 2 seams 6 bushels, a cottar's customary livery is 1 seam at Christmas, the livery for spreading hay is 1 bushel, for a person scaring birds 1 bushel, for dipping and shearing sheep 2 bushels, for the help in driving the ewes 3 bushels, for seed 13 seams 2 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Avena</u> Respondet de Lxxix quarteriis iij busshellis de exitu avene et de vj quarteriis dimidia 1 busshello de incremento inde in venditione xLv quarteria in advantagiis datis ij quarteria ij busshelli in prebenda equorum senescalli 1 quarterium dimida in prebenda stottorum v quarteria in farina ij quarteria in semine xxx quarteria ij busshelli.</p>	<p><u>Oats</u> He gives account of 79 quarters 3 bushels of oats harvested and 6½ quarters 1 bushel from an increment, of which 45 quarters are sold, 2 quarters 2 bushels come from the heaped measures given, the allowance for the steward's horses is 1½ quarters, the allowance for the steers is 5 quarters, for flour 2 quarters and for seed 30 quarters 2 bushels.</p>
<p><u>Pisa veschia equi boves</u> Respondent de 1 summa vij busshellis de exitu pisorum et de 1 busshello de incremento in venditione ij summe respondet de vij summis dimidia ij busshellis de exitu veschiarum</p>	<p><u>Peas, vetch, horses, oxen</u> He gives account of 1 seam 7 bushels of peas harvested and 1 bushel from an increment, 2 seams are sold. He gives account of 7½ seams 2 bushels of vetch harvested and of a half seam</p>

et de dimidia summa de incremento inde in venditione vj summe in advantagiis datis ij busshellis in semine ij summe respondet de ij equis affrenatis de remanentia et remanent ij equi respondet de xij bobus de remanentia et de vij de empcone et de iiij receptis de Pageham inde in venditione ij in missione usque Pageham v et remanent xvj boves.	from an increment, of which 6 seams are sold, 2 bushels come from the heaped measures given, 2 seams are for seed. He gives account of 2 draught horses remaining and 2 horses remain. He gives account of 12 oxen remaining, 7 bought and 4 received from Pagham, of which 2 were sold, 5 were sent to Pagham and 16 oxen remain.
<u>Vacce</u> Respondet de ij vaccis de remanentia inde in venditione 1 ante vitulacionem et remanet 1 vacca.	<u>Cows</u> He gives account of 2 cows remaining, of which 1 was sold before calving and 1 cow remains.
<u>Vituli porci</u> Respondet de 1 vitulo de exitu huius anni et remanet 1 vitulus respondet de ij porcis de remanentia et de v purcellis gavelswyn inde in vendicione ij et remanent v porcelli de dimidio anno.	<u>Calves, pigs</u> He gives account of 1 calf born this year and 1 calf remains. He gives account of 2 pigs remaining and of 5 piglets for <i>gavelswyn</i> , 2 of these are sold and 5 piglets of half a year old remain.
<u>Matrices castrices rammi</u> Respondet de Lxix castricibus de remanentia et remanent respondet de cxLvj matricibus et vj rammis de remanentia inde in venditione xxvij ante agnelacionem in morina xxiiij in missione usque Pagham iiij(xx)xvj matrices et vj rammi.	<u>Ewes, gelded sheep, rams</u> He gives account of 69 gelded sheep remaining and these remain. He gives account of 146 ewes and 6 rams remaining, of which 27 were sold before lambing, 24 died of murrain and 96 ewes and 6 rams were sent to Pagham.
<u>Agni de exitu</u> Respondet de iiij(xx)xviiij agnis de exitu inde in decima ix in morina iiij in consuetudine bercarii 1 in missione usque Pageham iiij(xx)iiij agni.	<u>Lambs born</u> He gives account of 98 lambs born, of which 9 were for tithe, 4 died of murrain, the shepherd's customary livery is 1, 84 lambs were sent to Pagham.
<u>Caseus pelles</u> Respondet de cLxxvij caseis de exitu inde in decima xvij in consuetudine daye 1 in expensis famulie in autumpno ij in venditione cLviiij respondet de cLxxiiij velleribus lane inde in decima xvij in consuetudine	<u>Cheese, skins</u> He gives account of the 177 cheeses produced, of which 17 are for tithe, 1 is the dairy man's customary livery, 2 are for the household's expenses at harvest, 158 are sold. He gives account of 173 wool fleeces, of which 17 are

<p>bercarii 1 in vendicione cLv respondet de xxij pellibus et ij pellettris in venditione omnes.</p>	<p>for tithe, 1 is the shepherd's customary livery, 155 are sold. He gives account of 22 skins and 2 pelts, all are sold.</p>
<p><u>Pavones</u> Respondet de vij pavonibus de remanentia et remanent vij unde ij pavones et v pavenne.</p>	<p><u>Peacocks</u> He gives account of 7 peacocks remaining and 7 remain, of these 2 are peacocks and 5 are peahens.</p>